

Lista de moluscos marinos de las regiones mediterránea, atlántica y mauritánica

Por Helixebas. Marzo de 2025.

aartseni Gofas 2012 - Bornia
aartseni (Verduin 1984) - Crisilla
aartseni Nofroni 1988 - Odostomia
aartseni Schander 1994 = Turbonilla melvilli
aartseni Verduin 1985 - Rissoa
aartseni Verduin 1986 - Alvania
abandus AA = Jujubinus montagui
abanteus Nardo 1847 = Jujubinus montagui
abbotti Clench & Turner 1952 - Opalia
abbreviata (Forbes 1843) - Tropicomya
abbreviata (Jeffreys 1884) - Batheulima
abbreviata B.D.D. 1891 = Arca noae
abbreviata B.D.D. 1896 var. = Hiatella arctica
abbreviata Dujardin 1837 = Petricola lithophaga
abbreviata Jeffreys 1867 var. = Bela nebula
abbreviata Mörch 1869 var. = Boreotrophon truncatus
abbreviatum Bellardi 1873 = Monoplex parthenopeum
abbreviatum Lamarck 1822 = Semicassis granulata
abbreviatum Monterosato 1878 var. = Semicassis saburon
abbreviatus Dall 1908 = Leptochiton alveolus
abbreviatus Lamarck 1819 = Mytilus edulis
abditá Rolán, Rubio & Ryall 2000 - Teinostoma
aberrans (Dautzenberg 1910) - Ketelistes
abildgaardi Pruvot-Fol 1934 = Colga pacifica
abjecta Watson 1873 = Rissoidae SD
abnormis Coen 1914 = Tritia nitida
abnormis Harmer 1918 = Admete viridula
aborta Jeffreys 1865 var. = Pholadidea loscombiana
abrardi (Fischer-Piette & Nickles 1946) - Pyrgiscus
abreui Peñas & Rolán 2000 - turbinilla
abreui Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2015 - Liostomia
abrodiaetus Nardo 1847 = Gibbula adriatica
abrotona Fraussen & Rolán 20003 - Euthria
abrupta (Watson 1880) - Metaxia
abscondita (Fischer 1898) - Talochlamys
abscondita Aradas 1847 = Lioberus agglutinans
abscondita Rolán & Rubio 1999 - Tomura
abstersa van der Linden & van Aartsen 1994 - Alvania
abundata Rolán & Luque 2000 - Schwartziella
abylensis Bouchet, Gofas & Warén 2010 - Dizoniopsis
abylensis Gofas 1987 - Casiella
abylensis Waren & Bouchet 1988 - Macromphalus
abyssalis Schiotte 1999 - Diaphana
abyssaeuropaea Salvini-Plawen 2004 - Simrothiella
abyssicola (Bergh 1884) - Cuthona
abyssicola Forbes 1844 = Kelliella miliaris
abyssicola Bouchet 1975 - Mamillocylichna
abyssicola Dall 1881 = Roxania pinguicola
abyssicola Forbes 1844 = Conacea SD
abyssicola Forbes & Hanley 1850 = Alvania subsoluta (partim)
abyssicola Forbes & Hanley 1850 = Alvania testae (partim)
abyssicola Frieel 1886 var. = Propebela scalaris
abyssicola Friele 1903 var. = Torellia delicata
abyssicola Hoyle 1885 - Bathyteuthis
abyssicola Locard 1897 - Gibberula

abyssicola Monterosato 1875 var. = Cadulus subfusiformis
abyssicola Monterosato 1878 = Cephalaspidea SD
abyssicola Sars 1878 - Lyonsiella
abyssicola Seguenza 1877 = Yoldiella striolata
abyssicola Torell 1859 = Yoldiella lenticula
abyssorum (Fischer 1883) - Mohnia
abyssorum (Locard 1897) - Gymnobela
abyssorum Allen 1999 - Dacrydium
abyssorum Locard 1896 = Benthonella tenella
abyssorum Sars 1859 = Antalis occidentalis
abyssorum Sars 1878 = Delectopecten vitreus
abyssorum Sars 1878 = Hanleya nagelfar
abyssorum Verrill & Bush 1898 = Bathyarca inaequisculpta
abyssorum Verrill & Smith 1884 - Buccinum
acanthodes Watson 1881 = Kurtziella serga
acanthophorus Monterosato 1875 = Ocenebra hispidula
acceusus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = Jujubinus exasperatus
acclivis Hutton 1873 = Monoplex parthenopeum
achateidea (Gray in Sowerby 1837) - Schilderina
achatina (Spengler 1798) - Sanguinolaria
achatinus Brown 1827 = Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae
acicula (Philippi 1836) - Eulimella
acicula Brusina 1865 = Cerithiopsis tubercularis
acicula Desmarest 1914 = Rissoa auriscalpium
acicula Rang 1828 - Creseis
acicula Strauss 1966 = Ebalia pointeli
acicularis Tryon 1885 = Simia spelta
aciculata (Lamarck 1822) - Ocinebrina aciculata
aciculata d'Orbigny 1836 = Creseis acicula
aciculata Locard & Caziot 1900 = Cerithiopsis tubercularis
aciculata Locard 1886 = Eulimella acicula
aciculata Locard 1886 = Rissoa auriscalpium
aciculata Pallary 1920 var. = Bela zonata
aciculata Scheltema 1999 - Macellomenia
aciculina (Lamarck 1822) - Hastula
acosmita Dall 1919 = Cryptonatica affinis
acrisius Nardo 1847 = Ocinebrina aciculata
acrocyrta Locard 1889 var. = Mytilus edulis
acrophaea Locard 1886 = Batheulima fuscoapicata
actinophora (Dall 1889) - Poirieria
actoni Martens in Acton 1856 = Parvamussium fenestratum
actoni Monterosato 1913 = Pseudomalaxis zancleus
actoni Tiberi 1855 = Cardiomysia costellata
aculcata Aradas & Benoit 1870 = Acanthocardia aculeata
aculeata (Linnaeus 1758) - Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)
aculeata (Poli 1795) - Centrocardia
aculeata Gmelin 1791 = Mimachlamys varia
aculeata Lesueur 1817 = Firoloidea desmarestia
aculeata Müller 1776 = Heteranomia squamula
aculeata Philippi 1836 var. = Bolinus brandaris
aculeata Risso 1836 = Pteria hirundo
aculeata Scacchi 1836 var. = Arca noae
aculeata Scacchi 1836 var. = Hiatella arctica
aculeata Ström 1768 = Hiatella arctica
aculeatosquamosa Martens 1866 = Pinna nobilis
acuelatum Allan 1818 = Epitonium muricatum
aculeatus AA (non Chemnitz) = Spondylus gaederopus
aculeatus AA (non Gmelin 1791) = Bostrycapulus heteropoma
aculeatus AA (non Gmelin 1791) = Bostrycapulus tegulicus
aculeatus Jeffreys 1839 = Palliolium striatum
aculeatus Philippi 1884 = Spondylus senegalensis
aculeatus Settepassi 1967 = Hexaplex trunculus
aculeatus Settepassi 1977 = Pagodula echinata
aculeiformis (Lamarck 1816) - Perrona
aculeus (Gould 1841) - Onoba
aculeus Coen 1933 var. = Aporrhais pespelecani
acuminata (Bruguiere 1792) - Volvulella
acuminata Costa 1840 = Marionia blainvillea
acuminata Eichwald 1853 = Saccella commutata
acuminata Hägg 1905 var. = Trichotropis borealis
acuminata Hallgass 1985 = Cerithiopsis barleei
acuminata Jeffreys 1870 = Yoldiella lucida
acuminata Lamarck 1811 - Agaronia
acuminata Schilder 1932 = Trivia monacha
acuminata Sowerby 1852 = Politapes aureus
acuminatum Broderip 1830 = Buccinum undatum

acuminatus Jeffreys 1867 = *Trichotropis borealis*
acuminatus Penant 1777 = *Bittium reticulatum*
acus (Watson 1883) – *Cylindriscula*
acus Eschscholtz 1829 = *Creseis acicula*
acusangusta Peñas & Rolán 1997 – *Eulimella*
acuta (Donovan 1804) - *Turbonilla*
acuta (Draparnaud 1805) – *Hydrobia*
acuta (Jeffreys 1884) – *Parastilbe*
acuta Jeffreys 1848 – *Odostomia*
acuta Kobelt 1889 = *Columbellidae* SD
acuta Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
acuta Philippi 1836 = *Rissoa auriscalpium*
acuta Schmeckel & Kress 1977 – *Doto*
acutalis Jeffreys 1883 = *Acilis attenuans*
acutalis Monterosato 1917 var. = *Mitrella scripta*
acutangulus Deshayes 1835 – *Donax* (Donax)
acuteacarinata Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906 - *Cuspidaria*
acuteacostata (Philippi 1844) – *Amphissa*
acuteacostata (Philippi 1844) – *Verticordia*
acuteacostata Friele 1877 – *Astarte*
acuteacostata Jeffreys 1884 = *Turbonilla postacuteacostata*
acutior Coen 1933 [Nassa] = *Tritia nitida*
acutissima (Cosel 1995) – *Scissoderma*
acutissima Brown 1827 = *Acilis ascaris*
acutissima Monterosato 1884 – *Turbonilla*
acutitenuitas Settepassi 1977 = *Coralliophila meyendorffii*
acynonix Marche-Marchad 1957 – *Natica*
adamastor Lesson 1838 = *Pterotrachea coronata*
adami Nickles 1955 – *Dosinia* (Dosinia)
adamii Arthur & Fernandes 1989 – *Nassarius* (Nassarius)
adamkusi Bozzetti 1994 – *Marginella*
adamsi (Smith 1885) – *Vesicomya*
adamsi Jeffreys 1883 = *Cirsonella romettensis*
adamsi Sowerby 1879 = *Hexaplex angularis*
adansoni (Bosc 1801) – *Tagelus*
adansoni d'Orbigny 1839 – *Lucina*
adansoni (Daudin 1800) – *Vermetus* (Vermetus)
adansoni (Kiener 1834) – *Glabella*
adansoni (Knudsen 1952) = *Mangelia angolensis*
adansoni Blainville 1825 – *Natica* (Glyphepitema)
adansoni Bruguiere 1792 = *Fossarus ambiguus*
adansoni Deshayes 1859 = *Hastula aciculina*
adansoni Gmelin 1791 = *Lasaea rubra*
adansoni Kosuge & Fernandes 1988 – *Coralliophila*
adansoni Locard 1886 = *Semicassis saburon*
adansoni Maltzan 1880 (non Kiener) = *Marginella glabella*
adansoni Menke 1853 – *Columbella*
adansoni Philippi 1849 = *Isara cornea*
adansoni Philippi 1853 = *Bulla striata*
adansoni Rochebrune 1881 = *Acanthochitona crinita*
adansonii (Payraudeau 1826) – *Gibbula*
adansonii Blainville 1824 = *Pedipes pedipes*
adansonii de Blainville 1827 = *Siphonaria pectinata*
adansonii Dunker 1853 = *Cymbula nigra*
adansonii Lamarck 1810 = *Varioconus guinaicus*
additicia Gofas 2003 – *Trituba*
adelaidae Thompson 1859 = *Eubranthia farrani*
adelpha Dautzenberg & Fischer H. 1896 = *Phymorhynchus sulciferus*
adeles Rolán, Monteiro & Fraussen 2003 – *Euthria*
adenensis Jousseaume 1888 = *Sphenia rueppelli*
adenensis Sowerby 1865 = *Cerithium scabridum*
adenota Salvini-Plawen 2003 - *Macellomenia*
adhaerens Clement 1879 = *Anomia ephippium*
adiaphoros Bouchet & Waren 1993 – *Alvania*
adinogramma Bouchet & Waren 1993 – *Alvania*
admirabilis Morlet 1882 = *Ringicula conformis*
adriatica (Philippi 1844) – *Steromphala*
adriatica (Sowerby 1828) – *Pseudosimnia*
adriatica AA (non Lamarck) = *Modiolula phaseolina*
adriatica Clessin 1878 = *Paludinella sicana*
adriatica Coen 1933 [Sphaeronassa] = *Tritia mutabilis*
adriatica Coen 1937 = *Trivia multilirata*
adriatica Costa 1829 – *Emarginula*
adriatica Gmelin 1791 = *Nucula nucleus*
adriatica Küster 1844 var. = *Myosotella myosotis*

adriatica Lamarck 1819 = *Ostrea edulis*
adriatica Monterosato 1884 = *Donax trunculus*
adriaticus Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
adriatica Nordsieck 1968 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
adriatica Thompson 1980 – *Runcina*
adriaticus (Lamarck 1819) – *Modiolus* (Gibbomodiolus)
adriaticus Coen 1914 = *Galeodea echinophora*
adriaticus Coen 1933 = *Phaxas pellucidus*
adriatica Nardo 1847 = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
adspersa (Nordmann 1845) – *Tenellia*
adspersa B.D.D. 1886 var. = *Patella caerulea*
adspersa Dunker 1846 = *Crepidula porcellana*
adspersa Menke 1830 = *Naticarius hebraeus*
adpersum Lamarck 1817 = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
adumbrata Dautz. & Dur. 1906 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
adunca Coen 1933 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
adunca Jeffreys 1883 = *Patellidae* SD
aduncus Bronn 1831 = *Euthria cornea*
adusta (Reeve 1844) - *Potamocorbula*
adusta B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Solen marginatus*
adusta Monterosato 1880, var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
adustus Coen 1914 = *Pseudofusus pulchellus*
adversa (Montagu 1803) – *Marshallora*
aegeensis (Forbes 1844) – *Ennucula*
aegeensis Aissau, Barco & Oliverio 2017 - *Ocenebrina*
aegeensis Reeve 1844 = *Bela nebula*
aegeensis Nordsieck 1973 = *Jujubinus karpathoensis*
aegeensis Sturanyi 1896 = *Allogramma formosa*
aegialia Bergh 1904 = *Hypselodoris picta*
aegiptia Roch 1935 = *Teredo bartschi*
aegyptius Gmelin 1791 = *Gibbula fanulum*
aegina (Gray 1849) – *Amphioctopus*
aegiri (Handl & Ber 1996) – *Helluoherpia*
aegyptiaca Fischer in Vassel 1880 [Nassa] = *Tritia nitida*
aegyptiaca Lamarck 1822 = *Gibbula fanulum*
aegyptiaca Pallary 1912 var. = *Steromphala adansonii*
aegyptiaca Pallary 1912 var. = *Pusillina benzi*
aegyptiaca Pallary 1912 var. = *Venus verrucosa*
aegyptiaca Pallary 1912 var. = *Neverita josephina*
aemili Rolán & Rubio 2002 – *Tornus*
aemilii Gofas 1995 – *Barleia*
aemula Monterosato 1878 = *Crisila gagliniae*
aemulata Rolán 2005 - *Mitrella*
aemulus (Reeve 1844) – *Varioconus*
aenea (Gray 1821) – *Acanthochitona*
aenea Turton 1819 = *Politapes aureus*
aeneus Risso 1826 = *Acanthochitona discrepans*
aenigmatica Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 – *Aliceia*
aenigmatica Turton 1832 = *Nassarius vinctus*
aeoliae Palazzi 1988 – *Alvania*
aeolicum (Born 1778) – *Lyrocardium*
aequalis Salvini-Plawen 1972 – *Falcidens*
aequalis (Jeffreys 1867) – *Cyrtillia*
aequalis (Lowe 1832) – *Ovatella*
aequalis Barnard 1964 = *Brevinucula verrilli*
aequalis Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Mysia undata*
aequatorialis Cosel 2006 – *Tinalucina*
aequilatera Weinkauff 1867 var. = *Pinna nobilis*
aequimanus Gabb 1860 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
aequinocialis Boyer & Simbille 2004 – *Marginella*
aequinocialis Gofas 1995 - *Pseudodiala*
aequipoda Vérany 1851 = *Todarodes sagittatus*
aequispinus Bergenhayn 1933 = *Leptochiton alveolus*
aequistriata Coen 1920 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
aequistriatus Monterosato 1884 = *Jujubinus striatus*
aequivalvis Philippi 1836 = *Lyonsia norvegica*
aequivalvus Bergenhayn 1933 = *Leptochiton alveolus*
aereus Adams 1797 = *Rissoa parva*
aestuari Franceschini 1906 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
aestuarii Jeffreys 1869 var. = *Littorina obtusata*
aestuariorum (Mossewitsch 1928) – *Portlandia*
aetheria Nappo 2024 - *Xandarvula*
aethiopica Marrat 1873 = *Nassarius argenteus*
aethus Smith 1967 = *Cyrtillia aequalis*
afemus De Gregorio 1885 var. = *Aplous dorbignyi*
afer (Gmelin 1791) – *Afer*

afer Gmelin 1791 = *Pedipes pedipes*
afer (Gmelin 1791) – Vermetus
afer (Gmelin 1791) – Trimusculus
 afer Gmelin 1791 = *Perna perna*
affine (Sars 1878) – Pulsellum
 affine Biondi 1859 = *Antalis vulgaris*
 affine Deshayes 1833 = *Monoplex corrugatum*
 affine Locard 1892 = *Bela nebula*
 affinis = *Venus subrosalina*
affinis (d'Orbigny 1837) – Doto
affinis (Gmelin 1791) – Cryptonatica
affinis (Gmelin 1791) – Flabellina
affinis (Jeffreys, 1883) – Anekes
 affinis Bergh 1883 = *Marionia blainvillea*
 affinis Cantraine 1835 = *Astarte fusca*
 affinis Costa 1861 = *Scissurella costata*
 affinis d'Orbigny 1836 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
 affinis d'Orbigny 1840 = *Tectarius striatus*
affinis Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – Danilia
 affinis Friele 1877 var. = *Solariella amabilis*
affinis Koren & Danielssen 1877 – Neomenia carinata
 affinis Lafont 1871 = *Teuthoidea SD*
affinis Naef 1912 - Sepiola
 affinis Philippi 1844 = *Eulimella ventricosa*
 affinis Risso 1826 = *Tritia incrassata*
 affinis Settepassi 1977 = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
afonsoi Terryn & Swinnen 2024 - Hastula
afra (Gmelin 1791) – Arcopsis
afra (Gmelin 1791) – Dosinia
 afra Gmelin 1791 = *Pedipes pedipes*
afra Quoy & Gaimard 1834 - Fissurella
africana (Ardovini 2004) – Sorgenfreispira
africana (Burnay & Fernandes 1984) – Eunaticina
africana (Locard 1897) - Akeria
africana (Locard 1898) – Panacca
africana (Pruvot-Fol 1953) – Berthella
africana (Pruvot-Fol 1955) – Camachoaglaja
africana (Rolán & Fernandes 1996) – Mitromica
 africana Bartsch 1915 = *Creseis virgula*
africana Bouchet & Tillier 1978 - Amaea
africana Bouchet 1988 – Metula
africana Dautzenberg 1913 – Schwartziella
africana Gofas 1992 – Granulina
africana Gofas 1999 – Alvania
africana Gofas & Salas 2016 - Kurtiella
africana Pruvot-Fol 1953 – Runcina
africana Rolán & Fernández-Garcés 2014 – Cheilea
africana Rolán 2004 – Calyptraea
africana Rolán 2005 - Mitrella
 africana Schander 1994 = *Odostomella doliolum*
 africana Schilder 1931 = *Pseudopusula spongicola*
 africana Settepassi 1970 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
africana Smriglio & Mariottini 2001 – Coralliophila
africana von Cosel 1995 – Cryptomya
africana von Cosel 1995 – Paramya
africanum (Locard 1897) – Cylichnium
 africanum Adams 1865 = *Cabestana cutaceum*
africanus (Chenu 1843) – Sinupharus
africanus Adam & Knudsen 1969 – Tornus
 africanus Chemnitz 1785 = *Perna perna*
africanus (Kiener 1845) – Africonus
africanus Nierstrasz 1906 – Leptochiton
 africanus Nordsieck 1973 = *Jujubinus unidentatus*
afroccidentalis (von Cosel 1995) - Peronaea planata ssp.
afroccidentalis von Cosel 1995 – Solecurtus
 afrum Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Bittium reticulatum*
afzelii Waren 1991 – Liostomia
agachada Rolán, Otero & Fernandes 1994 – Bactrocythara
agadirensis Hadorn & Rolán 1999 – Fusinus (Fusinus)
agassizi (Verrill & Smith 1880) – Gymnobela
 agassizi AA (non Verrill 1883) = *Opisthoteuthis calypso*
agastachys Bouchet & Waren 1993 – Benthonellania
 agathensis Récluz 1843 = *Steromphala adansonii*
agger Watson 1883 - Puncturella
agglutinans (Cantraine 1835) – Lioberus
agilis (Sars in Sars 1872) – Antalis

agilis Verrill 1885 = *Onykia carriboea*
aglaopheniae (Kowa. & Marion 1887) – Rhopalomenia
 aglietti Renier 1804 = *Phorcus articulatus*
 agrestis Philippi 1843 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
agrigentinum Coen 1936 - Calliostoma
 agulhasensis Thiele 1925 = *Megastomia gea*
 ahui Cossignani 2009 = *Coralliophila guancha*
ahui Cossignani & Ardovini 2011 – Mangelia
ahui Cossignani & Ardovini 2014 – Clavatula
 aimei Jousseaume 1884 = *Natica bouvieri*
 aita de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Macomangulus tenuis*
ajar (Bruguiere 1792) – Cardiocardita
akabana (Sturany 1899) - Centrocardita
 akeria Gmelin 1791 = *Akeria bullata*
 alabaster Barnard 1960 = *Benthobia tryoni*
alabaster Ortega & Gofas 2019 - Mitromorpha
 alabastrum Lovén 1846 = *Calliostoma occidentale*
 aladraconis Perry 1811 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
 alaskana Dall 1887 var. = *Onoba mighelsi*
 alata Forbes 1844 = *Philine punctata*
alba (Brown 1827) – Cylichna
alba (da Costa 1778) – Melanella
alba (Wood 1802) – Abra (Syndosmia)
alba (Wyville-Thompson 1873) – Metzgeria
 alba Alder & Hancock 1854 = *Tritonia hombergii*
 alba Anton 1839 = *Patella caerulea*
 alba B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Acanthocardia paucicostata*
 alba B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Chamelea gallina*
 alba B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Maccomopsis cumanaa*
alba Bouchet & Waren 1985 – Iphinopsis
 alba Christiaens 1968 = *Patella piperata*
alba Cosel 1995 - Crassatina
 alba Costa 1829 var. = *Macomangulus tenuis*
 alba Cuvier 1803 = *Aplysia fasciata*
 alba Da Costa 1771 = *Patella caerulea*
 alba Dall 1902 var. = *Mercenaria mercenaria*
alba García-Gómez & Cervera 1989 – Algarvia
 alba Jeffreys 1848 = *Brachystomia scalaris*
 alba Jeffreys 1859 var. = *Teretia teres*
 alba Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Parvicardium pinnulatum*
 alba Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
 alba Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Gibbula magus*
 alba Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Boreotrophon truncatus*
 alba Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Neptunea antiqua*
 alba Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Scaphander lignarius*
 alba Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Velutina velutina*
 alba Lamarck 1818 = *Mactra*
 alba Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
 alba Locard 1898 var. = *Fissidentalium capillosum*
 alba Marshall 1893 var. = *Metaxia metaxae*
 alba Pallary 1912 var. = *Neverita josephina*
 alba Portmann & Sandmeier 1960 = *Diaphorodoris luteocincta*
alba Rang 1852 – Ungulina
 alba Risso 1826 = *Euthria cornea*
 alba Scacchi 1836 = *Galeomma turtoni*
 alba Seguenza 1874 = *Leptochiton algesirensis*
 alba Turton 1819 = *Auriculina erosa*
 alba Turton 1825 = *Bulla striata*
alba Watson 1897 - Emarginula
albacarinoides (Hadorn, Afonso & Rolán 2009) – Pseudofusus
alvae Espinosa & Ortea 2021 - Cerithiopsis
 albatrossi Nordsieck 1971 = *Drilliola emendata*
 albatrossi Robson 1932 = *Haliphron atlanticum*
 albella Alder 1844 = *Risoella diaphana*
 albella Loven 1846 = *Lacuna vincta*
 albella Jeffreys 1867 (non Loven) = *Brachystomia carrozzai*
 albella Loven 1846 = *Odostomia unidentata*
 albella Loven 1846 = *Pusillina sarsi*
 albellus Dunker & Metzger 1874 = *Metzgeria alba*
alberti (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Isonomia
alberti (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906) – Phymorhynchus
 alberti Joubin 1924 = *Vitreledonella richardi*
 alberti Quatrefages 1844 = *Eubranthus farrani*
 alberti Trinchese 1879 = *Cuthona genovae*
 albescens Bergh 1880 var. = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
 albescens Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Lacuna pallidula*

albescens Schultz in Philippi 1836 = *Chromodoris purpurea*
 albicans Friele & Hansen 1876 = *Calma glaucoides*
albicans (Gmelin 1791) - Peronidia
 albicans Nardo 1847 = *Solecurtus scopula*
 albicilla AA (non Linnaeus 1758) = *Nerita sanguinolenta*
albicolor Rolán & Gori 2014 – Barleeia
 albicosta Forbes 1838 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
 albicosta Lamarck 1819 = *Modiolus adriaticus*
albida (Gmelin 1791) – Steromphala
albida (Kanmacher 1798) – Graphis
 albida B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Leufroyia leufroyi*
 albida B.D.D. 1886 var. = *Arcopella balaustina*
 albida B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Glans trapezia*
 albida B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Ruditapes decussatus*
 albida B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donax variegata*
 albida B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Gari fervensis*
 albida B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Corbula gibba*
 albida Costa 1829 var. = *Luria lurida*
 albida Dautzenberg 1883 var. = *Gibbula turbinoides*
 albida Dautzenberg 1887 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
 albida Deshayes 1835 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
 albida Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
 albida Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Peringia ulvae*
 albida Locard 1887 [*Nassa gallandiana* var.] = *Tritia elata*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Delectopecten vitreus*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium incomparabile*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium striatum*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudoamussium clavatum*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten jacobaeus*
 albida Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten maximus*
 albida Locard 1898 var. = *Fissidentalium capillosum*
 albida Monterosato 1875 var. = *Raphitoma pseudohystrix*
 albida Monterosato 1880 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
 albida Monterosato 1884 var. = *Macomangulus tenuis*
 albida Monterosato 1897 var. = *Naria spurca*
 albida Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
 albida Mörch 1852 = *Cymbula nigra*
 albida Risso 1826 = *Conidae* SD
 albida Risso 1826 = *Patellidae* SD
 albida Röding 1798 = *Pandora inaequalis*
 albidonica B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Steromphala racketti*
albidum (d'Orbigny 1842) – Epitonium
 albidum Dautzenberg 1883 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
 albidum Wood 1828 (non Gmelin 1791) = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
 albidus Iredale & O'Donoghue 1923 = *Favorinus branchialis*
 albidus Monterosato 1878 = *Tritia cuvierii*
albilonga Rolán & Otero 1999 – Mangelia
 albina B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
 albina B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Jujubinus striatus*
 albina B.D.D. 1888 var. = *Spondylus gaederopus*
 albina B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Parvicardium exiguum*
 albina Dautz. & Dur. 1900 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
 albina Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906 var. = *Venus casina*
 albina Monterosato 1878 = *Emarginula sicula*
 albina Monterosato 1880 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
 albina Monterosato 1880 var. = *Cumia reticulata*
 albina Monterosato 1880 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
 albina Monterosato 1880 var. = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
 albina Monterosato 1880 var. = *Tricolia pullus*
 albina Monterosato 1880 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
 albina Monterosato 1884 var. = *Jujubinus unidentatus*
 albina Monterosato 1885 var. = *Patella caerulea*
 albina Monterosato 1892 var. = *Petalochonchus glomeratus*
 albinaria Monterosato 1889 var. = *Steromphala cineraria*
albinus (Adams 1855) – Viridifusus
 albinus Settepassi 1977 = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
alboangulata Smith 1890 – Coralliophila
 albocarinata Dautz. & Dur. 1906 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
 albocincta Petit 1851 = *Pusinella nifat*
 albocinctus Link 1807 = *Littorina saxatilis*

alboconerea Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = *Raphitoma bicolor*
 albocrossata Heller & Thompson 1983 = *Berthella stellata*
 albofusca Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = *Raphitoma bicolor*
 albolimbata Brusina 1891 var. = *Venus verrucosa*
 albomaculata B.D.D. 1882 = *Tritia corniculum*
 albomaculata Scacchi 1836 var. = *Raphitoma bicolor*
albonigra (Pruvot-Fol 1951) – Onchidoris
alboradiata (Schmekel 1968) – Cuthona
 alboradiata Lamarck 1819 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
 alboradiata B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donacilla cornea*
 alboradiatus Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Donax variegata*
alboranensis Peñas & Rolán 2006 – Alvania
alboranensis Peñas & Rolán 2006 – Parviturbo
alboranensis Peñas & Rolán 2006 – Setia
alboranensis Rolán & Peñas 2001 – Monophorus
 alboranensis Settepassi 1970 = *Galeodea echinophora*
 alboranensis Smriglio & Mariottini 2003 = *Coralliophila brevis*
alboranensis Smriglio, Mariottini & Bonfatto 1997 – Houartiella
alboranensis Smriglio, Mariottini & Oliverio 2015 – Jujubinus
alboranica Bouchet 1977 – Doris
 albosordida B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula fanulum*
albotriangularis Rolán & Fernandes 1997 – Giberula
 albovariegata Clement 1875 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
 albogerosa Nordsieck 1977 = *Mangelia thapsiae*
albugo Watson 1873 – Rissoa
albula (Fabricius 1780) – Menestho
 albula De Gregorio 1884 var. = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
 albula Gould 1862 = *Solariella obscura*
 albula Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Iothia fulva*
 albula Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Euspira montagui*
 albula Jeffreys 1869 var. = *Amphissa acutecostata*
 albulus Adams 1797 = *Rissoa parva*
 albumen Linnaeus 1758 = *Neverita josephina*
 albumena Brown 1844 var. = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
albuquerqueae Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Odostomia
alburquerquei (Trovao 1978) – Varioconus
albus (Linnaeus 1767) – Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)
 albus Alder & Hancock 1844 = *Favorinus branchialis*
 albus Blainville 1827 = *Solecurtus scopula*
 albus Forbes 1847 = *Thesbia nana*
 albus Odhner 1914 = *Dicata odhneri*
 albus Say = *Phrontis antillarum*
 albus Seguenza 1874 = *Leptochiton algesiriensis*
 alca de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
alderi (Cocks 1852) – Aeolidiella
 alderi Forbes 1838 = *Euspira pulchella*
 alderi Jeffreys 1858 = *Obtusella intersecta*
 alderi Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Dikoleps nitens*
 alderii Verrill 1851 = *Octopus macropus*
aldrisi Ortea, Moro, Ocaña & Bacallado 2010 – Doto
 aldrovandi Capellini 1860 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
 aldrovandi Ménard de la Groye 1807 = *Panopea glyceris*
 aldrovandi Rafinesque 1814 = *Eledone cirrhosa*
alesii Micali, Nofroni & Perna 2012 – Parthenina
 alessandrini Verrill 1847 = *Ancistrocheirus lesueurii*
alessandropagii Nappo & Pagli 2022 – Xanthodaphne
 aletes Mörch 1862 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*
 aleutica Dall 1919 = *Cryptonatica affinis*
 alexandra Verrill 1872 = *Limacina retroversa*
alexandrae (Cordeiro & Avila 2015) – Rissoella
alexandrei Gofas 2010 – Manzonina
 alexandrina Pallary 1912 [*Nassa ferrusaci* var.] = *Tritia cuvierii*
 alexandrina Sturany 1896 = *Taranis moerchi*
alexandrinii Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2019 – Eulimella
alexandrinum Pallary 1912 – Calliostoma
alexisi Voight & Segonzac 2012 – Xylophaga
 alfa Linnaeus 1758 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
algarvensis Spada 2023 – Mangelia
algeriana (Monterosato 1877) – Alvania
 algeriana Pallary 1900 = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
 algeriana Settepassi 1970 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
algerianum (Weinkauff 1866) – Epitonium
 algerianum Sowerby 1855 = *Bittium jadertinum*
 algerica Bourguignat 1864 = *Myosotella myosotis*
 algesirae Quoy & Gaimard 1832 = *Siphonaria pectinata*
algesiriensis (Capellini 1859) – Leptochiton

algida Gould 1848 = *Cryptonatica affinis*
 algira Deshayes 1840 = *Cymbula nigra*
 algirae (Adams 1850) - *Melanochlamys*
 algoensis (Thiele, 1925) - *Megastomia*
 algoidea (Pallary 1920) - *Tricolia*
 algoideum Monterosato 1917 = *Cerithiidae* SD
 algius (Gould 1850) - *Semimytilus*
 alia Peñas & Rolán 1999 - *Odostomia*
 aliceae (Pallary 1900) - *Anachis*
 aliceae Amati 2014 - *Alvania*
 alicei (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) - *Eumetula*
 alicei (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) - *Profundisepta*
 alicei (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) - *Pseudamussium*
 (Pseudamussium)
 alicei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 - *Lischkeia*
 alicei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 = *Buccinum nivale*
 alicei Joubin 1900 = *Brachioteuthis risei*
 alida Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2016 - *Raphitoma*
 aliena Smriglio, Mariottini & Calascibetta 1999 = *Tritia lima*
 alipa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
 aliquanta Peñas & Rolán 1999 - *Odostomia*
 aliter Peñas & Rolán 1999 - *Megastomia*
 alleni Carrozza 1981 - *Thyasira*
 alleni Poutiers 1995 - *Myonera*
 alleni Scheltema & Ivanov 2000 - *Spathoderma*
 allerii Seguenza 1875 = *Solatisonax alleryi*
 allermonti Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoa similis*
 alleryana (Sullioti 1889) - *Raphitoma*
 alleryana Aradas & Benoît 1874 = *Setia ambigua*
 alleryana Sullioti 1889 = *Payraudeautia intricata*
 alleryi (Nordsieck 1972) - *Rissoa*
 alleryi (Seguenza 1876) - *Solatisonax*
 alleryi Kobelt 1903 = *Parthenina monterosatii*
 alleryi Nordsieck 1972 = *Ondina scandens*
 allochroa Bergh 1908 = *Aplysia parvula*
 allocostata (Oliver & Cosel 1993) - *Mesocibota*
 alluaudi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) - *Yoldiella*
 almadiensis Pin & Boyer 1995 - *Gibberula*
 alopis Brusina 1870 = *Timoclea ovata*
 alpaa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
 alpha Joubin 1920 = *Liocranchia reinhardtii*
 alta (Watson 1886) - *Anatoma*
 alta Verrill & Bush 1898 var. = *Thyasira equalis*
 altaspira Nordsieck 1972 = *Crisilla beniamina*
 altavillensis de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Gastrana fragilis*
 altavillensis de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Ranella olearium*
 altavillensis de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Lutaria magna*
 altavillensis Seguenza 1876 = *Melanella doederleini*
 altenai A., M. & G. 1984 = *Alvania tomentosa*
 altenai Brackman 1938 = *Smithiella costulata*
 alternans (Monterosato 1884) - *Raphitoma*
 alternans B.D.D. 1891 = *Antalis inaequicostata*
 alternans van der Linden 1995 - *Laona*
 alternata Monterosato 1884 var. = *Tricolia tenuis*
 alternata Say 1818 = *Diodora cayennensis*
 alternatus (Buzzurro & Russo 2007) - *Pseudofusus*
 alternata de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
 altitrua Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Lutaria angustior*
 alticonica Pallary 1904 var. = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
 altimirai Nordiseck 1982 = *Steromphala nivosa*
 altimirai Nordsieck 1977 - *Eulima*
 altimirai Nordsieck 1982 = *Ceratia proxima*
 altior B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
 altior Coen 1937 = *Jujubinus striatus*
 altus (Wood 1848) - *Colus*
 aluacstrum (Brocchi 1814) - *Cerithium*
 aluchensis Brusina 1870 = *Cerithium lividulum*
 alucoides Blainville 1830 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
 alucoides Olivi 1792 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
 alungata Nordsieck 1972 = *Megastomia conspicua*
 alvanioides Oliver & Rolán 2017 - *Benthonellania*
 alvarezi Rolán & Luque 2002 - *Mitrella*
 alvarezi Templado & Rolán 1993 - *Crisilla*
 alvea Conrad 1831 = *Testudinaria testudinalis*
 alvheimi Lygre & Schander 2010 - *Turbonilla*
 alveolata (Dautzenberg 1913) - *Kermia*

alveolatus Philippi 1846 = *Steromphala nivosa*
 alveolus (Sars in Lovén 1846) - *Leptochiton*
 alveolus van Belle 1985 = *Leptochiton geronensis*
 alvesi Rubio & Rolán 2002 - *Cinysca*
 alyssae Amati, Smriglio & Mariottini 2015 - *Mitromorpha*
 amabile (Watson 1886) - *Callostracon*
 amabilis (Jeffreys 1865) - *Solariella*
 amabilis (Locard 1886) - *Setia*
 amabilis Locard 1897 = *Euspira subplicata*
 amaliae Konelt 1907 = *Latiaxis benoitii*
 amancioi Rolán & Fernandes 1992 - *Scaevatula*
 amari Vicente 1962 = *Facelina rubrovittata*
 amatii Oliverio 1986 - *Alvania*
 amazona Bavay 1912 - *Marginella*
 amazonicus Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
 ambiannulatus Schein 1989 - *Cyclopecten*
 ambigua (Brugnone 1873) - *Setia*
 ambigua (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) - *Calliotropis*
 ambigua Bavay in Dautzenberg 1913 = *Volvarina ampelusia*
 ambigua Dillwyn 1817 = *Rocellaria dubia*
 ambigua Weinkauff 1868 = *Parthenina emaciata*
 ambigua Weinkauff 1884 = *Mactrotoma compressa*
 ambiguus (Linnaeus 1758) - *Fossarus*
 ambiguus (Dautzenberg 1912) - *Modulus*
 ambiguus (Reeve 1844) - *Monteironus*
 ambiguus Pulteney 1799 = *Phrontis antillarum*
 ambli (Watson 1886) - *Pusillina*
 ambli Verrill & Bush 1898 var. = *Yoldiella lenticula*
 amblytera (Watson 1880) - *Cerithiella*
 amblyterus Watson 1886 = *Troschelia berniciensis*
 amboinensis Quoy & Gaimard 1832 = *Phylliroe atlantica*
 ameliae Salas & von Cosel 1991 - *Condylocardia*
 ameliensis (Tomlin 1917) - *Prunum*
 americana Friele 1886 = *Frigidoalvania janmayeni*
 americana Gould 1870 var. = *Ensis leei*
 americana Orton 1928 = *Crassostrea virginica*
 americana Packard 1867 = *Propebela scalaris*
 americanum d'Orbigny 1842 = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
 americanus Bell 1870 = *Buccinum angulosum*
 americanus Froriep 1806 = *Octopus vulgaris*
 amethystina Costa 1829 var. = *Lurida lurida*
 amethystina Renier 1804 = *Rissoa violacea*
 amethystinus Alder & Hancock 1845 = *Eubranhus tricolor*
 amethystinus Trovao 1975 = *Conus carnalis*
 amianta (Dautzenberg 1912) - *Fusiturrus*
 amiantus (Dall 1889) - *Amiantofusus*
 amicitiae Romani 2015 - *Monophorus*
 amirra de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
 ammoniformis Seguenza 1876 - *Adeuomphalus*
 amoena (Alder & Hancock 1845) - *Cuthona*
 amoena (Monterosato 1878) - *Turbonilla*
 amoena (Sars 1878) - *Nepotilla*
 amoena Adams 1851 = *Leucotina natalensis*
 amoena Say 1822 = *Testudinaria testudinalis*
 amorimi Fraussen 2004 - *Euthria*
 amorph (Sturany 1906) - *Myrtea*
 ampa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
 ampelusia Bavay 1917 = *Volvarina ampelusia*
 ampelusia Monterosato 1906 - *Volvarina*
 amphiatlanticum G.-Talavera & Vera 2002 = *Monoplex comptum*
 amphibius Allman 1845 = *Alderia modesta*
 amphicyrtus Locard 1888 = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
 amphidesmoides Deshayes = *Loripes orbiculatus*
 amphiglypta Bouchet & Waren 1993 - *Crisilla*
 amphora Jeffreys 1883 - *Cadulus*
 amphorae Waren, Carrozza & Rocchini 1997 - *Hyalogyrina*
 amphoratus Locard 1897 = *Cadulus amphora*
 amphorula Monterosato 1884 var. = *Rissoa similis*
 ampla Odhner 1913 var. = *Velutina insculpta*
 ampulla (Linnaeus 1758) - *Bull*
 ampullacea (Philippi 1844) = *Tampaella*
 ampullaria Lamarck 1822 = *Euspira catena*
 amydrax Bouchet & Waren 1993 - *Pseudosetia*
 amygdala (Kiener 1841) - *Prunum*
 amygdala Dillwyn 1817 - *Bulla*
 amygdalea Valenciennes 1846 - *Yoldia*

amygdalum Philippi 1847 = *Anadara transversa*
anabathron (Hedley 1906) – *Murchisonella*
anabelae (Rolán & Röckel 2001) – *Varioconus*
anabelae Fernandes 1992 – *Vexillum*
anadelgado Rolán, Ryall & Horro 2007 - *Agladrillia*
anadoni (Ortea 1979) – *Babakina*
analis Philippi 1851 = *Ruditapes philippinarum*
analoga Waren & Bouchet 2001 – *Xylodiscula*
analogica Sowerby 1903 = *Nassarius vinctus*
ananas Hinds 1844 = *Hexaplex duplex*
anasantanae Ortea & Moro 2019 - *Granulina*
anassa Dean 1926 = *Emarginula crassa*
anatina (Gmelin 1791) – *Tugonia*
anatina (Linnaeus 1758) – *Laternula*
anatina Sowerby 1853 = *Polititapes aureus*
anatinoides Forbes 1844 = *Poromya granulata*
anatinus Lamarck 1818 = *Donax vittatus*
ancellarioides (Reeve 1850) - *Agaronia*
anceps (Lamarck 1822) – *Aspella*
anceps AA (non Eichwald) = *Teretia teres*
anceps Gaglioli 1992 – *Ondina*
anceps Marshall 1901 = *Melanella frielei*
anceps Monterosato 1878 = *Ondina vitrea*
anceyi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – *Pleurotomella*
ancilla Monterosato 1917 var. = *Acteon tornatilis*
anctartica Smith 1902 = *Clione limacina*
ancyloide Sowerby 1824 = *Propilidium exiguum*
ancyloides Forbes 1840 = *Propilidium exiguum*
anderseni Joubin 1931 = *Vampyroteuthis infernalis*
anderswareni Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – *Anekes*
anderswareni v. Aartsen & Giannuzzi-Savelli 1991 = *Parvioris*
ibizenca
andreoarui Pelorce & Horst 2020 – *Raphitoma*
andreapolis Macintosh 1865 = *Eubranthus farrani*
andresi Oliver & Rolán 2015 – *Ammonicera*
anechoensis (Roch 1929) - *Bankia*
anelpistos (Bouchet & Fechter 1981) – *Trituba*
angasi Crosse 1863 – *Tribia*
angela (Melvill 1899) – *Rugulucina*
angelesae Caballero, Gofas & Guerra 2022 - *Episcomitra*
angeli (Russo & Angelidis 2016) – *Pseudofusus*
angeli Manousis, Zaminos, Samara, Mbazios & Galinou-
 Mitsoudi 2021- *Rissoella*
angeli Peñas & Rolán 1997 – *Eulimella*
angelicae (Clover 1974) – *Zonaria*
angelinae Cecalupo & Quadri 1996 = *Mangelia thapsiae*
angelinagagliniae Schander 1997 – *Turbonilla*
angeloamatii Amati 2024 - *Pusia*
angioyi van Aartsen 1982 – *Alvania*
anglica Brown 1827 = *Pteria hirundo*
anglica Leach 1847 = *Trivia arctica*
anglica Sowerby 1834 = *Melanella alba*
anglicus Röding 1798 = *Tritia reticulata*
angmagsalikense Voskuil & Onverwagt 1992 - *Laevicardium*
angolensis (Adam & Knudsen 1955) – *Acesta*
angolensis (Cosel 1995) – *Scissoderma*
angolensis (Odhner 1923) – *Nassarius* (*Nassarius*)
angolensis (Odhner 1923) – *Volvarina*
angolensis (Odhner 1923)– *Zonaria pyrum* ssp.
angolensis Aubry 1999 = *Oxymetris senegalensis*
angolensis Boyer 2007 - *Calliostoma*
angolensis Franco 1957 = *Varioconus bulbosus*
angolensis Nickles 1953 = *Crassatina corrugata*
angolensis Odhner 1923 – *Drillia*
angolensis Odhner 1923 = *Orania fusulus*
angolensis Paes da Franca 1957 = *Varioconus zebroides*
angolensis Rolán & Fernandes 1990 – *Seila*
angolensis Ryall 1984 = *Jaton sinospina*
angolensis Salas & von Cosel 1991 – *Condylocardia*
angolensis Schander 1994 – *Turbonilla*
angolensis Thiele 1910 – *Chaetopleura*
angolensis Thiele 1925 – *Mangelia*
angolensis von Cosel 1995 – *Petricola* (*Petricola*)
angolensis von Cosel 1995 – *Plicatula*
anguilla Sowerby 1869 = *Aplysia parvula*
anguina Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*

anguinus AA (non Linnaeus) = *Tenagodus obtusus*
angularis (Jeffreys 1876) – *Myonera*
angularis (Lamarck 1822) – *Hexaplex*
angularis Rolán & Luque 2000 – *Schwartziella*
angularis Waren 1996 – *Alvania*
angulata (Jeffreys 1882) – *Halicardia*
angulata (Lamarck 1819) – *Magallana*
angulata (Spengler 1797) – *Chaetopleura*
angulata (Wood 1857) – *Saxicavella*
angulata Alder & Hancock 1845 = *Aeolidiella glauca*
angulata B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Loripes orbiculatus*
angulata Eichwald 1829 = *Gibbula adriatica*
angulata Eichwald 1830 = *Alvania spinosa*
angulata Fischer in De Folin 1869 = *Eulimidae* SD
angulata Galkin 1955 var. = *Margarites vahlii*
angulata Jeffreys 1867 – *Philine*
angulata Jeffreys 1884 = *Rissoidea* SD
angulata Jeffreys 1885 = *Euspira fusca*
angulata Lesueur 1821 = *Onychoteuthis banksii* (partim)
angulata Lesueur 1821 = *Onykia cariboea*
angulata Lovén 1846 = *Anatoma crispata*
angulata Payraudeau = *Tritia incrassata*
angulata Philippi 1844 = *Clavagella aperta*
angulata Renier 1804 = *Patella caerulea*
angulata Sars 1851 = *Littorina obtusata*
angulata Seguenza 1876 = *Alvania spinosa*
angulata Souleyet 1852 = *Diacavolinia limbata*
angulatus Sowerby 1874 = *Tagelus adansonii*
angulifera Duclos 1832 = *Thaisella lacera*
angulifera Gofas 2007 - *Porosalanvia*
angulifera (Lamarck 1822) – *Littoraria*
angulifera Martens 1880 = *Divalinga arabica*
anguliferum (Monterosato 1884) – *Dendropoma*
anguliferus Lamarck 1822 = *Hexaplex angularis*
angulosa (Fischer & Nickles 1946) – *Eulima*
angulosa (Monterosato 1889) – *Parthenina*
angulosa (Sars 1878) – *Propebela*
angulosa (Smith 1871) - *Anacithara*
angulosa Gmelin 1791 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
angulosa Gmelin 1791 = *Eurytellina punicea*
angulosa Gray 1850 = *Diacavolinia limbata*
angulosa Pallary 1920 var. = *Phorcus sauciatius*
angulosa Renier 1804 = *Abra prismatica*
angulosum Gray 1839 – *Buccinum*
angusta (Jeffreys 1867) – *Brachystomia*
angusta Celzard 2017 = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
angusta Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Propebela rufa*
angusta Jeffreys 1879 – *Limopsis*
angusta Monterosato 1875 = *Eulimella neoattenuata*
angusta Philippi 1836 var. = *Macromangulus tenuis*
angusta Weinkauff 1868 var. = *Atrina fragilis*
angustana Lamarck 1819 = *Pinna nobilis*
angustata Philippi 1836 = *Philine catena*
angustata Philippi 1836 var. = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
angustatus Smith 1872 - *Atys*
angustior (Monterosato 1917) – *Rissoa*
angustior (Philippi 1844) – *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*)
angustior Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Musculus discors*
angustioris Kobelt 1888 var. = *Boreoscala greenlandicus*
angustispira Bouchet & Waren 1986 – *Crinolamia*
angustissima (Forbes 1844) – *Metaxia*
angustissima Weinkauff 1868 var. = *Cerithium protractum*
angustivalva Bergenhayn 1931 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
angustum Deshayes 1832 = *Bittium reticulatum*
anholti Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte* SD
anisopleurus Locard 1888 = *Flexopecten proteus*
annae Cecalupo & Buzzurro 2006 – *Cerithiopsis*
annegretae Schoenherr & Rolán 2017 - *Euthria*
annenkovae (Gorbunov 1946) – *Yoldiella*
annetteae Amati, Danzelle & Devauchelle 2018 - *Alvania*
annexa Gaglioli 1992 = *Parthenina emaciata*
annielonae Nolf & Verstraeten 2007 - *Drillia*
annobonensis Houart & Rolán 2001 – *Muricopsis*
annobonensis Peñas & Rolán 2002 – *Chrysallida*
annobonensis Rolán 2004 - *Alvania*
annobonensis Rolán 2005 – *Mitrella*

annobonensis Rolán & Gori 2012 - Mitromorpha
annotata (Marrat 1871) – Agaronia
annulata (Kiener 1843) – Turritella
 annulata Deshayes 1853 = *Hyalocylis striata*
annulata Eliot 1904 - Chromodoris
annulatum (Brown) – Caecum
 annulatum Daudin 1800 = *Turritidae* SD
annulicornis (Chamisso & Eysenhardt 1821) – Facelina
annulifera (Dautzenberg 1910) – Vitrinella
 anodon Philippi 1836 = *Tellimya ferruginosa*
 anomala AA (non Eichwald) = *Limopsis tenuis*
anonyma Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Eulima
anselli Harvey 1996 – Xylophaga
anselmoi (Peñas & Rolán 1998) – Parthenina
anselmoi (van Aartsen & Engl 1999) – Setia
anselmoi Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Tornus
anselmoi Rubio & Rolán 2013 – Trenchia
anselmopenasi Lygre & Schander 2010 - Turbonilla
anteai von Cosel & Gofas 2018 – Microcirce
 anteflexa Locard 1892 = *Vitreolina anteflexa*
anthelia Perrone 1991 – Rostanga
 anthemodus Locard 1886 = *Polittapes aureus*
 anthonyi Petuch 1975 = *Africonus cuneolus*
antiflexa Monterosato 1884 – Vitreolina
 antilla de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Peronaea planata*
antillarum (d'Orbigny 1847) - Phrontis
 antillarum Mörch 1877 = *Tonna galea*
 antimaiae Schander 1994 = *Pyrgulina obesa*
antipolitana (van der Linden & Wagner 1987) – Setia
antipolitana Pelorce & Horst 2020 - Raphitoma
antiqua (Linnaeus 1758) – Neptunea
antiqua Martynov 2006 - Murmaria
 antiqua Verrill 1875 var. = *Mercenaria mercenaria*
 antiquata Kobelt 1874 = *Episcomitra zonata*
 antiquata Watson 1897 [Nassa] = *Tritia recidiva*
antiquatus (Linnaeus 1758) – Cardites
antiquatus (Philippi 1844) – Cyclopecten
antiquatus Linnaeus 1767 – Hipponix
 antiquatus Pulteney 1799 = *Azorus chamassolen*
 antiquorum Leach 1817 = *Argonauta argo*
 antiquorum Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella ferruginea*
antonia (Dall 1881) – Benthomangelia
antoniae Rubio & Rolán 1997 – Lirularia
antoniaensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2014 - Africonus
 antoniogonzalezi Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 2019 = *Volvarina cernita*
 antonioli Cossignani 2014 = *Africonus crotchii*
antoniomonteroi (Rolán 1990) – Africonus
 antonium Nordsieck 1976 = *Bittium reticulatum*
 antupum De Gregorio 1885 var. = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
 anulata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Antalis entalis*
 aoteanus Powell 1958 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
aparicioae Cunningham 2020 - Ocenebra
 apelina Renier 1804 = *Abra segmentum*
aperta (Sowerby 1848) - Xandarovula
aperta (Sykes 1925) – Eudaronia
 aperta AA non Linnaeus 1767 = *Philine quadripartita*
 aperta Dall 1927 = *Teretiopsis thaumastopsis*
 aperta Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala rackeri*
aperta Sowerby 1824 – Clavagella (Bryopa)
 aperta Sowerby 1843 = *Limaria hians*
 apertissima Folin 1893 = *Philine aperta*
 apertura Montagu 1803 = *Diodora graeca*
apertus Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Discopsis
 apesa de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Abra alba*
apexclarus Rolán 2007 – Dizoniopsis
apexdemissus Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 - Odostomia
 apicalis Nordsieck 1972 = *Gibbula ardens*
 apicalis Nordsieck 1977 = *Sorgenfreispira brachystoma*
 apicalis Philippi 1836 = *Microstragum trigonum*
 apicalis Philippi 1836 = *Gouldia minima*
 apiciflva Meisenheimer 1906 = *Peracle diversa*
apicifusca van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud, 1998 - Tiberia
 apicina Monterosato 1884 = *Rissoa lia*
apicisbelli Rolán 2003 - Cima
 apicoflavicans Locard & Cazier 1900 var. = *Gibberula recondita*
 apicofusca Locard 1897 = *Betheulima fuscoapicata*

apiculata Dautzenberg 1917 = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
 apiculata Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoa janusi*
 apiculata Pallary 1900 var. = *Columbella rustica*
 apiculata Pallary 1920 var. = *Rissoa lia*
 apiculata Sandri & Danilo 1856 = *Rissoa similis*
 apina de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Peronaea planata*
 aplysiaeforme Delle Chiaje 1828 = *Philineopsis depicta*
apodema Bouchet & Talavera 1981 – Metzgeria
 appendiculata Pelseneer 1888 = *Limacina inflata*
appendiculatus (Locard 1898) – Mexaginus
 appresa Monterosato = *Diodora gibberula*
 appressa Reeve 1847 = *Pseudochama cristella*
 appressus Martens 1903 = *Viridifusus albinus*
approximans (Dautzenberg 1913) – Kongsrudia
approximans Dautzenberg & Fischer 896 – Philine
 approximans Gaskoin ex Beck ms. 1836 = *Trivia candidula*
 aprustica Crema 1903 = *Euparthenia bulinea*
 apunctata Bonnevie 1920 var. = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
 apus Röding 1798 = *Pteria hirundo*
aquatile (Reeve 1844) – Monoplex
 aquatilis Reeve 1858 = *Malvufundus regula*
aquilarum (Watson 1881) – Gymnobela
 aquilinum Mitre 1842 = *Parvicardium exiguum*
 aquitanense Locard 1886 = *Patellidae* SD
 aquitanica Locard 1890 = *Isara cornea*
 aquitanica Locard 1897 = *Troschelia berniciensis*
arabica (Adams 1870) – Glycymeris
arabica Dekker & Goud 1994 – Divalinga
 arabicum Lamarck 1818 = *Circenita calipyga*
 arabicus Lamy 1919 = *Brachidontes ustulatus*
arabscripta Rolán & Rubio 1996 – Vitrinorbis
 arada Verrill 1880 = *Buccinum angulosum*
 aradae Biondi Giunti 1859 = *Abra prismatica*
aradasii (Poirier 1883) – Muricopsis
 aradasii B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Venus casina*
 aradasii Maravigna 1851 = *Atrina fragilis*
 aradusana Pallary 1938 = *Columbellidae* SD
arae Peñas & Rolán 2002 – Syrnola
 araneosa Philippi 1847 = *Polittapes aureus*
araneosa van der Linden 1995 - Philine
 arata Gmelin 1791 = *Pseudoamussium sulcatum*
arata Gofas 2007 – Manzonina
 arata Récluz 1843 = *Rissoidae* SD
 arborea Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*
 arborescens Müller 1776 = *Dendronotus frondosus*
arca Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Eulitoma
arcadioi Rolán & Hernández 2005 - Nassarius
arcana Hannaford-Ellis 1978 – Littorina
 archipelagica Pallary 1912 var. = *Cerithium lividulum*
architae (Costa 1841) – Pseudotorinia
 archithalassius Link 1807 = *Kalloconus pulcher pulcher*
arci Ortea 1981 – Eubranthus
arctica (Adams 1865) - Propebela
arctica (Gray 1824) – Astarte
arctica (Gray 1824) - Portlandia
arctica (Linnaeus 1767) – Hiatella
arctica (Mörch 1857) – Eumetula
arctica (Pulteney 1799) – Trivia
arctica (Sars 1859) – Cuspidaria
 arctica Adams 1855 = *Oenopota viridula*
 arctica Lamarck 1818 = *Panomya norvegica*
 arctica Loven 1846 = *Onoba aculeus*
 arctica Moller 1842 = *Littorina obtusata*
 arctica Philippi 1853 = *Lacuna vineta*
arcticus (Prosch 1849) – Bathypolypus
arcticus (Sars 1878) - Leptochiton
 arcticus Philippi 1850 = *Colus kroeyeri*
 arcturi Robson 1948 = *Histioteuthis doffeini*
 arcuata Montagu 1803 = *Lucinella divaricata*
 arcuata Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
 arcuata Pallary 1904 = *Tritia lanceolata*
arcuata Scheltema 1999 – Acanthomenia
 arcuatulus Hanley 1843 = *Mytilidae* SD
 arcuatus Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Ensis magnus*
ardens (Salis 1793) – Gibbula
 ardens Monterosato 1889 var. = *Tricolia pullus picta*

ardens Sullioti 1889 = *Jujubinus striatus*
ardiniana Biondi 1860 = *Cuspidaria rostrata*
ardovinii (Mariottini & Oliverio 2008) - **Sorgenfreispira**
ardovinii Cossignani 2006 – **Gibberula**
aremoricus Dell'Angelo & Palazzi 1986 = *Leptochiton scabridus*
arenaria Linnaeus 1758 – **Mya** (**Arenomya**)
arenaria Maton & Rackett 1807 = *Onoba mighelsi*
arenaria Monterosato 1875 – **Crenella**
arenaria Mörch 1852 - **Glabella**
arenaria Schumacher 1817 = *Scrobicularia plana*
arenarius (Linnaeus 1767) – **Thylacodes**
arenarum Bourguignat 1876 = *Ecrobolia ventrosa*
arenellensis de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
arenensis Gmelin 1791 = *Strombus latus*
arenica Dunker 1845 = *Tectarius striatus*
arenosa (Möller 1842) – **Lyonsia**
arenosa Dillwyn 1823 = *Naria turdus*
arenosa Monterosato 1917 = *Phorcus articulatus*
arenosa Philippi 1847 = *Politiptapes aureus*
arenosa Warén 1993 – **Granigyra**
areola Salis 1793 (non Linnaeus) = *Semicassis granulata*
areolata (Sars 1878) – **Skenea**
areolata Bergh 1880 – **Doriopsis**
areolata Tiberi 1868 = *Chauvetia lefebvrei*
areolata Verrill 1879 = *Alvania pseudoareolata*
areolatus Mörch 1863 – **Pleurobranchus**
argenta Hoffman & Freiwald 2020 - **Batheulima**
argentatus Gould 1841 = *Margarites olivaceus*
argentea Da Costa 1778 = *Nucula nucleus*
argentea Jeffreys 1876 – **Idasola**
argentea Odhner 1921 – **Wirenia**
argentea Reeve 1857 = *Pteria hirundo*
argenteolineata Costa 1866 = *Flabellina lineata*
argenteus (Marrat 1877) – **Nassarius** (**Nassarius**)
argentina Monterosato 1915 var. = *Anomia ephippium*
argenvillea Risso 1826 = *Arca tetragona*
argisa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
argo (Linnaeus 1767) – **Platydoris**
argo Linnaeus 1758 – **Argonauta**
argonautae Blainville 1818 = *Argonauta argo*
arguensis Hoffman, von Cosel & Freiwald 2019 - **Isorropodon**
arguta Locard & Caziot 1900 = *Alvania lanciae*
argutum Monterosato 1910 = *Cerithium protractum*
aristatus (Dillwyn 1817) – **Leiosolenus**
arita de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Cardites antiquatus*
arjanbosi van der Linden 2003 – **Neolepton**
arlequin Rubio & Rolán 2002 – **Cinyasca**
armadensis AA = *Conus* SD
armata Coen 1933 = *Aplousorbignyi*
armata Joubin 1898 – **Galiteuthis**
armata Quoy & Gaimard 1832 = *Abralia veranyi*
armata Swennen 1961 – **Taringa**
armatum Montagu = *Lucinella divaricata*
armatus AA = *Conus* SD
armatus (Adams 1854) – **Hemipolygona**
armatus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
armigerus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
armillata Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892 = *Chaetopleura angulata*
armoricana Bourguignat 1887 = *Myosotella denticulata*
armoricana Hesse 1872 = *Doto pinnatifida*
armoricana Locard 1886 = *Littorina littorea*
armoricum Locard 1886 = *Caecum armoricum*
armoricum Chenu 1843 = *Palliolus tigrinus*
armoricum Folin 1869 – **Caecum**
arnoldi (Pallary 1906) – **Raphitoma**
aroda de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Macromopsis cumanae*
aronnax Bouchet & Waren 1985 – **Marginella**
arpella de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
arrecifensis Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2013 – **Volvarina**
arrondoi Oliver & Rolán 2015 – **Ammonicera**
artabra Zamarro, García-Álvarez & Urgorri 2015 - **Pruvotina**
artabrensis Urgorri, Cobo & Besteiro 1991 - **Pseudovermis**
artatus Locard 1897 – **Cadulus**
arteoi Ortea 1978 – **Doto**
arthritica (Bernardi 1857) – **Neptunea**
arthuri (Jousseaume 1884) - **Monophorus**

articulata Pallary 1900 var. = *Chamelea gallina*
articulata Pallary 1920 var. = *Tritia tingitana*
articulatus (Lamarck 1822) – **Phorcus**
artilesi Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2014 – **Volvarina**
artilesi Vilvens, Swinnen & Déniz 2011 - **Clelandella**
arupinensis Coen 1934 = *Gastrana fragilis*
arzellus de Gregorio 1885 = *Mimachlamys varia*
asapheus Oliver, Rodrigues & Cunha 2011 – **Lucinoma**
ascanias Bruguiere 1789 = *Tritia incrassata*
ascaris (Turton 1819) – **Aclis**
ascensionis Quoy & Gaimard 1833 = *Thais nodosa*
ascidicola Morse 1972 = *Okenia aspersa*
ascitica Ortea, Pérez & Llera 1982 – **Taringa**
asdiucus De Gregorio 1885 var. = *Bolma rugosa*
aselloides Lowe 1825 = *Ischnochiton albus*
asellus (Gmelin 1791) - **Leptochiton**
askewi McLean & Harasewych 1995 – **Kaiparapelta**
asper B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
aspera (Alder & Hancock 1842) – **Onchidoris**
aspera (Philippi 1844) – **Alvania**
aspera (Philippi 1844) – **Anatoma**
aspera B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
aspera B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Anomia ephippium*
aspera Coen 1933 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
aspera Jeffreys 1885 = *Strobiliger brychia*
aspera Kontadakis, Mbazios, Ovalis, Polyzoulis & Zeimbekis 2023 - **Raphitoma**
aspera Lamarck 1822 - **Patella**
aspera Philippi 1844 = *Anomia ephippium*
aspera Röding 1798 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
aspera Watson 1897 = *Punctiscula cerigottana*
asperella Granata-Grillo 1877 = *Alvania sororcula*
asprima Brown 1827 = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
asprima Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*
aspersa (Alder & Hancock 1845) – **Okenia**
aspersus Lamarck 1819 = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
aspersus Sowerby 1833 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
aspersa Reeve 1846 - **Chama**
asperula (Dall 1881) – **Bentharca**
asperula Brugnone 1880 var. = *Alvania discors*
asperula Brusina = *Tritia incrassata*
asperula Wood 1856 = *Rhomboidella prideauxi*
asperulata Adams 1853 = *Domiporta hebes*
asperulata Adams 1860 = *Cerithidium diplax*
aspicenda Bouchet, Gofas & Warén 2010 – **Dizoniopsis**
aspirta de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
assimilis (Reeve 1846) – **Aplous**
assimilis (Sars 1878) – **Propebela**
assimilis Sowerby in Reeve 1856 = *Bevitiella similis*
assiniensis Chaper 1885 – **Corbula** (**Corbula**)
assisi Tenison-Woods 1876 = *Bedevea paivae*
astartoides Beck in Philippi 1849 = *Liocyma fluctuosa*
asteriae Nicolay 1972 = *Favartia bojadorensis*
asteriscus Michaud = *Tritia neritea*
asterizans Montfort 1810 [Cyclops] = *Tritia neritea*
asturiana (Fischer 1882) – **Puncturella**
asturiana Fischer in Folin 1872 – **Plagyostila**
asturiana Folin 1870 – **Parastrophia**
asus De Gregorio 1885 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
atacellana Schenck 1939 – **Nucula**
ataktos Waren 1991 – **Eulimella**
atalanta (Cosel & Olu 2009) - **Pliocardia**
atalantae Cosel 2006 – **Lucinoma**
atalaya Watson 1885 – **Cerithiopsis**
ateles (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – **Cirsonella**
ater Philippi 1836 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
ater Nordsieck 1972 = *Muricopsis aradasii*
ater Pallary 1906 var. = *Jujubinus striatus fraterculus*
ateralbus (Kiener 1845) – **Lithoconus**
athenae Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 - **Basilissopsis**
athenamariae (Mifsud & Ovalis 2019) – **Hemiliostraca**
athletica Bean 1844 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
atlantica (Allen & Morgan 1981) – **Protocuspidaria**
atlantica (Degner 1925) – **Leachia**
atlantica (Lamarck 1819) - *Pteria*
atlantica (Locard 1897) – **Turbonilla**

atlantica (Smith 1885) – *Vesicomya*
atlantica (Smith 1890) – *Melanella*
atlantica (Smith 1890) – *Coralliophila*
atlantica (Verrill & Smith 1882) – *Placyphorella*
atlantica Adams & Reeve 1850 = *Carinaria lamarckii*
atlantica Allen & Morgan 1981 – *Cuspidaria*
atlantica Allen & Morgan 1981 – *Myonera*
atlantica B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Maetra stultorum*
atlantica Bé, MacClintock & Currie 1972 - *Cuvierina*
atlantica Bergh 1857 = *Fiona pinnata*
atlantica Bergh 1871 – *Phylliroe*
atlantica Bowdich 1822 = *Charonia variegata*
atlantica d'Orbigny 1840 – *Sepiola*
atlantica Dupont in Bontes & van der Spoel 1998 – *Diacria*
atlantica Gray 1856 = *Tylodina perversa*
atlantica Hoyle 1885 = *Histioteuthis bonellii*
atlantica Joubin 1933 – *Mastigoteuthis*
atlantica Kobelt 1886 var. = *Donax trunculus*
atlantica Laghi 1986 = *Pseudoneilonella latior*
atlantica Leloup 1948 – *Entonomenia*
atlantica Locard 1897 var. = *Drilliola emendata*
atlantica Lorenz 2009 – *Pedicypraedia*
atlantica Monterosato 1890 var. = *Ranella olearium*
atlantica Monterosato 1897 var. = *Naria spurca*
atlantica Nicklès 1955 – *Cardilia*
atlantica Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 2013 – *Notodiaphana*
atlantica Pallary 1920 = *Mangelia costata*
atlantica Payne & Allen 1991 – *Rapthysira succisa* ssp.
atlantica Pfeffer 1884 = *Onykia carriboea*
atlantica Richards 1942 - *Xylophaga*
atlantica Rolán, Leal & Fernández-Garcés 2014 – *Cheilea*
atlantica Salvini-Plawen 2006 - *Hemimenia*
atlantica Settepassi 1970 = *Galeodea rugosa*
atlantica van der Spoel 1970 var. = *Cuvierina atlantica*
atlantica van der Spoel 1974 var. = *Cavolinia tridentata*
atlantica van der Spoel, Bleeker & Kobayashi 1993 – *Diacavolinia*
atlantica Vecchione & Young 2006 - *Magnapinna*
atlanticoselvagem Afonso & Tenorio 2004 = *Kalloconus trochulus*
atlanticum Oken 1815 = *Pneumoderma violaceum*
atlanticum Steenstrup 1861 – *Haliphron*
atlanticus (Bergh 1892) - *Kaloplocamus*
atlanticus d'Orbigny 1835 = *Tremoctopus violaceus*
atlanticus Degner 1925 = *Leachia atlantica*
atlanticus Forster 1777 – *Glaucus*
atlanticus Hidalgo 1867 = *Donax vittatus*
atlanticus Locard 1897 = *Kryptos koehleri*
atlanticus Smith 1890 = *Aequipecten commutatus*
atlanticus von Cosel 1993 – *Sinucultellus*
atlanticus Warén & Bouchet 2001 – *Lepetodrilus*
atlantidea (Boyer 2016) - *Granulinopsis*
atlantidea (Knudsen 1952) – *Bela*
atlantidea (Knudsen 1956) – *Gibberula*
atlantideus Adam 1984 – *Nassarius* (*Nassarius*)
atlantideus Bouchet & Waren 1985 – *Pterynotus*
atlantideus Nickles 1955 – *Cadulus*
atlantidis Gofas 2007 - *Gofasia*
atlantidis Watson 1897 = *Caecum*
atlantis (Clench & Turner 1952) – *Opaliopsis*
atlantis Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – *Moelleropsis*
atlantis Peñas & Rolán 1999 – *Eulimella*
atlantis Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – *Papulisca*
atlasi Utrilla, Rueda & Salas 2020 - *Myonera*
atomella (Duclos 1840) - *Anachis*
atomus (Philippi 1841) – *Omalogyra*
atomus Brusina 1866 = *Eatonina fulgida*
atra B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula turbinoides*
atra B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
atra Brusina 1869 [*Nassa costulata* var.] = *Tritia cuvierii*
atra Dautzenberg 1891 var. = *Cymbula nigra*
atra Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
atra Locard 1888 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
atra Locard & Caziot 1900 var. = *Raphitoma laviae*
atra Milaschewitsch 1916 = *Tritia neritea*
atra Monterosato 1878 var. = *Raphitoma corbis*
atra Monterosato 1880 var. = *Cumia reticulata*
atra Monterosato 1899 var. = *Tricolia pullus picta*
atra Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
atra Nordsieck 1972 = *Muricopsis cristata*
atra Nordsieck 1977 = *Conide* SD
atra Pallary 1906 var. = *Jujubinus striatus*
atra Philippi 1844 var. = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
atractodeum Lcard 1887 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
atrata (Gray 1840) – *Tonicia*
atrata B.D.D. 1882 [*Amycla corniculum* var.] = *Tritia corniculum*
atrata Chemnitz 1781 - *Nerita*
atrata Dautzenberg 1883 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
atrata Sullioti 1889 var. = *Jujubinus striatus*
atratum (V. Born 1778) – *Cerithium*
atratus (Wood 1828) – *Phorcus*
atricatenata (Tomlin 1921) – *Clanculus*
atriolonga Salvini-Plawen 1967 – *Genitoconia*
atrofusca Macgillivray 1843 = *Tritonia hombergii*
atromaculata Bergh 1880 - *Peltodoris*
atromarginata Bergh 1905 = *Aplysia parvula*
atropurpurea (Locard & Caziot 1899) – *Raphitoma*
atropurpurea Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Steromphala umbilicalis*
atropurpurea Monterosato 1880 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
attenuans Jeffreys 1883 – *Aclis*
attenuata (Jeffreys 1884) – *Turbonilla*
attenuata (Montagu 1803) – *Villiersiella*
attenuata (Reeve 1865) - *Volvarina*
attenuata B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Chauvetia mamillata*
attenuata Forbes 1844 = *Cuspidaria rostrata*
attenuata Harmer 1918 var. = *Boreotrophon truncatus*
attenuata Jeffreys 1865 = *Acanthochitona crinita*
attenuata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
attenuata Locard 1897 var. = *Amphissa acutecostata*
attenuata Locard 1897 var. = *Cerithiella amblytera*
attenuata Locard 1897 var. = *Curtitoma ovalis*
attenuata Locard 1898 var. = *Carenzia carinata*
attenuata Marshall 1893 var. = *Odostomia acuta*
attenuata Marshall 1902 var. = *Beringius turtoni*
attenuata Monterosato 1875 var. = *Cadulus ovulum* (fósil)
attenuata Monterosato 1878 = *Eulimella neoattenuata*
attenuata Monterosato 1884 var. = *Abra alba*
attenuata Monterosato 1917 var. = *Parthenina monozona*
attenuata Nordsieck 1976 = *Chauvetia recondita*
attenuata Pallary 1920 var. = *Cabestana dolaria*
attenuata Sars 1878 var. = *Colus holboellii*
attenuatus Jeffreys 1877 = *Colus jeffreysianus*
attenuatus Rolán & Rubio 2002 – *Tornus*
atterina de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Scrobicularia plana*
atticae Nordsieck 1977 = *Conidae* SD
atticum Nordsieck 1977 = *Bittium reticulatum*
atua Boeters 1988 = *Ecrobia ventrosa*
atypha Bergh 1881 – *Jorunna*
auarita Caballer, Ortea & Moro 2009 - *Stiliger*
audiae Oberling 1970 = *Pyramidellidae* SD
audouinii Payraudeau 1826 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
augustoi Nobre 1932 = *Acteon tomatis*
aurariae Fraussen, Rosado, Afonso & Monteiro 2009 - *Colus*
aurantia (Lamarck 1822) – *Parvanachis*
aurantia Alder & Hancock 1842 = *Catriona gymnota*
aurantia Bouchet & Waren 1986 – *Cylindrisca*
aurantia Coen 1949 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
aurantia Dautzenberg 1887 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
aurantia Dautzenberg in Christiaens 1975 var. = *Patella depressa*
aurantia Gmelin 1791 = *Flexopecten glaber*
aurantia Gmelin 1791 = *Mimachlamys varia*
aurantia Lamarck 1822 – *Marginella*
aurantia Monterosato 1884 var. = *Macomangulus tenuis*
aurantia Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
aurantia Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 - *Gibbula*
aurantia Pallary 1920 var. = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
aurantia Rolán & Fernandes 1990 – *Seila*
aurantiaca (Risso 1818) – *Berthella*
aurantiaca (Watson 1873) – *Alvania*
aurantiaca Alder & Hancock 1851 = *Catriona gymnota*
aurantiaca Boas 1886 = *Paraclione flavescens*
aurantiaca Clement 1879 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
aurantiaca Jatta 1896 – *Sepiola*

aurantiaca Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
aurantiaca Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
aurantiaca Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
aurantiaca Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
aurantiaca Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium incomparabile*
***aurantiaca* Vayssière 1902 – Madrella**
aurantiacum Barnard 1927 = *Tritonia plebeia*
***aurantiomarginata* García-Gómez & Bobo 1984 – Polycera**
***aurata* (Bavay 1912) – Gibberula**
***aurata* García-Gómez, López, Luque & Cervera 1986 – Runcina**
aurata Pruvot-Fol 1953 = *Phyllidia flava*
***auratus* Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2014 - Dentimargo**
aurea Brugnone 1868 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
aurea Coen 1933 var. = *Mitrella gervillii*
aurea Dautzenberg 1882 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
aurea Dautzenberg 1883 var. = *Jujubinus striatus*
aurea Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
aurea Martel in Dautz. & Dur. 1906 var. = *Patella vulgata*
aurea Pallary 1900 [*Nassa corniculum* var.] = *Tritia corniculum*
***aurea* Pruvot-Fol 1951 – Thordisa**
aurea Trinchese 1881 = *Doto rosea*
aurelius Röding 1798 = *Varioconus mercator*
***aureocinctum* (Dall 1889) – Cyphoma**
aureum B.D.D. 1892 = *Papillicardium papillosum*
***aureus* (Gmelin 1791) – Politapes**
aureus Odhner 1932 = *Kaloplocamus ramosus*
auricoma Crosse 1896 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
auricula Da Costa 1771 (partim) = *Patella depressa*
auricula Da Costa 1771 (partim) = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
auricula Risso = *Rissoa auriscalpium*
***auriculata* (Menard de la Groye 1811) – Ringicula**
auriculata Monterosato 1888 = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
auriculata Müller 1776 = *Facelina coronata*
***auriculatum* Folin 1868 – Caecum**
***auriculatus* (Krauss 1848) – Modiolus (Modiolus)**
***auriformis auriformis* Pallary 1904 – Rissoa**
auriscalpiformis Locard 1886 = *Rissoa auriscalpium*
***auriscalpium* (Linnaeus 1758) – Rissoa**
***aurita* (Brocchi 1814) – Limopsis**
***aurita* (Müller 1774) – Pachymelania**
aurita Hesse 1872 = *Doto fragilis* (partim)
aurita Hesse 1872 = *Doto rosea* (partim)
aurita Monterosato 1877 = *Crisilla semistriata*
aurora Monterosato 1897 var. = *Luria lurida*
***ausonia* (Palazzi 1988) – Palazzia**
***austera* Oliver & Rolán 2009 - Chauvetia**
australasiae Perry 1811 = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
australiana Clessin 1889 = *Aplysia parvula*
***australis* (Sowerby 1834) – Fulvia**
australis Bruguiere 1789 = *Clione limacina*
australis Eyndoux & Souleyet 1840 = *Limacina retroversa*
australis Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Megastomia conoidea*
australis Lamarck 1816 = *Spirula spirula*
australis Lamarck 1819 = *Sabia conica*
australis Péron & Lesueur 1807 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
australis Quoy & Gaimard 1833 = *Carinaria lamarckii*
australis Tenison-Woods 1876 = *Bedeua paivae*
***avaroidea* Nordsieck 1975 – Anachis**
***avellana* Lamarck 1822 – Persicula persicula ssp.**
***avellana* Schmekel & Cappellato 2001 – Runcina**
***avempacensis* Pedrouzo & Cobo 2014 – Aelxandromenia**
***avilai* Hoffman & Freiwald 2021 -Crisilla**
***avilai* Van Aartsen 2008 – Assiminea**
awana Yokohama 1924 = *Hiatella arctica*
***axi* Marcus & Marcus 1955 – Pseudovermis**
***axinoides* Seguenza 1876 – Halicardia**
***axistriatus* Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 -Adeuomphalus**
***ayzae* Ortea & Moro 2020 - Gibberula**
azmanii Cervera & García-Gómez 1989 = *Thordisa diuda*
azona Lamarck 1822 = *Persicula cornea*
azonata Locard 1887 var. = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
azonatus Locard 1886 = *Megalomphalus azoneus*
***azoneus* (Brusina 1865) – Megalomphalus**
***azoreana* Rolán & Gofas 2003 – Elachisina**
***azorensis* (Watson 1886) – Solariella**
***azorensis* Mifsud 2001 – Mitromorpha**
***azorensis* Nolt 2008 - Scissurella**
***azorica* (Bouchet & Waren 1985) – Brocchinia**
***azorica* (Dautzenberg 1889) – Tricolia pullus ssp.**
***azorica* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Seamountiella**
***azorica* (Smith 1885) – Protocuspidaria**
***azorica* Bouchet 1975 – Philine**
***azorica* Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Spirotropis**
***azorica* Bouchet & Waren 1993 – Pseudosetia**
azorica Dautzenberg 1889 [*Nassa semistriata* var.] = *Tritia recidiva*
azorica Drouet 1858 var. = *Columbella adansonii*
***azorica* Gofas, Freiwald & Hoffman 2023 – Trituba**
azorica Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoa guernei*
azorica Nuttall in Jay 1852 = *Patella aspera*
azorica Ortea, Valdés & García-Gómez 1996 = *Hypselodoris picta*
***azoricus* (Locard 1897) – Inopinodon**
azoricus Dautzenberg 1889 = *Pseudofusus bocagei*
***azoricus* Rubio, Rolán & Segers 2015 - Parviturbo**
***azoricus* von Cosel & Comtet 1999 – Bathymodiolus**
***azuari* Pelorce & Horst 2020 - Raphitoma**
***babaensis* (Rolán & Röckel 2001) – Varioconus**
***babai* Schmekel 1972 – Flabellina**
babelis Requien 1848 = *Babelomuerx cariniferus*
babylonia AA (non Adams 1845) = *Pseudoscilla bilirata*
babylonia AA (non Adams 1845) = *Pseudoscilla verdensis*
***bacalladoi* Ortea 1990 - Geitodoris**
***bacalladoi* Ortea, Pérez & Llera 1982 – Taringa**
***bacalladoi* Segers & Swinnen 2002 – Manzonina**
***bacillum* (Issel 1866) – Metaxia**
***badia* (Watson 1897) – Stictieulima**
badia Coen 1849 var. = *Luria lurida*
badia Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
badistes Pilsbry 1951 = *Aplysia SD*
badius Reeve 1848 = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
***baetica* García-Gómez 1984 – Flabellina**
***bagidaensis* (Roch 1929) - Bankia**
***bahiensis* Cervera-García-Gómez & García 1991 – Runcina**
***bairdi* (Smith 1871) - Opalia**
bairdi Verrill & Smith 1884 = *Gymnobela abyssorum*
***bairdii* (Verrill & Smith 1881) – Eudolium**
***bairdii* (Verrill 1873) – Bathypolypus**
***balalaika* V. Cosel 1995 – Bornia**
balamtina De Gregorio 1885 = *Arcopella balaustina*
***balanorum* Scacchi 1841 – Clavagella (Clavagella)**
***balaustina* (Linnaeus 1758) – Arcopella**
baldi Brusina 1865 = *Mytilaster lineatus*
balea Moller 1841 = *Limacina retroversa*
balearica Dohrn & Heynemann 1862 = *Myosotella myosotis*
***balearica* Oliver & Templado 2009 – Alvania**
***balgimae* Gofas & Oliver 2010 – Chauvetia**
***balgimae* Utrilla & Gofas 2024 - Anatomia**
***balgimi* Salas & Gofas 1997 – Dacrydium**
***balkei* (Verduin 1976) - Pusillina**
balli Brown 1844 = *Lioberus agglutinans*
***ballista* Maltzan 1884 – Drillia**
balteata Beck 1840 = *Fusiturris similis*
balteata Manzoni 1868 = *Botryphallus epidauricus*
balteata Reeve 1846 = *Mangelia costata*
***balteatus* (Wood 1828) – Varioconus**
balteus Wood 1828 = *Conus SD*
***balthica* (Linnaeus 1758) – Limecola**
***balthicus* Gittenberger & Gittenberger 2023 – Mytilus edulis ssp.**
bamffius Donovan 1804 = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
***bandaensis* Hoffman, Monsecour & Freiwald 2019 – Zemitrella**
bandensis Hoyle 1855 = *Macrotritopus defilippii*
***banksii* (Leach 1817) – Onychoteuthis**
banksi Locard 1898 (non Leach) = *Astarte sulcata*
banksii Leach 1819 = *Astarte montagui*
***bannocki* (Melone & Taviani 1980) – Solatisonax**
***banyulensis* (Pruvot 1890) – Nematomenia**
***banyulensis* Portmann & Sandmeier 1960 – Dondice**
***banyulensis* Pruvot-Fol 1951 – Aldisa**
***banyulensis* Schmekel & Cappellato 2001 – Runcina**
***bapaulinoae* Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2019 - Odostomia**
***baptocephalus* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Fuscapex**
***barashi* (Bogi & Galil 2000) – Auristomia**

barashi Di Geronimo 1975 = *Runcina bahiensis*
barashi Leloup 1969 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
barashi Marcus 1977 = *Pleurobranchus membranaceus*
barashi Nordsieck 1982 [*Leucosyrinx*] = *Conidae* SD
barashi Nordsieck 1982 = *Bittium scabrum*
***barashi* van Aartsen 2002 – Graphis**
barashi van Aartsen & Fehr de Wal 1978 = *Mangelia callosa*
baratariae Harry 1953 = *Corambe obscura*
barathrum Röding 1798 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
***barbadensis* Dall 1889 – Mathilda**
barbara Monterosato 1884 = *Gibbula ardens*
barbara Petit de la Saussaye 1869 (non Linneo 1758) = *Patella ferruginea*
***barbata* (Linnaeus 1758) – Barbatia (Barbatia)**
barbata Poli 1795 = *Hiatella arctica*
barbatellus Cantraine 1835 = *Gregariella petagnae*
***barbatus* (Linnaeus 1758) – Modiolus (Modiolus)**
barbierii Brusina 1866 = *Steromphala divaricata*
barbierii Brusina 1866 = *Drilliola lopesiana*
***barbouri* (Farfante 1843) - Fissurella**
barcellosi Matthews, Ríos & Coelho 1973 = *Ranella olearium*
barcinonensis Hidalgo 1867 = *Stramonita haemastoma*
barleei Jeffreys 1858 = *Diplodonta rotundata*
***barleei* Jeffreys 1867 – Cerithiopsis**
***barlettai* García-Gómez, López & García 1990 – Lomanotus**
***barlettai* Ortea & Ballesteros 1989 – Aldisa**
***barrajoni* Dantart & Luque 1994 - Lepetella**
barrensis de Gregorio 1889 var. = *Irus irus*
***barroisi* Vayssiére 1901 – Goniodoris**
barrosensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017 = *Africonus boavistensis*
bartlingii Lesueur 1821 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
***bartolinorum* Amati & Smriglio 2019 - Alvania**
***bartolinorum* Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2018 – Raphitoma**
***batolomeoi* Ardovini 2008 - Chauvetia**
***bartschi* Clapp 1923 – Teredo**
***barvicensis* (Johnston 1825) – Trophonopsis**
barvicensis Johnston 1838 = *Goniodoris nodosa*
basalis Monterosato 1889 = *Calliostoma conulus*
***basicarinata* Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Skenea**
basicum Dall 1917 = *Gyroscala lamellosa*
***basileus* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Coralliophila**
basilium Penna-Neme & Leme 1978 = *Babelomurex dalli*
***basistriata* (Jeffreys 1877) – Skenea**
bassi Cerany 1846 = *Cuthona caerulea*
***basteriae* (Moolenbeek & Faber 1986) – Alvania**
basteroti Hoernes 1848 = *Gibbula adriatica*
basterottii Payraudeau 1826 = *Melarhaphe neritoides*
batava Kerbert 1886 = *Corambe obscura*
batavus Spengler 1793 = *Teredo navalis*
batesoni B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
***bathybii* (Friele 1879) – Cryptonatica**
bathyiberica Fechter 1976 = *Theta vayssierei*
batilliformis Clapp 1924 = *Teredo bartschi*
***baudoni* (Monterosato 1891) – Jujubinus**
baudoni Paladilhe 1874 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
baudonii Drouet 1858 = *Patella aspera*
baudouini Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus baudoni*
bavayi B.D.D. 1891 var. = *Glycymeris glycymeris*
bavayi Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Propilidium exiguum*
***bavayi* Dautzenberg 1910 - Marginella**
bavayi Dautzenberg 1913 = *Turbonilla gruveli*
***bayani* Jousseaume 1884 – Viriola**
***bayi* (Bouchet 1983) – Phyllidiopsis**
***bayonai* Cossignani 2009 – Prunum**
***bazini* Jousseaume 1875 - Volvarina**
beachi Bartsch 1921 = *Teredo navalis*
***beani* (Hanley in Thorpe 1844) – Alvania**
beani Dall 1881 = *Propilidium scabrosum*
beanii MacGillivray 1843 = *Littorina fabalis*
***beatriceae* (Mariottini 2007) - Bala**
beatrice AA (non Melvill 1911) = *Styloptygma lendix*
beaufortana Bartsch 1922 = *Teredo navalis*
***beaumonti* (Eliot 1906) – Cumanotus**
beaumonti Farran 1903 = *Diaphorodoris luteocincta*
***ebae* Fernandes & Rolán 1995 – Cymbovula**
becki Moller 1842 = *Curtitoma violacea*

becki Philippi 1847 = *Hexaplex duplex*
***beddomei* (Dautzenberg 1912) – Acliceratia**
***beddomei* Dautzenberg – Acilis**
bedei Pallary 1904 = *Tritia corniculum*
bedei Pallary 1906 var. = *Raphitoma papillosa*
bedoti Dautzenberg 1913 = *Turbonilla subulina*
***bedoyai* Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla**
***bedoyai* (Rolán, Otero & Fernandes 1998) – Daphne**
bedullii Dell'Angelo & Palazzi 1986 = *Leptochiton boettgeri*
beebei Robson 1929 = *Vampyroteuthis infernalis*
beensis Smith in Fretter & Graham 1980 = *Littorina fabalis*
behni Steenstrup 1882 = *Brachioteuthis riisei*
***beidaensis* Peñas & Rolán 2000 – Turbonilla**
***belairensis* (Pin & Leung Tack 1989) – Varioconus**
***belcheri* (Broderip 1833) - Typhina**
***belcheri* (Sowerby 1851) – Costellipitar**
belcheri Hanley 1858 = *Siphonaria crenata*
***belcheri* Hinds 1844 – Marginella**
***belcheri* Reeve 1845 – Buccinum**
belgium de Malzine 1867 = *Cerastoderma edule*
belknapi Dall 1879 = *Leptochiton alveolus*
bellardii de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Euthria cornea*
bellardii Tapparone-Canefri 1869 = *Donax trunculus*
bellardii Vérany 1846 = *Tenellia adpersa*
belliaci Priolo 1952 = *Homalopoma sanguineum*
belliae Michaud 1829 = *Homalopoma sanguineum*
belliana Jordan 1890 var. = *Colus gracilis*
bellicosum Monterosato 1917 = *Cerithium lividulum*
***bellii* (Sowerby 1846) - Glabella**
bellinii Coen 1930 = *Gibbula magus*
bellocqae Cardin 1997 = *Pseudosimna juanjosensii*
***bellocqae* (van Rossum 1996) - Monteiroconus**
bellotii Adams 1856 = *Ennucula tenuis*
***bellula* d'Orbigny 1837 – Calliopaea**
bellula Loven 1846 = *Catriona gymnota*
***bellulus* (Rolán 1990) - Africonus**
belma de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Pinna rudis*
belone Chun 1906 = *Taonius pavo*
belti Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte borealis*
belticum Reeve 1844 = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
belutschensis Melvill 1898 = *Strombus persicus*
***benchijigua* (Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 1999) – Oxynoe**
***benderskyi* Emerson & Attilio 1979 – Pteropurpura dearmatus ssp.**
***benedicti* (Verrill & Smith 1884) – Pleurotomella**
***benefitoi* Peñas & Rolán 2006 – Curvulima**
bengasiensis Sturany 1896 = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
***bengoensis* Dunker 1849 – Galatea**
***bengoensis* Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla**
***benguelensis* (Dunker 1853) – Diodora**
***benguelensis* Jousseaume 1875 – Gibberula**
***benguelensis* Kaas & Van Belle 1987 – Chaetopleura**
***benguelensis* Salas & Gofas 1998 – Neolepton**
***beniamina* (Monterosato 1884) – Crisilla**
benisafiensis Pallary 1900 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
***benoitii* (Tiberi 1855) – Latiaxis**
benoitii Granata-Grillo 1877 = *Parviturbo alboranensis*
benoitiana Monterosato 1869 = *Metaxia metaxae*
benoitiana Monterosato 1875 = *Sportella recondita*
benoitianus Aradas 1869 = *Monophorus perversus*
benthus Haddon 1886 = *Leptochiton alveolus*
benvegnuae Penna-Neme & Leme 1978 = *Tritonoranelia ranelloides*
***benzi* (Aradas & Maggiore 1844) – Pusillina**
berdica de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
berenicensis Sturany 1896 = *Verticordia granulata*
***bergensis* (Friele 1886) – Oenopota**
***berghi* (Friele 1902) – Cuthona**
berghi Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Diplodonta rotundata*
berghi Graeffe 1902 = *Lomanotus genei*
berghi Vayssiére 1879 = *Marionia blainvillea*
berghi Vayssiére 1888 = *Facelina rubrovittata*
***berghi* Vayssiére 1901 – Aldisa**
berghi Vayssiére 1901 = *Doris ocelligera*
***berghi* Vayssiére 1902 – Phyllidiopsis**
bergii Lichtenstein 1818 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*

beringensis Jakovleva 1951 = *Tonicella rubra*
bermejoi Rolán, Hernández & Déniz 2006 - Solariella
bermudensis Hoyle 1885 = *Callistoctopus macropus*
bermudensis van der Spoel 1974 var. = *Cavolinia tridentata*
bernadettae Tardy 1965 – Cerberilla
bernadetti Tardy 1965 = *Cerberilla bernadettae*
bernardi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) - Ledella
bernardi Dunker 1849 – Galatea
bernardi Fernandes, Rolán & Otero 1996 – Crassispira
bernardi Fraussen & Rolán 2003 – Euthria
bernardi Nicolay 1984 – Latiaxis
bernardi Nolf & Hubrecht 2024 – Agaronia
bernardi van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Odostomia
bernardi von Cosel 1999 – Sinupharus
bernardinoi Cossignani 2014 = *Africonus cuneolus*
bernardoi Rolán, Otero & Fernandes 1998 – Raphitoma
berniciensis (King 1846) – Troschelia
berrieri (Dieuzeide 1935) – Aglaja
berta de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
bertheloti (d'Orbigny 1839) – Doris
bertheloti (d'Orbigny 1839) - Scissurella
bertheloti d'Orbigny 1839 = *Scissurella* SD
bertheloti d'Orbigny 1839 – Sepia
berthelotii (d'Orbigny 1840) – Clanculus
berthelotii Vérany 1839 = *Loligo vulgaris*
bertholleti Issel 1869 – Rissoina (Rissolina)
bertrandi von Cosel 1995 – Moerella
bertrandii Payraudeau 1826 = *Mangelia striolata*
beryllina Monterosato 1878 = *Crinophtheiros comatulicola*
beta Linnaeus 1758 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
beudanti Payraudeau 1826 = *Polittapes aureus*
beudantianus Risso 1826 = *Tritia corniculum*
bezoar (Linnaeus 1758) = *Rapana venosa*
bianconii Vérany 1847 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
biangulata Rubio & Rolán 2013 – Trenchia
biangulata Sowerby 1868 – Galatea
biaperta Bosc 1802 = *Hiatella arctica*
biasoletti Philippi 1836 = *Steromphala albida*
biasoletiana Küster 1844 = *Myosotella myosotis*
bicanalata de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Ranella olearium*
bicarinata (Blainville 1832) - Stramonita
bicarinata Adam & Knudsen 1969 – Leucorhynchia
bicarinata Borson 1823 = *Lembulus pella*
bicarinata Coen 1937 var. = *Gibbula philberti*
bicarinata Couthouy 1838 = *Curtitoma violacea*
bicarinata Friele 1879 var. = *Turrisipho lachensis*
bicarinata Friele 1879 var. = *Turrisipho voringi*
bicarinata Gofas, Freiwald & Hoffman 2023 – Eumetula
bicarinata Jeffreys 1882 = *Cuspidariidae* SD
bicarinata Jeffreys 1882 var. = *Cardiomya striata*
bicarinata Monterosato 1892 var. = *Vermetus triquetrus*
bicarinata Schumacher 1817 = *Hiatella arctica*
bicarinata Smith 1896 = *Myonera paucistriata*
bicarinatus Altimira 1977 = *Circulus striatus*
bicarinatus Gray 1834 = *Gibbula magus*
bicarinatus tenuis Smith 1877 – Trichotropis
bicaudata Coen 1933 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
bicaudata de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Ranella olearium*
bicincta (Tiberi 1868) – Odostomella
bicinctum Jeffreys 1867 = *Cerithiella metula*
bicingulata (Lamarck 1822) – Turritella
bicingulata (Seguenza 1903) – Alvania
bicolor (Adams 1845) - Isognomon
bicolor (Bergh 1884) – Doris
bicolor (Gray 1838) – Tivela
bicolor B.D.D. 1884 = *Monophorus perversus*
bicolor B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Irus irus*
bicolor Cantraine 1835 = *Enginella leucozona*
bicolor Hanley = *Crassostrea tulipa*
bicolor Lamarck 1818 = *Polittapes aureus*
bicolor Locard 1888 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
bicolor Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
bicolor Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
bicolor Locard 1896 var. = *Colus jeffreysianus*
bicolor Locard & Cazier 1900 var. = *Raphitoma laviae*
bicolor Menke 1828 = *Janthina janthina*

bicolor Morelet 1860 = *Myosotella myosotis*
bicolor Pallary 1900 var. = *Polittapes aureus*
bicolor Risso 1826 = *Pseudofusus pulchellus*
bicolor Risso 1826 = *Gibbula ardens*
bicolor Risso 1826 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
bicolor Risso 1826 = *Raphitoma bicolor*
bicolor Scacchi 1836 = *Papillicardium papillosum*
bicolor Sowerby 1833 = *Kalloconus pulcher pulcher*
bicolorata Coen 1933 [Nassa] = *Tritia nitida*
biconica Sykes 1911 = *Aphanitoma locardi*
bicornis Gofas & Salas 1996 - Nucula
bicristatus Risso 1826 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
bicuspidatus (Gould 1845) - Lembulus
bidentata (Montagu 1803) – Kurtiella
bidentata (Montagu 1808) – Auriculina
bieleri Scuderi, Swinnen & Templado 2018 – Vermetus
bieleri Smriglio, Prkic, Di Giulio & Mariottini 2007 - Mathilda
bielzi Brusina 1865 = *Abra tenuis*
bielziana Monterosato 1884 = *Abra tenuis*
bifasciata (Lamarck 1822) - Glabella
bifasciata Adams 1853 = *Hexaplex duplex*
bifasciata Sowerby 1846 = *Glabella pseudofaba*
bifasciata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Bittium reticulatum*
bifasciata Dautzenberg 1889 var. = *Manzonia unifasciata*
bifasciata Hidalgo 1906 var. = *Schildera achatidea*
bifasciata Kiener 1835 var. = *Stramonita haemastoma*
bifasciata Monterosato 1897 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
bifasciata Sars 1878 = *Rissoa parva*
bifasciatum (Recluz 1851) – Sinum
bifasciatum Monterosato 1875 var. = *Pusia ebenus*
bifasciatus (Sowerby 1855) – Clypeomorus
bifasciatus Gmelin 1791 = *Acteon tornatilis*
bifida (Montagu 1815) – Hermaea
bifida Coen 1931 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
bifida Coen 1937 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
bifida Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
bifida Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
bifida Verrill 1870 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
bifidus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
bifissum Wood 1848 = *Dischides politus*
bifrons da Costa 1778 = *Zirfea crispata*
bifurcata Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
bifurcata Quayle 1938 = *Ruditapes philippinarum*
bigoti Cosel & Salas 2001 - Isorropodon
bilabiatus Philippi 1847 = *Danilia tinei*
bilamellata (Linnaeus 1767) - Onchidoris
bilineata (Pruvot-Fol 1953) – Hypselodoris
bilineata Alder 1848 – Eulima
bilineata AA (non Hoernes 1848) = *Cerithiopsis micalii*
bilirata (Folin 1870) – Pseudoscilla
bilirata Gabb 1861 = *Hiatella arctica*
bilobata Clement 1873 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
bilobatus Locard 1886 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
bima de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
bimaculata (Poli 1795) – Glycymeris
bimaculata Montagu 1803 = *Patella pellucida*
bimarginata (Lamarck 1822) – Clavatula
binghami Turton 1822 – Sphenia
binghamiana Leach 1852 = *Barleeia unifasciata*
binotata Pfeffer 1884 = *Onykia carriboea*
binotata Pruvot-Fol 1953 – Aldisa
binter Ortea & Moro 2018 – Camachoaglaja
biondii Dell'Angelo & Palazzi 1988 = *Connexochiton platynomenus*
bipartita B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Venerupis corrugata*
bipartita de Folin 1877 = *Conidae* SD
bipartita Philippi 1836 = *Gonilia calligypta*
bipartitus (Jeffreys 1860) – Lyrodus
bipennata (Turton 1819) – Bankia (Neobankia)
bipes Pease 1860 = *Aplysia depilans*
bipinnata AA = *Bankia bipennata*
bipinnifera Guppy 1877 = *Leiosolenus aristatus*
biplicata (Philippi 1836) – Thyasira
biplicata Philippi 1836 = *Gonilia calligypta*
biplicata Risso 1826 = *Gibberula miliaria*
biplicatum Risso 1826 = *Pusia ebenus*
biplicatus B.D.D. 1893 monst. = *Ruditapes decussatus*

bipunctata Pallary 1938 var. = *Tricolia pullus*
biradiata B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donacilla cornea*
biradiata Risso 1826 = *Clausinella fasciata*
biradiatus Tiberi 1855 = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
biraghii Bernard & Nicolay 1984 – Agaronia
biscayensis Allen 2001 = *Kelliella miliaris*
biscayensis Allen, Sanders & Hannah 1995 – Yoldiella
biscayensis Fischer = *Pseudomelampus exiguus*
biscayensis Fischer 1872 = *Doris verrucosa*
biscayensis Locard 1886 = *Hyalopecten pudicus*
biscayensis Payne & Allen 1991 – Thyasira
biscoittoi Nolf & Swinnen 2011 – Anacithara
bisculpta Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2021 - Anatomia
bisecta Allen 2004 – Limatula
bismichaelis Sacco 1892 = *Odostomia* (fósil)
bispinosa Pelseneer 1888 – Peracle
bissagosensis Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Odostomia
bissauensis Cosel & Haga 2018 – Pholas
bisserialis Vérany 1851 = *Sepia elegans*
bistriata Costa 1829 (non Gmelin 1791) = *Haliotis tuberculata* lamellosa
bistriata Gmelin 1791 = *Haliotis tuberculata*
bistriata Settepassi 1970 = *Galeodea echinophora*
bisulcatus (d'Orbigny 1848) – Heliacus (Heliacus)
bisulcata Monterosato 1884 = *Haliotis tuberculata* lamellosa
bitentaculatus Risso 1854 = *Octopus vulgaris*
bithynoides (Jeffreys 1883) – Lissomphalia
bitou Pallary 1912 = *Trivia candidula*
bivaricosa Coen 1933 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
bivaricosum Settepassi 1967 = *Semicassis granulata*
bivet Jousseume 1887 = *Bivetiella similis*
bivet Pallary 1920 ex Adanson = *Bivetiella cancellata*
bivittata Bavay 1912 = *Prunum ameliensis*
bivonae Maravigna 1840 = *Mangelia multilineolata*
bivonae Philippi 1836 = *Panomya norvegica*
bivonae Philippi 1841 = *Auriculinella bidentata*
bivonae Pirajno 1840 = *Oxygyrus keraudreni*
bizertense Nordsieck 1974 = *Cerithiidae* SD
bizona Adams in Sowerby 1850 = *Retusa girardi*
bizonalis Jeffreys 1885 = *Cerithiella metula*
bizonata Weinkauff 1880 var. = *Volvarina mitrella*
bjoernssoni Waren 1991 – Chrysallida
blainvillea (Risso 1818) – Marionia
blainvilleana Lesueur 1817 = *Firolioidea desmarestia*
blainvillei AA. = *Muricopsis cristata*
blainvillei Pallary 1902 = *Phorcus articulatus*
blainvilliana Recluz 1843 = *Cephalaspidea* SD
blainvillii Cantraine 1842 = *Clanculus jussieui*
blainvillii Payraudeau 1826 = *Muricopsis cristata*
blakei Lönnberg 1896 = *Spirula spirula*
blama de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Pinna rudis*
blanchardi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Lusitanops
blanchardi Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Ringicula pulchella*
blanchardi Vayssièrè 1888 – Hero
blanci Paladilhe 1877 = *Paludinella sicana*
blanci Pallary 1912 = *Pusia ebenus*
blanci Pallary 1912 var. = *Moerella donacina*
blanda Hinds 1844 – Persicula
blaneyi Dall 1905 = *Tonicella marmorea*
bleekeræ van der Spoel & Pafort 1985 – Notobranchaea
blezai (Ortea 2019) - Mirpurina
blianus Lemche & Thompson 1974 – Favorinus
blondeli Monterosato 1872 = *Mytilaster minimus*
boadeni Salvini-Plawen & Sterrer 1968 – Pseudovermis
boasi Pelseneer 1905 = *Pneumoderma violaceum*
boavistensis Burnay & Conceição 1986 – Agaronia acuminata ssp.
boavistensis Cosel 1982 – Euthria
boavistensis Rolán 1987 – Manzonina
boavistensis (Rolán & Fernandes 1990) - africonus
bobi Catlow & Reeve 1845 = *Persicula cingulata*
bobretzki Gadzikiewicz 1907 = *Doris verrucosa*
bocagei bocagei (Fischer 1882) – Pseudofusus
bocagei (Trovao 1978) – Varioconus
bodoensis Gunnerus 1770 = *Aeolidia papillosa*
boermani van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Odostomia

boettgeri (Maltzan 1884) – Fusinus (Fusinus)
boettgeri Sulc 1934 - Leptochiton
bofilliana Sullioti 1889 = *Raphitoma alleryana*
bogasoni Warén 1993 – Xenodonta
bogasoni Warén & Smith 2006 – Beringius
bogii (van Aartsen 2004) - Transkeia
bogii Amati, Smriglio & Mariottini 2015 - Mitromorpha
bogii van Aartsen 1995 – Eulimella
boisi Montagu 1803 = *Abra alba*
boisiyana Leach 1852 = *Abra alba*
bojadorensis (Locard 1897) – Favartia
bojadorensis (Thiele 1898) - Solariella
bojadorensis Thiele 1925 - Dentimargo
boletiformis Locard 1892 = *Anomia ephippium*
bombix Kiener 1843 = *Litiopa melanostoma*
bonaïrensis Kaas 1972 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
bonanni Coen 1920 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
bonanni Delle Chiaje 1830 = *Cumia reticulata*
bonardii Payraudeau 1826 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
bonelliana d'Orbigny 1848 = *Histioteuthis bonellii*
bonfittoi Smriglio & Mariottini 2001 - Emarginula
bonfornellensis de Gregorio 1885 = *Thracia distorta*
bonifaciae Nordsieck 1974 = *Sabinella pyriformis*
bonnani Monterosato 1917 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
bonnaniana Risso 1826 = *Barbatia barbata*
bonnellii (Ferussac 1835) – Histioteuthis
bonnevi van der Spoel 1972 var. = *Pneumoderma violaceum*
bonosi Ortea & Ballesteros 1981 – Geitodoris
bonplandi Vérany 1836 = *Chiroteuthis veranyi*
boogi boogi Moolenbeek & Faber 1987 – Manzonina
boothi Smith 1839 = *Leufroyia concinna*
bopira de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hadriana craticuloides*
borbonica Maravigna 1842 = *Coralliophila brevis*
boreale Broderip & Sowerby 1829 = *Buccinum ciliatum*
boreale Reeve 1845 = *Serripes groenlandicus*
borealis (Linnaeus 1767) – Lucinoma
borealis (Odhner 1922) – Flabellina
borealis (Schumacher 1817) – Astarte
borealis Adams 1855 = *Admete viridula*
borealis Bergh 1886 – Marseniella
borealis Bonnevie 1913 = *Cymbulia peronii*
borealis Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Taranis
borealis Broderip & Sowerby 1829 – Trichotropis
borealis Collins 2005 - Opisthoteuthis
borealis Gray 1839 = *Euspira pallida*
borealis Jeffreys 1869 = *Limopsis minuta*
borealis Laskey 1811 = *Atrina fragilis*
borealis Loven 1846 = *Teretia teres*
borealis Nordsieck 1972 = *Parthenina suturalis*
borealis Nordsieck 1973 = *Tricolia pullus picta*
borealis Odhner 1921 – Kruppomenia
borealis Pallas 1774 = *Clione limacina*
borealis Reeve 1845 = *Scabrotrochon fabricii*
borealis Roch 1931 = *Teredo navalis*
borgesi (Trovao 1979) – Africonus
borgesi Oliver & Rolán 2009 - Chauvetia
borginii (Trinchese 1896) – Polybranchia
boria Risso 1826 = *Alvania discors*
borneensis Bergh 1905 = *Berthellina edwardsii*
bornholmi Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte borealis*
borni Payraudeau 1826 = *Manupecten pefelis*
borniana de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Ranella olearium*
bornii Cantraine 1835 = *Steromphala albida*
bornii Gmelin 1791 = *Gari fervensis*
boscai Tejedo 1994 = *Cadlina laevis*
boscheineni Engl 1998 – Fusceulima
boscii (Payraudeau 1826) – Melanella
bostoniensis (Couthouy 1838) – Facelina
boteroi Schander 1994 – Megastomia
bottari Renier 1804 = *Irus irus*
botteriana Philippi 1846 = *Myosotella denticulata*
boucheti Amati 1992 – Manzonina
boucheti Cervera, García-Gómez & Ortea 1991 – Hermaea
boucheti Gofas 1992 – Granulina
boucheti Hadorn & Ryall 1999 – Fusinus (Fusinus)
boucheti Nickles 1979 - Cadulus

boucheti Ortea 1979 – Carminodoris
boucheti Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Chrysallida
boucheti Salas & von Cosel 1991 - Condylocardia
boucheti Scheltema & Ivanov 2000 - Prochaetoderma
boucheti Valdés & Ortea 1996 – Phyllidiopsis
boucheti von Cosel 1995 – Moerella
boucheti Waren 1991 – Tjaernoëia
boucheti Waren, Carrozza & Rocchini in Waren 1992 – Xylodiscula
bourguignati (Locard 1891) - Raphitoma
 bourguignati Locard 1886 = Cerithium vulgatum
 bourguignati Locard 1886 = Macromangulus tenuis
 bourguignati Locard 1886 = Polititapes aureus
 bourguignati Locard 1887 [Nassa] = Tritia reticulata
 bourguignati Locard 1891 = Mactra stultorum
 bourguignati Locard 1892 = Chauvetia affinis
 bourguignati Locard 1892 = Pusia ebenus
 bourguignati Mabilie 1877 = Hydrobiidae SD
bourguignati Rochebrune 1881 - Lacuna
bouryi (Dautzenberg 1912) – Macromphalina
bouvieri (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Eumetula
bouvieri (Vayssiére 1919) – Onchidoris
bouvieri Fischer 1874 – Arca
 bouvieri Jousseume 1877 = Mirpurina mediocincta
bouvieri Jousseume 1883 – Natica
 bouvieri Rochebrune 1881 = Acanthochitona crinita
 bovea Risso 1826 = Ranella olearium
 bovedai Rubio, Dantart & Luque 1995 = Skeneidae S.D.
boydae van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 - Eulimella
boyeri Moreno & Burnay 1999 - Volvarina
boylei Collins 2003 – Grimpoteuthis
bozcaadensis Tisselli & Giunchi 2013 - Alvania
bozettii Kosuge 1994 - Babelomurex
 brachya Locard 1897 = Amauropsis brassiculina
 brachycephala Mörch 1863 = Oxyne olivacea
brachystoma (Philippi 1844) – Sorgenfreispira
 brachytera Locard 1888 var. = Modiolula phaseolina
bracteata (Pallary 1904) – Raphitoma
brambelli (Swedmark 1968) – Asperspina
branchialis (Rathke 1806) – Favorinus
branchiata (Gould 1845) - Parapholas
 brandariformis Locard 1886 = Bolinus brandaris
brandaris (Linnaeus 1758) – Bolinus
 brandellus Settepassi 1970 = Bolinus brandaris
brandhorsti van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Odostomia
 branscombi Clark 1849 = Comarmondia gracilis
 brasilianum Gould 1849 = Cymatium pathenopeum
brassiculina (Locard 1897) – Amauropsis
bratramii (Lesueur 1821) – Ommastrephes
brattegardi Valdés & Bouchet 1998 – Echinocorambe
brattstroemi Waren 1991 – Parthenina
brava Romano, Pérez-Portela & Martín 2014 - Xylophaga
bravensis Rolán 1987 – Manzonia
bravensis Salas & Rolán 1990 – Condylocardia
bravensis Salvat 1967 - Fissurella
braziliensis Allen & Morgan 1981 – Cetoconcha
brenkoe Thompson 1980 – Runcina
breogani Rolán 2008 - Onoba
 bretannica Nordsieck 1977 = Propebela rufa
breve (Salvini-Plawen 1999) – Prochaetoderma
brevialis (Lamarck 1822) - Mesalia
 breviata Brugnone 1880 = Turritella turbona
breviatus (Jeffreys 1882) - Trophonopsis
brevicauda (deshayes 1832) – Neptunea
 brevicornis Costa 1867 = Placida dendritica
brevicula Deshayes 1849 - Terebra
 brevicula Jeffreys 1883 = Turbonilla amoena
 brevicula Jeffreys 1865 var. = Littorina littorea
 brevicula Monterosato 1884 (non Jeffreys) = Parthenina monterosatii
 breviculus Sowerby 1833 = Kallioconus pulcher pulcher
 brevifrons Philippi 1844 = Berthella plumula
 brevimanus Gould 1852 = Ommastrephes bartramii
 brevior B.D.D. 1886 var. = Macromangulus tenuis
 brevior B.D.D. 1893 var. = Callista chione

brevior Jeffreys 1867 var. = Parthenina indistincta
brevirobusta Houart 2000 – Ocenebra
 brevirostra Brown 1844 = Cuspidaria cuspidata
 brevirostra Houart 2000 = Ocenebra brevirobusta
 brevirostris Jeffreys 1864 var. = Jupiteria minuta
brevis (Blainville 1832) – Coralliophila
brevis (Verrill & Bush 1898) – Thyasira
 brevis B.D.D. 1884 var. = Rissoa variabilis
 brevis Coen 1849 var. = Simia spelta
 brevis Deshayes 1848 = Thracia distorta
 brevis Fischer 1867 var. = Abra segmentum
 brevis Nordsieck 1977 = Raphitoma brunneofasciata
 brevis Pallary 1900 var. = Modiolus barbatus
 brevis Pfeiffer 1857 = Myosotella myosotis
 brevis Requien 1848 = Donax trunculus
 brevis Requien 1848 = Melanella boscii
 brevis Requien 1848 var. = Raphitoma pupoides
 brevis Verrill 1882 = Buccinum angulosum
 brevis Verrill 1885 = Gymnobela aquilarum
 brevispinis Settepassi 1970 = Bolinus brandaris
 brevispira Brögger 1900 = Colus sabini
 brevispira Löyning 1932 var. = Propebela nobilis
 brevispira Norman 1893 = Beringius turtoni
 brevispira Paladihe 1870 = Hydrobia acuta
 brevispira Pelseneer 1906 = Peracle diversa
brevissimum (Seguenza 1876) - Epitonium
 brevitentaculatus Blainville 1826 = Octopus vulgaris
briandi Warén & Bouchet 2001 – Shinkailepas
 brindisfax Nordsieck 1973 = Tricola pullus
 brisei Brusina 1870 = Columbelloidea SD
 britannica Johnston 1838 = Doris pseudoargus
 britannica Leach 1852 = Astarte sulcata
 britannica Leach 1852 = Pterea hirundo
 britannica Monterosato 1884 var. = Scaphander lignarius
 britannica Monterosato 1890 = Turritellina tricarinata
 britannica Reeve 1844 = Arca tetragona
 britannica Tomlin 1934 = Arcopella balaustina
britoi Ortea 2019 - Mirpurina
britoi Ortea & Pérez 1983 – Chromodoris
britoi Rolán & Gori 2014 - Marginella
 brocchi Bronn 1824 = Aspa marginata
 brocchi Bronn 1842 = Turritella (fossil)
 brocciana Philippi 1851 = Euspira fusca
broccii (Deshayes 1850) – Diplodonta
 broccii Crosse 1861 = Solatia piscatoria
 broccii Locard 1886 = Granulina marginata
 broccii Michelotti 1847 = Roxaniella jeffreysi
 broccii Monterosato 1872 = Hadriana craticuloides
 brochi Risso 1818 = Aeolidiina SD
 brockii Pfeffer 1884 = Liocranchia reinhardtii
broderipi (Sowerby 1844) – Mitrella
 broderipi Reeve 1846 = Chama pacifica
 brogniartii Maravigna 1840 = Cerithium lividulum
 brongniartii Blainville 1823 = Phyllaplysia lafonti
brongniartii (Payraudeau 1826) - Clausinella
 brongniartii Blainville 1823 = Illex coindettii
 bronni Michelotti 1847 = Ranella olearium
 bronzi Hägg 1904 = Buccinum cyaneum
browni (Picton 1980) – Flabellina
 browni de Gregorio 1885 var. = Macromangulus tenuis
 browni Jordan 1895 = Crenilabrum exile
 browniana AA = Zebina paivensis
 brownii de Blainville 1825 = Clio pyramidata
browningleeae Boyer, Renda & Swinnen 2024 - Gibberula
browningleeae Smriglio, Mariottini & Swinnen 2018 - Jujubinus
 brucei Melvill & Standen 1900 = Anomalosiphon verkruzei
 bruci Payraudeau 1826 = Pseudoamussium sulcatum
 bruei Payraudeau 1826 = Pseudoamussium sulcatum
bruggeni (Verduin 1984) – Setia
bruggeni A., M. & G. 1984 – Mitrella
 brugnatelli Van Beneden & Robb 1836 = Petalifera petalifera
 brugnonesi Coen 1937 = Jujubinus striatus
 brugnonesi Monterosato 1890 = Calliostoma granulatum
 brugnoni Monterosato 1874 = Liostomia clavula
bruguieri (Payraudeau 1826) – Rissoina (Rissoina)
 bruguieri Kiener 1845 = Varioconus bruguieri

bruguieri Kiener 1848 = *Conos mediterraneus*
bruguieri delle Chiaje 1830 = *Nototeredo norvegica*
***bruguieres* (Kiener 1845) - Varioconus**
brujensis Smith 1946 = *Thais coronata*
***brummeri* Goud & Gittenberger 1993 - Rokopella**
***brundisiensis* Smriglio & Mariottini 1990 – Cyclopecten**
***bruneri* (Verrill 1884) – Xanthodaphne**
***brunnea* (Donovan 1804) – Chauvetia**
brunnea B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Clanculus corallinus*
brunnea B.D.D. 1890 var. = *Modiolus barbatus*
brunnea Dall 1919 = *Diaphana minuta*
brunnea Gray 1850 = *Atlanta fusca*
brunnea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
brunnea Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten jacobaeus*
brunnea Monterosato 1897 var. = *Luria lurida*
brunnea Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoidae* SD
brunnea Röding 1798 = *Pteria hirundo*
***brunneofasciata* Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2016 –**
Raphitoma
brunoi Bernard 1983 = *Natica rubromaculata*
brunosericea Smagowicz 1977 = *Rissoa membranacea*
brusinae Kobelt 1901 var. = *Episcomitra cornicula*
brusinae Nordsieck 1972 = *Ondina vitrea*
brusinae van Aartsen & Fehr de Wal 1978 = *Mangelia pontica*
brusinae Cossmann 1921 = *Spiralinella incerta*
brusinae Andr. = *Tritia neritea*
***bruuni* Adam 1984 – Nassarius (Nassarius)**
***bruuni* Knudsen 1952 - Drillia**
***bruuni* Nickles 1955 – Macomopsis**
bryanti Johnson 1926 = *Frigidoalvania cruenta*
***brychia* (Bouchet & Guillemot 1978) – Strobiliger**
***brychia* (Watson 1883) – Pisolamia**
brychia Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1885 = *Belomitra quadruplex*
brychia Watson 1881 = *Gymnobela agassizi*
brychia Watson 1882 [Nassa] = *Tritia frigens*
bubakensis Lamy 1923 = *Anachis freytagi*
***bubistae* (Fernandes 1988) - Plesiocystiscus**
***bubistae* Fernandes & Rolán 1988 – Marshallora**
bucardium Born 1780 = *Arctica islandica*
buccinata Renier 1804 = *Ringicula auriculata*
buccinatus Lamarck 1822 = *Colus jeffreysianus*
***buccinea* (Brocchi 1814) – Ringicula**
buccinea Weinkauff 1868 = *Ringicula auriculata*
buccinoidea Blainville 1829 = *Nucella lapillus*
buccinoidea Deshayes 1832 = *Alvania discors*
buccinoidea Risso 1826 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
buccinoides Couthouy 1838 = *Admete viridula*
buccinoides Pallary 1904 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
bucculentus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
***bucephala* Péron & Lesueur 1810 – Phylliroe**
bucheri Parenzan 1979 [Caecum] = *Anelida* !
buchholzi Martens 1881 = *Tritia elata*
bucquoyi Locard 1886 = *Galeodea echinophora*
bucquoyi Locard 1886 = *Odostomella dolium*
bucquoyi Locard 1886 = *Raphitoma oblonga*
bucquoyi Locard 1887 = *Tritia corniculum*
bucquoyi Locard 1887 = *Tritia cuvieri*
bucquoyi Locard 1891 = *Raphitoma densa*
***budkeri* Nicklès 1955 - Lutraria**
***buijsi* van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 - Eulimella**
***bujnitzkii* (Gorbunov 1946) – Leptogyra**
bulbosa Dillwyn 1817 = *Rapana rapiformis*
***bulbulina* Locard 1894 – Persicula**
bulbulina Locard 1897 = *Pleurotomella demosia*
***bulbus* (Reeve 1843) – Varioconus**
***bulimoides* (d'Orbigny 1836) – Limacina (Munthea)**
bulimoides Brugnone 1873 = *Odostomia bulimulus*
***bulimulus* Monterosato 1875 – Odostomia**
bulimus Scacchi 1835 = *Odostomia plicata*
***bulinea* (Lowe 1841) – Euparthenia**
bulla Da Costa 1778 = *Philine quadripartita*
***bulla* Zamarro & Urgorri, 2015 – Kruppomenia**
bullaeformis Jefferys 1867 var. = *Acteon tornatilis*
***bullata* Müller 1776 – Akera**
bullata Montagu 1803 = *Trivia arctica*
bullata Payraudeau 1826 = *Limaria hians*
bullata Turton 1822 = *Limaria loscombi*
***bullatum* (Philippi 1844) – Calliostoma**
bullatum Coen 1933 = *Calliostoma conulus*
bullatum Locard 1892 = *Acanthocardia echinata*
bulliaeformis Jefferys 1867 var. = *Acteon tornatilis*
bulliaeformis Kobelt 1878 [Nassa semistriata var.] = *Tritia recidiva*
***bullioides* (Sykes 1906) – Lusitanops**
bullula Locard 1897 = *Amauropsis brassiculina*
bullula Reeve 1850 = *Loripinus fragilis*
bulo Coen 1933 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
***buracona* Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 2019 - Mirpurina**
burchi Marcus & Marcus 1967 = *Corambe obscura*
***bureaui* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Pleurotomella**
***burgheousi* (Tourmouet 1875) – Hexaplex**
***burnayi* Houart 1981 – Favartia**
***burnupi* Sowerby 1894 - Donax**
***burryi* (Voss 1950) - Amphioctopus**
***bursadhaesa* Bello 2013 – Sepiola**
bushae Dollfus 1898 = *Ennucula corbuloides*
***bushae* Payne & Allen 1991 – Thyasira**
***bushi* Dautzenberg 1913 – Vitrinella**
bushi Dollfus 1898 = *Ennucula corbuloides*
busschaerdi Requier 1848 = *Clausinella fasciata*
***buttoni* Dautzenberg 1913 – Turbonilla**
***buxea* (Reeve 1847) – Pleuropoca**
***buzio* Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 2020 - Plesiocystiscus**
***buzzurroi* (Cecalupo & Robba 2010) – Costulopsis**
***buzzurroi* (Prkic & Russo 2008) - Pseudofusus**
buzzurroi Cecalupo & Mariani 2008 = *Ocenebrina corallinoides*
***buzzurroi* Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia**
bynei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
***byronensis* (Gray 1828) – Pachymelania**
byssifera Fabricius 1780 = *Hiatella arctica*
***byssinus* Röding 1798 - Kallioconus pulcher ssp.**
***caballa* Ortea, Moro, Ocaña & Bacallado 2010 – Doto**
***cabiochi* Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Fuscapex**
***caboverdensis* (Kaas & Strack 1986) – Chaetopleura**
***caboverdensis* (Rolán 1984) – Tritia**
***caboverdensis* Amati, Smriglio & Oliverio 2024 – Parashiela**
***caboverdensis* Espinosa & Ortea 2021 – Raphitoma**
***caboverdensis* Malaquias, Ohnheiser, Oskars & Willassen 2016**
– Spiniphiline
***caboverdensis* Pola, Cervera & Gosliner 2003 – Roboastrea**
***caboverdensis* Reid 2011 - Echinolittorina**
***caboverdensis* Rolán 1987 - Manzonella**
cabraloi Cossignani 2014 = *Africonus crotchii*
***cabrensis* Rolán & Hernández 2007 - Alvania**
cabrerai Talavera 1975 = *Isara turtoni*
cacao Ferrario 1983 = *Varioconus mercator*
***cachiai* (Mifsud 1998) – Kejdella**
***cachiai* Mifsud 2001 - Mitromorpha**
***cachuchensis* Urg., G.-Alvarez & Luque 2005 - Laevipilina**
***cadenati* (Nickles 1955) – Corbula (Corbula)**
***cadizensis* Hoffman, Heugten & Lavaleye 2009 - Yoldiella**
caduca Scacchi 1836 = *Mysia undata*
***caeca* (Müller 1776) - Lepeta**
***caelata* (Monterosato 1877) – Gibberula**
***caelata* (Verrill & Smith 1880) – Mohnia**
caelata Adams 1854 = *Anadema macandrewii*
caelata B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Neverita josephinia*
***caelata* Mörch in Dunker 1858 – Turritella**
caelatulus Verrill 1884 = *Mohnia caelata*
caerulans Küster 1838 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
caerulans Philippi 1844 = *Mangelia striolata*
***caerulea* (Montagu 1804) – Cuthona**
***caerulea* Linnaeus 1758 – Patella**
caerulea Risso 1826 = *Hypselodoris villafranca*
caerulea Sars 1878 var. = *Buccinum undatum*
caerulescens Lamarck 1822 = *Littorina neritoides*
***caerulescens* Laurillard 1830 – Spurilla**
caerulescens Mollérat 1890 var. = *Luria lurida*
caeruleus de Quatrefages 1844 = *Limapontia capitata*
caeruleus Winkley 1894 = *Tonicella marmorea*
caffrum Olivi 1792 (non Linnaeus) = *Pusia ebenus*
cagarralensis Cossignani 2014 = *Africonus longilineus*
cailliaudi Fischer 1867 = *Abra segmentum*

cailliaudi Potiez & Michaud 1838 = *Potamides conicus*
cailliaudi Recluz 1857 = *Kellia suborbicularis*
caillaudii Jay 1846 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
cajetanus (Poli 1791) – Lepidopleurus
calabrum Crema 1910 = *Antalis agilis*
calameli (Jousseau 1872) – Cyclostremiscus
calameli Jousseau 1875 = *Volvarina mitrella*
calamistratum Lcard 1892 = *Semicassis granulata*
calaritana Colosi 1915 = *Runcina coronata*
calathina Locard 1886 = *Alvania beani*
calathiscus Montagu 1808 = *Alvania cimex*
calathus Forbes & Hanley 1853 = *Alvania beani*
calcarae Vérany 1846 = *Hypselodoris picta*
calcareo (Gmelin 1791) – Macoma (Macoma)
calcaroides Cantraine 1842 = *Scissurella costata*
calceatus Dell'Angelo & Palazzi 1994 – Callochiton
calceola Monterosato 1880 var. = *Crepidula unguiformis*
calceolina Deshayes 1830 = *Crepidula unguiformis*
calcinella Recluz in Chenu 1843 = *Scrobicularia plana*
calderoni Rolán 1985 – Euthria
calcius Brusina 1870 = *Cumia reticulata*
calhetae (Rolán 1990) – Africonus
calhetinensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2014 = *Africonus crotchii*
calia (Bartsch 1915) – Rissoida
caliciformis Meisenheimer 1905 = *Cuvierina columnilla*
calicula Li Chang 1930 = *Patella caerulea*
californiana Conrad 1837 = *Limecola balthica*
californica Carpenter 1857 = *Limecola balthica*
caliginosus Reeve 1845 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
caligula Eschscholtz 1829 = *Creseis virgula*
calipyga (Born 1778) – Cirrenita
callembrion (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Neopleurotomoides
calliati Deshayes 1857 = *Pseudopythina macandrewi*
callidegenita Gibson & Chia 1989 = *Haloa japonica*
callifera (Lamarck 1822) – Thais
calliglypta (Dall 1903) – Gonilia
calligona Dall 1903 = *Gonilia calliglypta*
callosa (Gray 1828) – Bullia
callosa (Manzoni 1868) – Crisilla
callosa (Nordsieck 1977) – Mangelia
callosa (Valenciennes 1840) – Crassispira
callosa Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Acrochalis
callosa Cuvier 1817 = *Pholas dactylus*
callosa Olivi 1792 = *Scrobicularia plana*
callosa Pallary 1912 = *Tritia neritea*
callosus Röding 1798 = *Tritia gibbosula*
calmeillii Payraudeau 1826 = *Tritia corniculum*
calva Kobelt 1887 var. = *Hadriania craticuloides*
calva Schander 1994 – Eulimella
calva van der Linden 1995 – Philine
calva Weinkauff 1873 var. = *Stramonita haemastoma*
calverti Pallary 1912 var. = *Donax variegata*
calyculata (Linnaeus 1758) – Cardita
calypso Rolán, Monteiro & Fraussen 2003 – Euthria
calypso Villanueva, Collins, Sanchez & Voss 2002- Opisthoteuthis
calyptraeformis AA (non Deshayes 1830) = *Bostrycapulus heteropoma*
calyptraeformis AA (non Deshayes 1830) = *Bostrycapulus teguliculus*
calyptriformis Forbes 1844 = *Pleurobranchidae* SD
cambessedesii Payraudeau 1826 = *Eulima glabra*
cameliformis Locard 1886 = *Aplysia fasciata*
camelus Cuvier 1803 = *Aplysia fasciata*
camerunensis Oliver & Cosel 1993 – Anadara
camerunensis Thiele 1925 – Gymnobela
camerunensis von Cosel 1995 – Periploma
camillae Villari & Scuderi 2022 – Rissoella
campa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
campanellae Philippi 1836 = *Turbonilla lactea*
campanii Tisselli & Giunchi 2013 – Alvania
campechiensis Gmelin 1791 – Pholas
campisii Ardevini 2015 = *Aplous coccineus*
canaliaspinosa Serradell 1912 = *Bolinus brandaris*
canaliculata (Philippi 1844) – Chrysallida
canaliculata (Smith 1871) – Lirularia

canaliculata Olivi 1792 = *Akera bullata*
canaliculata Ortega & Gofas 2019 – Liostomia
canaliculata Philippi 1844 = *Alvania zetlandica*
canaliculata Rolán & Rubio 2001 – Elachisina
canaliculatus Lamarck 1804 = *Gibbula ardens*
canaria Ortea & Moro 2009 = *Trapania*
canarica (Nordsieck & Talavera 1979) – Elachisina
canarica (Nordsieck & Talavera 1979) – Nototriphora
canarica Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Chauvetia candidissima*
canarica Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Haliella
canarica Nordsieck 1973 – Tricolia pullus ssp.
canarica Nordsieck 1975 = *Tritonoranelia ranelloides*
canarica Nordsieck 1979 = *Rissoidae* SD
canariense Nordsieck 1974 = *Cerithium lividulum*
canariense Nordsieck 1975 = *Bittium incile*
canariensis (d'Orbigny 1840) – Alvania
canariensis (d'Orbigny 1840) – Mitrella
canariensis (Dautzenberg 1898) – Mathilda
canariensis (Odhner 1931) – Rhomboidella
canariensis (Thiele 1909) – Lepidochitona
canariensis Boyer 2001 – Granulina
canariensis Cervera, Gosliner, García Gómez & Ortea 2000 – Berthella
canariensis D'Orbigny 1834 – Rhyssoplax
canariensis d'Orbigny 1839 = *Platydoris argo*
canariensis d'Orbigny 1840 = *Tectarius striatus*
canariensis De Boer 1985 – Cuspidaria
canariensis Hoeksema & Simons 2011 – Bornia
canariensis Mabilie 1898 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
canariensis Mifsud 2001 – Mitromorpha
canariensis Moolenbeek & Waren 1987 – Discacalis
canariensis Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 – Chrysallida
canariensis Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 – Colubraria
canariensis Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 – Retusa
canariensis Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Protatlanta souleyeti*
canariensis Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Melampus monile*
canariensis Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Rissoa lilacina*
canariensis Nordsieck 1975 = *Haliotis tuberculata coccinea*
canariensis Nordsieck 1975 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
canariensis Nordsieck 1982 – Heliacus (Heliacus)
canariensis Odhner 1931 – Natica
canariensis Rolán & Hernandez 2009 – Brocchinia
canariensis Settepassi 1977 = *Trivia arctica*
canariensis Tenorio, Abalde, Pardos-Blas & zardoya 2020 – Kolloconus
canariensis van Rossum 1997 = *Kolloconus canariensis*
canariensis Vestraeten & Nolf 2007 – Diodora
canarina Philippi 1849 var. = *Pinctada radiata*
canaryensis (Clover 1972) – Persicula
canapae Bouchet & Waren 1993 – Alvania
canapae Hoffman, van Heugten & Goud 2023 – Calliostoma
canapae Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
canapae Vilvens & Swinnen 2007 – Solariella
cancellata (Da Costa 1778) – Alvania
cancellata (Jeffreys 1883) – Vetulonia
cancellata (Linnaeus 1767) – Bivetiella
cancellata (Sowerby 1873) – Rostrimacoma
cancellata AA non Mighels & Adams 1842 = *Oenopota declivis*
cancellata AA non Mighels & Adams 1842 = *Oenopota elegans*
cancellata AA non Mighels & Adams 1842 = *Oenopota impressa*
cancellata AA non Mighels & Adams 1842 = *Propebela angulosa*
cancellata Calcare 1839 = *Clathromangelia granum*
cancellata Delle Chiaje 1841 = *Digitaria digitaria*
cancellata Gabb 1860 = *Mercenaria mercenaria*
cancellata Gaskoin 1851 = *Parvanachis aurantia*
cancellata Jeffreys 1856 = *Scissurella costata*
cancellata Jeffreys 1882 = *Nucula ataccellana*
cancellata Linnaeus 1758 = *Venus verrucosa*
cancellata Martens 1870 = *Tritia reticulata*
cancellata Mörch 1852 = *Tritia reticulata*
cancellata Pfeffer 1879 = *Cuvierina columnella*
cancellata Philippi 1836 = *Emarginula sicula*
cancellata Risso 1826 = *Patella caerulea*
cancellata Sowerby – Panopea
cancellatum Jeffreys 1879 var. = *Parvamussium fenestratum*
cancellatum Lamarck 1816 = *Fusitriton magellanicum*

cancellatum Salas & Gofas 1998 – *Neolepton cancellatus* (Sowerby 1840) – *Leptochiton cancellatus* Adam & Knudsen 1969 – *Tornus cancellatus* Bivona 1832 = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
cancellatus Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – *Iphitus cancellina* Locard 1892 = *Alvania cancellata*
candasae Oliver & Gofas 2022 – *Alvania candeana* d'Orbigny 1846 = *Malvufundus regula*
candeanum (d'Orbigny 1842) – *Epitonium candei* (d'Orbigny 1844) – *Gibbula candei* d'Orbigny 1840 – *Patella candela* Fernandes, Garofalo & Pimenta 2015 – *Cerithiella candelae* Horro & Rolán 2017 – *Teretia candelaria* Ortea & Martín 2019 – *Prunum candida* (Folin 1870) – *Syrnola candida* (Linnaeus 1758) – *Barnea* (Barnea) *candida* (Moller 1842) – *Aartsenia candida* (Sowerby 1835) – *Diodora candida* AA (non Brown) = *Onoba semicostata*
candida Bivona 1832 = *Ringicula auriculata*
candida Brown 1827 = *Diaphana minuta*
candida Brown 1827 = *Trivia arctica*
candida Coen 1937 [Hima] = *Tritia cuvierii*
candida Couthouy 1838 = *Lepeta caeca*
candida Dautzenberg 1894 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
candida Jeffreys 1869 var. = *Otina ovata*
candida Monterosato 1880 var. = *Clanculus cruciatus*
candida Nardo 1848 = *Mastra corallina*
candida Philippi 1848 = *Pusionella valida*
candida Risso 1826 = *Crepidula unguiformis*
candidissima (Philippi 1836) – *Chauvetia candidissimum* (Monterosato 1877) – *Epitonium candidula* (Locard 1892) – *Retusa candidula* Monterosato 1917 = *Tricolia tenuis*
candidulus Monterosato 1923 = *Acteon tornatilis*
candidum (Jeffreys 1877) – *Fissidentalium candidus* (Brocchi 1814) – *Solecurtus candidus* Brusina 1865 = *Calliostoma laugieri*
candidus Renier 1804 = *Solecurtus scopula*
canephora Pruvot-Fol 1924 – *Pneumodermopsis cangeyrani* Ovalis & Mifsud 2017 – *Turbonilla canina* Peñas & Rolán 1999 – *Megastomia canonica* Dall 1919 = *Euspira pallida*
canquei Dautzenberg 1913 – *Turbonilla canrena* AA non Linnaeus 1767 = *Naticarius stercusmuscarum*
cansica de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
cantabrica Bouchet & Ortea 1980 – *Hypselodoris cantrainei* Weinkauff 1866 = *Epitonium muricatum*
cantrainei Nordsieck 1972 = *Obtusella intersecta*
cantrainii Bergh 1879 = *Hypselodoris picta*
caparti (Adam & Knudsen 1969) – *Apertifusus caparti* (Nickles 1955) – *Europicardium capellinii* Trinchese 1879 = *Eubrancus doriae*
capensis (Bergh 1907) – *Philinopsis capensis* (Jaekel & Thiele 1931) – *Parvilucina capensis* (Reeve 1843) – *Carditella capensis* (Thiele & Jaekel 1931) – *Lucina capensis* Dunker 1846 – *Tricolia capensis* Gmelin 1791 = *Cellana rota*
capensis O'Donoghue 1929 = *Aplysia depilans*
capensis Quoy & Gaimard 1832 – *Siphonaria capensis* Thiele 1925 – *Odostomia capensis* Vayssiére 1901 – *Pleurobranchaea capeverdensis* Dijkstra & Goud 2002 – *Cyclopecten capillacea* Da Costa 1778 = *Dosinia exoleta*
capillosum (Jeffreys 1877) – *Fissidentalium capitata* (Müller 1774) – *Limapontia caprearum* (Scacchi 1836) – *Lepidochitona capreensis* Mazzarelli 1894 – *Runcina capensis* Bellini 1929 var. = *Coralliophila meyendorffi*
caprica de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Euthria cornea*
caprottii Martínez-Ortí & Cádiz 2012 – *Antalis capsia* Fischer 1807 = *Ostrea stentina*
capuleti Oberling 1970 = *Alvania lineata*
capuliformis Locard 1886 = *Velutina velutina*
capuliformis Philippi 1836 = *Emarginula rosea*

capuloidea Bucquoy & Dautzenberg 1885 = *Addisonia excentrica*
capuloides Blainville 1824 = *Velutina velutina*
caputornatum Nordsieck 1982 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
caputvelatum Bruynseels 1975 = *Cymbium tritonis*
carambola Marcus 1955 = *Corambe obscura*
carbonacea (Hinds 1844) – *Imbricariopsis carbonaria* (Reeve 1844) *Crassispira* – *carcassii* Nicolay & Angioy 1985 = *Babelomurex sentix*
cardiiformis Sowerby 1844 = *Verticordia acuticostata*
cardioptera Péron 1807 = *Onykia carriboea*
cardissa Lamarck 1819 = *Arca tetragona*
carditaeformis (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – *Barbatia* (Barbatia)
carditoidea Blainville 1824 = *Coralliophaga lithophagella*
carditoides Salas & Rolán 1990 – *Condylocardia cardonae* Paladilhe 1875 = *Assimineidae* SD
carenae Vérany 1839 = *Ocythoe tuberculata*
cariantus Bivona 1832 = *Pagodula echinata*
caribaea Aradas & Benoit 1870 (non d'Orbigny) = *Alvania subaeolata*
caribaea Jatta 1896 = *Abraliopsis pfefferi*
caribaea Philippi 1853 = *Polinices lacteus*
caribaea Steenstrup 1880 = *Ancistrocheirus lesueuri*
caribbaeum Clench & Turner 1957 = *Ranalaria cynocephala*
carinapex van der Linden 1998 – *Metaxia carinata* (Da Costa 1778) – *Alvania carinata* (Gray 1827) – *Bankia* (Liroadobankia) *carinata* (Jeffreys 1877) – *Carenzia carinata* (Jeffreys 1883) – *Haloceras carinata* (Smith 1871) – *Seila carinata* Adams & Angas 1864 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
carinata Aradas 1847 = *Alvania zetlandica*
carinata Bivona 1838 = *Spirotropis confusa*
carinata Chaster 1896 = *Aclis trilineata*
carinata Coen 1933 [Cyclonassa] = *Tritia neritea*
carinata Dall 1927 = *Hanleya hanleyi*
carinata De Gregorio 1893 var. = *Charonia lampas*
carinata Gould 1846 = *Lacuna vincta*
carinata Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – *Trochacリス carinata* Leach 1852 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
carinata Marshall 1893 var. = *Odostomia plicata*
carinata Monterosato 1889 var. = *Echinolittorina punctata*
carinata Norman 1879 var. = *Aclis sarsi*
carinata Salvini-Plawen & Bilal Öztürk 2006 – *Eleutheromenia carinata* Swainson 1824 – *Ziba carinata* Talavera 1975 – *Viriola carinata* Tullberg 1875 – *Neomenia carinata* Verrill 1882 var. = *Solariaella obscura*
carinatella Coen 1933 var. = *Hadriania craticuloides*
carinata (Folin 1870) – *Pseudochileutomia carinatum* Phipps 1774 = *Buccinum glaciale*
carinatus Cantraine 1835 = *Cantrainea peloritana*
carinatus Jeffreys 1883 = *Boreotrophon clavatus*
carinatus Jeffreys 1883 = *Pagodula echinata*
carinatus Risso 1826 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
carinatus Roemer 1836 = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
carinatus Waren & Bouchet 2001 – *Phymorhynchus carinatus* de Gregorio 1889 = *Retusa truncatula*
carinifera (Locard 1897) – *Halicardia carinifera* Lamarck 1822 = *Thaisella lacera*
carinifera Koch in Philippi 1852 = *Cochlis vittata*
cariniferus (Sowerby 1834) – *Babelomurex carinulatus* Locard 1886 = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
carinulatus Locard 1889 = *Circulus striatus*
carissima Monterosato 1917 var. = *Tricolia tenuis*
carisus De Gregorio 1885 var. = *Aplous dorbignyi*
carlosbrana Siragusa & Micali 2021 – *Draculamyia carlosi* Rolán & Rubio 2002 – *Ponderinella carlottae* Cecalupo & Perugia 2018 – *Cerithiopsis carlottoi* Schander 1994 – *Turbonilla carmelae* Cecalupo, Buzzurro & Mariani 2008 = *Ocenebra hybrida*
carmelae Espinosa & Ortea 2021 – *Cerithiopsis carmelae* Oliverio & Buzzurro 1994 – *Homalopoma carmenae* (van Cosel 1995) – *Leiosolenus carmenae* Ortega & Gofas 2019 – *Marginella carminae* Peñas & Micali 1999 – *Eulimella*

carminis Fez 1962 = *Placida cremoniana*
carnalis (Sowerby 1879) – Varioconus
cararia Linnaeus 1758 = *Macomangulus tenuis*
cararia Locard 1886 = *Ctena decussata*
cararia Pennant 1777 = *Limecola balthica*
carnea (Poiret 1789) – Pseudosimnia
carnea Bergh 1853 – Onchidiopsis
carneola B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Tritia corniculum*
carneola Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1913 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
carneola Delle Chiaje 1841 = *Gibberula miliaria*
carneum Costa 1844 = *Pusia granum*
carneus Alder & Hancock 1854 = *Favorinus branchialis*
carnea Cuvier 1810 = *Philinopsis depicta*
carosula Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Leufroyia concinna*
caroli (Joubin 1902) – Neorossia
caroli Dautzenberg 1927 – Calliostoma
caroli Furtado 1887 = *Ommastrephes bartramii*
caroliinae Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Papuiscala
carolii Joubin 1900 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
carpenteri Mörch 1860 = *Janthina janthina*
carpenteri Mörch 1861 = *Myoforceps aristata*
carpentieri Römer 1861 = *Politiitapes durus*
carpinei van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 - Chrysallida
carquejai Gofas & Fernandes 1994 – Marginella
carquejai Rolán & Fernandes 1990 – Seila
caribaea Clench & Turner 1946 = *Bankia carinata*
carriboea Lesueur 1821 – Onykia
carrioloi Ortea, Bacallado & Moro 2021 - Risssoella
carrozzae Payne & Allen 1991 = *Thyasira carrozzai*
carrozzai(van Aartsen 1987) – Brachystomia
carrozzai Payne & Allen 1991 – Thyasira
carrozzai van Aartsen & Giannuzzi-Savelli 1991 = *Barleeia gougeti*
carrozzai van Aartsen & Goud 2001 – Parvicardium
casani Aradas & Calcara 1843 = *Thracia distorta*
casaretti Vérany 1846 = *Tenellia adspersa*
cascabullorum Talavera, Dionis & Gómez 1986 = *Naria spurca*
casina Linnaeus 1758 – Venus (Circumphalus)
casinula Deshaeys 1833 = *Venus casina*
cassidula Coen 1920 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
cassidula Monterosato 1880 var. = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
cassiopea Gray 1849 = *Octopus vulgaris*
castanea (Moller 1842) – Boreocingula
castanea (Montagu 1803) – Ervilia
castanea Alder & Hancock 1845 – Goniodoris
castanea B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Dosinia exoleta*
castanea Brusina 1865 var. = *Mangelia pontica*
castanea Brusina 1869 var. = *Tritia cuvieri*
castanea Cate 1978; *Prionovolva* – (no presente en área)
castanea Deshayes 1843 = *Littorina saxatilis*
castanea Dillwyn 1817 = *Marginella aurantia*
castanea Lamarck 1818 = *Spisula solida*
castanea Lamarck 1822 = *Euspira catena*
castanea Moolenbeek & Faber 1987 – Manzonina
castanea Röding 1798 = *Isara cornea*
castanea Vidal 2005 = *Laevicardium crassum*
castanella Dall 1886 = *Onoba mighelsi*
castrensis (Spengler 1794) - Gari
castrensis Deshayes 1848 = *Politiitapes aureus*
castroi Locard 1899 = *Peringia ulvae*
castropol Ortea 2022 - Gibberula
cataldi Parenzan 1970 = *Crepidula unguiformis*
cataphractus Sowerby 1834 = *Muricopsis cristata*
catasarca Dall 1889 = *Theta chariessa*
catena (Da Costa 1778) – Euspira
catena (Montagu 1803) – Philine
catenata Locard 1886 = *Euspira catena*
catenata Locard 1886 = *Philine catena*
catenata Rolán & Gofas 2003 – Elachisina
catenata Thorpe 1844 = *Philine catena*
catenatus Ardovini 2006 - Jujubinus
catenifera Lamarck 1818 = *Politiitapes aureus*
catenoides (Monterosato 1877) – Skenea
catenulatus Philippi 1844 = *Ocythoe tuberculata*
catenulifera MacGillivray 1843 = *Hermania scabra*
catharinae (Verrill & Smith 1884) – Famelica

catherinae von Cosel 1995 – Ctenoides
catina Brown 1827 = *Philine catena*
cattiana Brusina 1866 = *Donax venustus*
caudani Joubin 1896 = *Opisthoteuthis grimaldii*
caudani Locard 1896 = *Fissidentulum candidum*
caudata (Gmelin 1791) – Linatella
caudata Gray in King 1827 = *Leiosolenus aristatus*
caudata Linnaeus 1767 = *Clio pyramidata*
caudata Loven 1846 = *Jupiteria minuta*
caudata Orested 1844 = *Okenia aspersa*
caudicula Nardo 1847 = *Leufroyia leufroyi*
caudigera Lamarck 1819 = *Leiosolenus aristatus*
caudina de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
caurina Gould 1847 = *Euspira pallida*
cauze Marcus 1957 = *Elysia subornata*
cavernae Sarmühlner 1955 = *Paradoris indecora*
cavernosa Reeve 1846 = *Pseudomangelia vauquelini*
cavernosa Risso 1826 = *Chama gryphoides*
cavolini (Vérany 1846) – Calmella
cavolini Scacchi 1836 = *Modiolus adriaticus*
cayennensis AA (non Lamarck 1822) = *Diodora canariensis*
cayetanus Risso 1826 = *Lepidopleurus cajetanus*
cazalisoi Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2018 = *Kalloconsu trochulus*
cazioti Nordsieck 1974 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
ceciliae Fraussen & Rolán 2003 = *Euthria mariannae*
celesti (Aradas 1854) – Epitonium
celtica Allen 2004 – Limatula
celtica Caudwell, Jones & Killeen 1995 = *Tegulaherpia myodoryata*
ceneris Ortea 1995 = *Paradoris indecora*
centimata (Dall, 1889) – Spirotropis
centobi Bouchet & Waren 1979 – Cuspidaria
centobi Schein 1989 = *Propeamussium lucidum*
centralis de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Moerella pulchella*
centralis Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella caerulea*
centrifugus (Monterosato 1890) – Spirolaxis
cepa Linnaeus 1767 = *Anomia ephippium*
cepasi (Trovao 1975) – Varioconus
cepiformis Locard 1886 = *Anomia ephippium*
cepula Schumacher 1817 = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
cepulus Sowerby 1880 = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
cerasina Brusina 1866 = *Rissoa parva*
ceratina Pallary 1900 var. = *Cerithium alucastrum*
cerea Monterosato 1889 var. = *Barleeia gougeti*
cerea Smriglio, Gubbioli & Mariottini 2000 - Granulina
cerigottana (Sturany 1896) – Punctiscala
cerithielloides Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Papuliscala
cerithina Philippi 1849 = *Cerithidium diplax*
cernita (Locard 1897) - Volvarina
cernohorskyi Fernandes & Rolán 1992 – Cyllene
certesi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Solatisonax
cerullii (Cossmann 1916) – Eulimella
cervicenigra Ortea & Bouchet 1989 – Doto
cervinoi Ortea & Urgorri 1979 – Onchidoris
cesarensis AA = *Conus SD*
cesareum Parenzan 1970 var. = *Pusia ebenus*
cesari Monteiro & Rolán 2005 - Euthria
cessaci (Rochebrune 1881) – Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)
cessaci Jousseaume 1881 = *Volvarina taeniata*
ceticola Warén 1989 – Osteopelta
ceutae García-Gómez & Ortea 1988 – Tambja
cevikeri Houart 2000 – Muricopsis
cevikeri Lamprell, Stanisic & Clarkson 2001 = *Spondylus gaederopus*
chalcedonica Carpenter 1857 = *Kellia suborbicularis*
challengeri Bonnevill 1920 var. = *Carinaria lamarckii*
challengeri Collins 2003 – Grimpoteuthis
challengeri Tesch 1906 = *Pterotrachea coronata*
chalmersi Tomlin & Shackelford 1912 – Marginella
chamaeformis Rochebrune 1881 - Hipponix
chamasolen (da Costa 1778) – Azorinus
chaperi Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Delectopecten vitreus*
charcotiana Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Xanthodaphne
chariessa (Watson 1881) – Theta
chariis (Watson 1883) – Callostracon
charissa (Verrill 1884) – Melanella
chartardi (Nickles 1953) – Atrina

chasteri Dautzenebrg 1913 = *Eulimella variabilis*
chasteri Jordan 1895 = *Puncturella noachina*
chatelati Fischer & Nickles = *Serratina owenii*
chauveti Requien 1848 = *Chauvetia candidissima*
chavani Cosel 2006 - Divaricella
chavesi Houart 2000 – Ocenebra
chechoi Espinosa & Ortea 2021 - Cerithiopsis
cheffiae Gofas 1995 – Barleeia
chemnitzii (Sowerby 1862) – Medusofissurella
chemnitzii Dillwyn 1817 = *Glabella denticulata*
chemnitzii Rochebrune 1881 = *Heliculus perrieri*
chemnitziana Lesueur 1813 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
chemnitzii Philippi 1848 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
chenui von Cosel 1993 – Pharus
chersoideus Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
chesnelii (Michaud 1830) - Rissoa
chetelati Fischer & Nickles – *Tellina (Quadrans)*
chevalieri (Cosel in Taylor & Glover 2005) – Afrophysema
chevalieri Warén & Bouchet 2009 – Provanna
chevreuxi Dautzenberg 1891 - Venus
chevreuxi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Phymorhynchus
chevreuxi Dautzenberg 1889 – Cylichna
chevreuxi Dautzenberg 1912 – Niso
chiajei Locard 1886 = *Pleurobranchaea meckelii*
chiamenti Coen 1929 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
chiarellii (Cecalupo & Quadri 1995) – Crisilla
chicoroides Coen 1943 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
chierchiai Boas 1886 = *Hyalocylis striata*
chierrehinianum Brusina 1869 = *Caecum auriculatum*
chinensis (Linnaeus 1758) – Calyptraea
chinii Biraghi 1984 = *Homalocantha melanamathos*
chione (Linnaeus 1758) – Callista
chionea Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Eulima
chlorosticta Gmelin 1791 = *Patella ordinaria*
chlorostomum Lamarck 1822 = *Cymatium nicobaricum*
chlorotica Gould 1870 = *Lyrodus pedicellatus*
cholmondelyi Melvill 1888 var. = *Purpuradusta gracilis notata*
christfriedi Rolán, Otero & Fernandes 1998 – Raphitoma
christiaensi Piani 1985 – Emarginula
christinae Nolf 2005 - Bolma
christinae (Nolf 2011) - Paraclavatul
chromatus Heilprin 1888 = *Callistocotopus macropus*
chrysosticta (Troschel 1854) – Gleba
chrysostomus Röding 1798 = *Tritia reticulata*
chudeaui (Bavay 1910) – Gibberula
chudeaui (Dautzenberg 1910) - Corbula
chudeaui Dautzenberg = *Rostrimacoma largillierti*
chuni Pfeffer 1912 = *Histioteuthis doylei*
chuni (Thiele & Jaeckel 1931) - Laubiericoncha
chyta (Watson 1881) – Gymnobela
chytreaus (Melvill & Tryon 1884) – Varioconus
cicatricosum Gmelin 1791 = *Semicassis granulata*
cidaris Gmelin 1791 – *Turbo*
ciliare Linne 1758 = *Acanthocardia echinata*
ciliata (Gegenbaur 1855) – Pneumodermopsis
ciliata Morelet 1845 = *Myosotella myosotis*
ciliatum (Fabricius 1780) – Buccinum
ciliatum (Fabricius 1780) – Ciliatocardium
cillisi Segers, Swinnen & De Prins 2009 – Putzeysia
cima Hoffman, van Heugten & Goud 2024 – Cerithiopsis
cimbricus Ockelmann & Cedhagen 2019 - Modiolus
cimbulata de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
cimex (Linnaeus 1758) – Alvania
cimex Gmelin 1791 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
cimiciformis Locard 1886 = *Alvania cimicoides*
cimicina Locard 1886 = *Alvania cimex*
cimicina Spengler 1797 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
cimicoides (Forbes 1844) – Alvania
cimicoides (Monterosato 1879) – Leptochiton
ciminoi Avila, Ballesteros & Ortea 1992 = *Doriopsilla areolata*
cinara Monterosato 1884 var. = *Pagodula echinata*
cinarenses Sowerby 1855 = *Potamides conicus*
cincinnatus Dijkstra & Gofas 2004 – Cyclopecten
cincta (Philippi 1836) – Solariella
cincta (Pruvot-Fol 1937) – Tritoniopsis
cincta (Röding 1798) – Burnupena papyracea ssp.

cincta B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Marshallora adversa*
cincta Dautzenberg 1883 var. = *Gibbula turbinoides*
cincta Feneaux 1942 = *Tibersyrnola unifasciata*
cincta Pallary 1906 var. = *Ocenebra hispidula*
cinctella Adams 1860 – Syrnola
cinctum (Kiener 1834) – Prunum
cinctus Bosc 1801 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
cindyneutes Bouchet 1977 – Doto
cineraria (Linnaeus 1758) – Steromphala
cineraria Monterosato 1889 var. = *Steromphala cineraria*
cinerascens Anton 1839 = *Steromphala leucophaea*
cinerea (Linnaeus 1767) - Lepidochitona
cinerea (Moller 1842) – Oenopota
cinerea (Say 1922) – Urosalpinx
cinerea Coen 1933 var. = *Patella caerulea*
cinerea Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Cuspidaria cuspidata*
cinerea Montagu 1808 = *Mactra stultorum*
cinerea Monterosato 1878 var. = *Raphitoma corbis*
cinerea Monterosato 1888 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
cinerea Monterosato 1897 var. = *Luria lurida*
cinerea Poli 1791 = *Lepidochitona caprearum*
cinerea Trinchese 1881 = *Doto rosea*
cinereomaculata Scacchi 1836 var. = *Raphitoma densa*
cingillata MacGillivray 1843 = *Cingula trifasciata*
cingulata (Costa 1861) – Sinezona
cingulata (Dillwyn 1817) – Persicula
cingulata (Verrill 1884) – Halocerax
cingulata Coen 1933 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
cingulata Issel 1869 = *Cingulina isseli*
cingulata Lamarck 1822 = *Cymateum cutaceum*
cingulata Leche 1878 = *Frigidoalvania cruenta*
cingulata Philippi 1836 = *Alvania mamillata*
cingulata Sars 1878 = *Laona finnarchica*
cingulata Weinkauff 1868 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
cingulatus (Alder & Hancock 1847) – Eubranhus
cingulatus Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Lusitanops
cingulatus Grube 1839 = *Jujubinus striatus*
cingulatus Waren & Bouchet 2009 - Phymorhynchus
cingulifera Dautzenberg 1889 var. = *Alvania poucheti*
cingulifera (Dunker 1845) – Littoraria
cingulifera Pallary 1920 var. = *Ocenebra aciculata*
cinguliferus Lamarck 1822 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
cingulima Locard 1898 – Solariella
cingullus Montagu 1803 = *Cingula trifasciata*
cinguloides Gofas 1995 – Barleeia
cinnabarina Bergh 1884 –Baptodoris
cinnabrina Born 1780 = *Chlamys islandica*
cinnabrina Costa 1839 = *Fissurella nubecula*
cinnabrina Dautz. & Dur. 1906 = *Acanthochitona crinita*
cinnamomaea Olivi 1792 = *Zonaria pyrum*
cinnamomea Monterosato 1889 = *Calliostoma conulus*
cinosurus Nardo 1847 = *Muricopsis cristata*
ciommeii Mariottini, Smriglio & Oliverio 2000 – Ringicula
cionella (Monterosato 1878) – Vitreolina
ciottii Trinchese 1872 = *Ercolania viridis*
circa Moreno 2006 - Bittium
circinata (Jeffreys 1876) – Cuspidaria
circinata (Monterosato 1878 – Chama
circularis Dunker 1846 = *Diplodonta diaphana*
circularis Talavera 1975 = *Leucorhynchia lirata*
circumcinctum Locard 1897 = *Borsonia hirondeleae*
circumcinctum Watson 1879 - Dentalium
circumcinctus (Adams 1852) – Nassarius (Plicarcularia)
circumcordata Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 - Odostomia
circumdata Peñas & Rolán 2000 – Turbonilla
circumtexta Martens 1903 = *Nassarius vinctus*
cirrata Brugnone 1862 = *Taranis moerchi*
cirrrosa (Lamarck 1798) – Eledone
cirrigera Philippi 1844 = *Okenia elegans*
cirroptera Gegenbaur 1855 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
cissana Radoman 1977 = *Ecrobia ventrosa*
citrina Alder & Hancock 1841 = *Palio dubia*
citrina B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Gouldia minima*
citrina B.D.D. 1898 var. = *Moerella pulchella*
citrina Folin 1869 – Odostomia
citrina Gmelin 1791 = *Flexopecten glaber*

citrina Joannis 1853 = *Tylodina perversa*
citrina Monterosato 1880 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
citrina Verrill 1879 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
citrinus Rüppell & Leuckart 1828 = *Berthellina edwardsii*
citrullus Gould 1846 = *Patella depressa*
cladocorae Parenzan 1974 = *Heteranomia squamula*
clancula von Cosel 1995 – **Basterotia**
clandestina (Mifsud & Ovalis 2019) – **Hemiliostraca**
clandestina AA (non Brocchi) = *Granulina marginata*
clandestina Reeve 1845 = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
clandestina Rolán & Templado 2001 – **Gibbula**
clandestina Salas 1994 – **Notolimea**
clarae (Russo & Renda 2013) - **Pseudofusus**
clarae Ihering 1880 = *Cadlina pellucida*
clarae Nofroni & Pizini 1991 – **Alvania**
clarae Peñas & Rolán 2008 = *Bela atlantidea*
clarkiae (Clark 1852) – **Epilepton**
clarkii Carpenter 1859 – **Caecum**
clarkii Forbes & Hanley 1851 var. = *Cerithiopsis tubercularis*
clarkii AA (non Forbes & Hanley 1851) = *Dizoniopsis concatenata*
clathrata (Defrance 1816) – **Acar**
clathrata (Jeffreys 1848) – **Parthenina**
clathrata (Philippi 1844) – **Carinorbis**
clathrata AA (non De Serres) = *Clathromangelia granum*
clathrata Adams & Reeve 1850 = *Metula africana*
clathrata Coen 1943 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
clathrata Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906 = *Pisanianura grimaldii*
clathrata Eyndoux & Souleyet 1840 = *Peracle reticulata*
clathrata Friele 1886 var. = *Propebela rugulata*
clathrata Jeffreys 1883 = *Fissurellidae* SD
clathrata Martens 1881 = *Nassarius desmoulinoides*
clathrata Philippi 1836 = *Euparthenia humboldti*
clathrata Philippi 1844 = *Alvania hispida*
clathrataeformis Eichwald 1830 = *Emarginula tuberculosa*
clathratulum (Kanmacher 1798) – **Epitonium**
clathratus (Linnaeus 1767) – **Boreotrophon**
clathratus Aradas 1847 = *Putzeysia wiseri*
clathratus V. Born 1778 = *Tritia lima*
clathrella (Seguenza 1903) – **Alvania**
clathrus (Linnaeus 1758) – **Epitonium**
clathrus Lowe 1832 – **Truncatella**
claudiae Tenorio & Afonso 2004 = *Africonus galeao*
claudioi Buzzurro & Landini 2006 - **Alvania**
claudoni Pallary 1906 var. = *Tritia lanceolata*
clausa B.D.D. 1891 var. = *Arca noae*
clausa Broderip & Sowerby 1829 = *Cryptonatica affinis*
clausa Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Lacuna parva*
clausa Monterosato 1888 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
clausi Dunker 1879 = *Hexaplex varius*
clava Rang 1828 = *Creseis acicula*
clavata Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
clavatum (Poli 1795) – **Pseudamussium** (Peplum)
clavatus (Sars 1878) – **Boreotrophon**
clavatus Schumacher 1817 = *Bolinus brandaris*
clavigera (Müller 1776) – **Limacia**
clavigera Odhner 1929 var. = *Flabellina gracilis*
clavisherculis Röding 1798 = *Bolinus brandaris*
clavula (Loven 1846) – **Liostomia**
clavulina Fischer 1877 – **Odostomia**
clavulum Monterosato 1917 = *Cerithiidae* SD
clavus Dall 1889 = *Scaphander punctostriatus*
clealandi Fleming 1828 = *Testudinalia testudinalis*
clealandiana Leach in Gray 1852 = *Graphis albida*
clelandi Wood 1828 = *Clelandella miliaris*
clenchi Clarke 1956 = *Neptunea despecta*
clenchi Jaume & Borro 1916 – **Spirolaxis**
clenchi Petit 1986 – **Brocchinia**
clenchi Russell 1935 = *Chromodorsis britoi*
clenchi Scheltema 1985 – **Spathoderma**
cleopatra (Locard 1896) – **Calliostoma**
cleopatrae de Folin 1870 = *Rissoiidae* SD
cleryi Petit 1834 – **Marginella**
cleryi Petit 1840 = *Typhina belcheri*
climakis Watson 1886 = *Belomitra quadruplex*
clionellaeformis (Weinkauff 1844) – **Turris**
clipeus Thiele 1925 = *Lepetella laterecompressa*

clivicola Høisaeter 2011 - **Admete**
clodianus Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
clodianus Nardo 1847 = *Steromphala albida*
clodiense Brocchi 1814 = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
clodiensis Coen 1933 = *Tritia nitida*
clodiensis Monterosato 1884 = *Donax semistriatus*
clouei Rochebrune 1884 = *Brachioteuthis riisei*
cloveri (Walls 1978) – **Varioconus**
clypea Brown 1827 = *Testudinalia testudinalis*
clytotropis (Sykes 1906) – **Cochlespira**
coalita Gofas 1991 – **Galeomma**
coarctata (Forbes 1840) – **Mangelia**
coarctata (Jeffreys 1884) – **Acirsa**
coarctata King 1832 – **Fissurella**
coarctata (Sars 1878) – **Ondina**
coarctata Dautzenberg 1889 – **Eulimella**
coarctata Wood 1851 = *Montacuta phascolionis*
coarctatum Philippi 1844 = *Dischides politus*
coarctatus AA (non Gmelin) = *Azorus chamasolen*
coarctatus Born 1778 = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
coarti Dautzenberg 1913 - **Dentalium**
coccinea Forbes in Alder & Hancock 1848 = *Rostanga rubra*
coccinea Monterosato 1884 = *Muricopsis cristata*
coccinea Monterosato 1884 = *Aplous dorbignyi*
coccinea Mörch 1852 var. = *Nerita sanguinolenta*
coccinea Philippi 1836 = *Columbellidae* SD
coccinea Reeve 1846 – **Haliotis tuberculata** ssp.
coccinella AA (non Lamarck) = *Trivia arctica*
coccinella Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
coccinella Lamarck 1811 = *Trivia monacha*
coccinella Lamarck 1822 = *Tritia incrassata*
coccineum Mühlfeldt 1818 = *Homalopoma sanguineum*
coccineus (Monterosato 1884) - **Aplous**
cocco Vérany 1846 = *Scaevurgus unicirrus*
coccyginus Smith 1967 = *Cyrtilla linearis*
cochinella Perry 1939 = *Lamellaria perspicua*
cochleaeformis Brugnone 1873 - **Mathilda**
cochlea Sowerby 1844 = *Cirsotrema pumiceum*
cochleapex Gofas, Freiwald & Hoffman 2023 - **Krachia**
cochlear (Poli 1795) – **Neopycnodonte**
cochlearis Locard 1886 = *Neopycnodonte cochlear*
cochleosocia De Gregorio 1893 var. = *Charonia lampas*
cocholata Balch 1908 = *Flabellina verrucosa*
cocinnus Jeffreys 1883 = *Colus sabini*
cocinnus Jeffreys 1883 = *Mohnia mohni*
coddi Harmer 1918 var. = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
coelata (Monterosato 1884) – **Eatonina** (Coriandra)
coelata Monterosato 1878 = *Gibberula caelata*
coelata Pilsbry 1888 = *Anadema macandrewii*
coelestis Deshayes in Fredol 1865 = *Hypselodoris orsinii*
coelorhaphe (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – **Pleurotomella**
coeni Coen 1933 = *Paludinella sicana*
coeni Nordsieck 1969 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
coeni Nordsieck 1969 = *Mimachlamys varia* (partim)
coeni Ruggieri 1947 = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
coenobitus (Vaillant 1865) – **Musculus**
coenyei Nolf 2017 - **Cymbium**
coerulea (Weinkauff 1866) – **Clionella**
coerulea (Weinkauff in Weinkauff & Kobelt 1875) - **Clavatula**
coerulea AA = *Cuthona caerulea*
coerulea Bacc & Sella 1970 = *Patella caerulea*
coerulea Trinchese 1892 – **Ercolania**
coeruleata Da Costa 1778 = *Patella pellucida*
coerulescens Deshayes 1838 = *Spurilla verrucicornis*
coerulescens Dillwyn 1817 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
coerulescens Schröter 1803 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
cognata B.D.D. 1886 var. (partim) = *Patella caerulea*
cognata B.D.D. 1886 var. (partim) = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
cogner Röding 1798 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
coindetii (Vérany 1839) – **Illex**
colini Maltzan 1883 - **Clavatula**
collacteum Iredale 1929 = *Cerithium nesioticum*
collari Anton 1839 = *Natica collaris*
collaria Lamarck 1822 - **Natica**
collignoni Chavan 1951 var. = *Divaricella chavani*
collinsi (Sykes 1903) – **Crinophtheiros**

collinsii Verrill 1879 = *Histioteuthis bonellii*
collyra Melvill 1906 – **Cyllichna**
colombi Cossignani 2012 – **Marginella**
colomborum (Bozzetti 1995) – **Marginella**
colossophilus Oberling 1970 – **Alvania**
colpodes (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – **Protocuspidaria**
colubrinus Gould 1849 = *Phorcus sauciatu*
columba Lea 1837 = *Serripes groenlandicus*
columbella Deshayes non Lamarck = *Lucina adansonii*
columbellaria (Scacchi 1836) – **Mitromorpha**
columbellaris Aradas & Benoit 1870 = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
columbina (García-Gómez & Thompson 1990) – **Berghia**
columbreensis Oliver & Rolán 2015 – **Ammonicera**
columna Sowerby 1834 – **Cerithium**
columnae delle Chiaje 1835 = *Bulla striata*
columnella (Bavay 1912) – **Gibberula**
columnella (Rang 1827) – **Cuvierina**
colunga Ortea 2023 – **Mirpurina**
colungiana Nordsieck 1972 = *Auristomia erjaveciana*
colymbus Röding 1798 = *Pteria hirundo*
comarmondi Michaud 1829 = *Comarmondia gracilis*
comatotropis Dall 1881 = *Drilliola emendata*
comatulicola (Graff 1875) – **Crinophtheiros**
combieri (Fischer-Piette 6 & Nickles 1946) – **Sinupharus**
cometa Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella ferruginea*
comina de Gregorio 1884 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
comitasensis Fontannes 1879 var. = *Sorgenfreispira brachystoma*
commercialis Iredale & Roughley 1933 = *Saccostrea glomerata*
commixtus Settepassi 1970 = *Bolinus brandaris*
commune Lamarck 1822 = *Epitonium clathrus*
communis AA (non Blainville) = *Janthina nitens*
communis Brown 1844 = *Patella vulgata*
communis Forbes 1838 = *Onoba semicostata*
communis Pallary 1919 = *Tritia neritea*
communis Risso 1826 = *Turritellina tricarinata*
communis Risso 1826 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
communis Schumacher 1817 = *Glossus humanus*
communis Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
commutabilis Fenaux 1944 = *Simulipecten similis*
commutata (Philippi 1844) – **Sacella**
commutata B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Parvicardium exiguum*
commutata Monterosato 1877 = *Gyroscala lamellosa*
commutata Monterosato 1884 = *Eulimella acicula*
commutata Monterosato 1884 = *Macomangulus tenuis*
commutata Philippi 1836 = *Lucinella divaricata*
commutatus (Monterosato 1875) – **Aequipecten** (**Parapecten**)
comosa (Costa 1867) – **Alderella**
compacta (Strebel 1914) – **Pusionella**
compacta Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Littorina fabalis*
compacta Jeffreys 1884 = *Barleeia gougeti*
compacta Jeffreys 1885 = *Euspira fusca*
compacta Nordsieck 1977 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
compacta Pallary 1909 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
compacta Pallary 1912 var. = *Tritia corniculum*
compacta Pallary 1919 = *Tritia neritea*
compactilis (Jeffreys 1867) – **Eulimella**
compactilis (Locard 1892) – **Melanella**
compactus (Nordsieck 1978) – **Phrontis**
companyoi B.D.D. 1883 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
companyoi Fontannes 1882 = *Tritia mutabilis*
complanata (Bruguiere 1798) – **Barbatia** (**Barbatia**)
complanata Feneux 1944 = *Magallana angulata*
complanata Gegenbaur 1855 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
complanata Gmelin 1791 = *Peronaea planata*
complanata Locard 1886 = *Euspira pulchella*
complanata Locard 1892 = *Dosinia exoleta*
complanata Philippi 1836 = *Bornia geoffroyi*
complanata Verrill 1880 = *Geitodoris planata*
complanata Watson 1897 – **Philine**
complanatus Montagu 1803 = *Donax variegata*
compositum Locard & Caziot 1900 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
compostelana G.-Alvarez & S.-Plawen 2001 – **Urgorria**
compostelanum Carmona & Urgorri 1999 – **Leptochiton**
compressa (Locard 1898) – **Lyonsiella**
compressa Allen & Turner 1974 = *Lyonsia norwegica*
compressa (Brocchi 1814) – **Oudardia**

compressa Coen 1949 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
compressa Eschscholtz 1829 = *Hyalocystis striata*
compressa Jeffreys 1865 – **Littorina**
compressa Jeffreys 1883 = *Lepetella laterecompressa*
compressa Jeffreys 1884 = *Turbonilla amoena*
compressa Milaschewitsch 1909 = *Hemilepton nitidum*
compressa Pallary 1900 var. = *Trimusculus mamillaris*
compressa Philippi 1844 = *Montacuta phascolionis*
compressa Pulteney 1799 = *Scrobicularia plana*
compressa Souleyet 1852 = *Diacria trispinosa*
compressa Spengler 1802 – **Mactrotoma**
compressum Jeffreys 1883 = *Patellidae* SD
compospira Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Typhlomangelia nivalis*
compta Gould 1834 = *Nucula sulcata*
compta Loven 1846 = *Dosinia lupinus*
comptum (Adams 1854) – **Monoplex**
comteti Valdés & Bouchet 1998 – **Dendronotus**
comyna Marcus 1957 = *Polycerella emertoni*
conakryensis van Rossum 1997 = *Kalloconus pulcher pulcher*
concatenata (Conti 1864) – **Dizoniopsis**
concava Brugnone 1876 = *Galeomamtoidea* SD
concava Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
concava Sowerby 1869 = *Aplysia parvula*
concavus (Lamarck 1822) – **Sinum**
concentrica (Dunker 1853) – **Glycymeris**
concentrica (Thiele 1909) – **Amphiplica**
concentrica Adams 1858 = *Thracia distorta*
concentricus Forbes 1844 = *Parvamussium fenestratum*
concentricus Sowerby 1840 = *Lepidopleurus cajetanus*
conchyliophila Pallary 1900 = *Rocellaria dubia*
concina Watson 1886 – **Rissoa**
concinna (Alder & Hancock 1843) – **Cuthona**
concinna (Scacchi 1836) – **Leufroyia**
concinna (Sykes 1925) – **Narrimania**
concinna AA (non Alder & Hancock) = *Doridina* SD
concinna Deshayes 1857 = *Oxymeris dillwyni*
concinna Jeffreys 1884 var. = *Eulimella cerullii*
concinna Monterosato 1869 = *Crisilla beniamina*
concinna Monterosato 1884 var. = *Ordina vitrea*
concinna Scacchi 1836 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
concinna Jeffreys 1883 = *Obtusella macilenta*
concinnum von Martens 1878 – **Fissidentium**
concolor B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
concolor B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
concolor Bavay in Dautzenberg 1913 var. = *Volvarina ampelusia*
concolor Coen 1934 var. = *Episcomitra zonata*
concolor Kobelt 1906 var. = *Luria lurida*
concolor Monterosato 1875 var. = *Pusia ebenus*
condei Afonso & Tenorio 2014 = *Africonus crotchii*
condei Rolán 2005 – **Mitrella**
condensa van der Linden 1995 – **Laona**
conemenosi B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Spisula subtruncata*
conemenosi Monterosato 1884 = *Pinctada radiata*
conemenosi Monterosato 1888 = *Steromphala adansonii*
conemenosi Monterosato 1890 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
conferta Martens 1876 var. = *Tritia denticulata*
confinis Smith 1885 = *Yoldiella lucida*
confirmata (Fernandes & Rolán 1990) – **Pradoxa**
confluens Bouchet & Waren 1986 – **Oceanida**
confluens Hesse 1872 – **Doto**
conformata Burn 1966 = *Chelidonura fulvopunctata*
conformis Jeffreys 1870 var. = *Alvania testae*
conformis Monterosato 1877 – **Ringicula**
confusa (Seguenza 1880) – **Spirotropis**
confusa Ballesteros, Llera & Ortea 1985 – **Discodoris**
confusa Bouchet & Waren 1986 – **Eulima**
confusa Coen 1949 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
confusa Gofas 1989 – **Gibberula**
confusa González, Cervera & Poddubetskaia 2008 – **Flabellina**
confusa Locard 1897 = *Sorgenfreispira brachystoma*
confusa Ohnheiser & Malaquias 2013 – **Philine**
confusa Seguenza 1866 = *Emarginula adriatica*
confusa Smith 1885 = *Limatula jeffreysi*
confusus Chemnitz 1785 = *Mytilaster lineatus*
congestum Locard 1886 ms. = *Pusia ebenus*
congiunta Settepassi 1971 = *Luria lurida*

conglobata Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*
conglobatus Michelotti 1841 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
congoense Plate 1908 - Dentalium
congoensis (Thiele 1925) - Circulus
congoensis (Thiele & Jaeckel 1931) – Congetia
congoensis (Thiele & Jaeckel 1931) – Crassatina
congoensis (Thiele & Jaeckel 1931) – Timoclea
congoensis Nolf & Verstraeten 2008 - Clavatula
congoensis Peñas & Rolán 2000 – Turbonilla
congoensis Thiele 1925 – Mangelia
congoensis Thiele 1931 = *Cardiolucina lamothei*
congoensis von Cosel 1995 – Fulvia fragilis ssp.
conica (Schumacher 1817) – Sabia
conica AA Blainville 1827 (non Risso 1826) = *Emarginula sicula*
conica Anton 1839 = *Patella vulgata*
conica Eschscholtz 1829 = *Creseis virgula*
conica Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Lacuna parva*
conica Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Tectura virginea*
conica Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Euspira montagui*
conica Lamarck 1801 = *Emarginula fissura*
conica Milne-Edwards 1857 = *Clavatula muricata*
conica Monterosato 1884 var. = *Diodora graeca*
conica Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
conica Nordsieck 1973 = *Pedicularia sicula*
conica Nordsieck 1982 = *Rissoella diaphana*
conica Pallary 1900 var. = *Siphonaria pectinata*
conica Schumacher 1817 = *Emarginula rosea*
conica Serradell 1912 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
conicovalis Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Euspira catena*
conicum Dautzenberg & Fischer 1900 = *Bathysciadium costulatum*
conicus (Blainville 1829) – Potamides
conicus (Verrill 1884) - Pilus
conicus Donovan 1803 = *Jujubinus striatus*
conicus Moller 1842 – Trichotropis
conifera Dalyell 1853 = *Tritonia hombergii*
conjunctiva Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Spisula solida*
connexa (Dautzenberg 1913) – Parthenina
conoidea (Brocchi 1814) – Megastomia
conoidea (Sars 1878) – Curtitoma
conoidea Costa 1873 = *Creseis virgula*
conoidea Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Calliostoma granulatum*
conoideum Sars 1878 – Buccinum
consanguinea (Smith 1891) - Morula
consanguinea Bellardi 1875 var. = *Saccella commutata*
consilii Antit, Gofas & Taviani 2024 - Ammonicera
consimilis (Monterosato 1890) - Pusillina
consimilis Marshall 1902 = *Colus jeffreysianus*
consimilis Marshall 1911 = *Colus gracilis*
consobrina Deshayes 1853 = *Venus casina*
consociata (Smith 1877) – Crassispira
consociella Monterosato 1884 = *Alvania lanciae*
consolidata Couthouy 1838 = *Cryptonatica affinis*
conspersa (Philippi 188) - Tritia
conspersa Adams & Reeve 1850 – Turritella
conspersa Dalyell 1853 = *Cuthona foliata*
conspersa Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Coccopigya spinigera*
conspersa Dautzenberg 1887 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
conspersa Fischer 1869 = *Spurilla neapolitana*
conspicienda Locard 1897 = *Belomitra quadruplex*
conspicua (Monterosato 1880) – Akritogyra
conspicua (Alder 1850) – Megastomia
conspicua Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
conspicua Nordsieck 1977 = *Bela tapurensis*
conspicua Pallary 1900 = *Alvania sculptilis*
conspicua Philippi 1851 = *Patella ordinaria*
constricta Chen & Be 1964 = *Creseis virgula*
constricta Gofas 2003 – Trituba
constricta Hinds 1844 = *Prunum olivaeforme*
constricta Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus articulatus*
constricta van der Spoel, Bleeker & Kobayashi 1993 –
Diacavolinia
consul Gmelin 1791 = *Stramonita haemastoma*
contabulata Friele 1879 – Admete
contarinii Vérany 1846 = *Pleurobranchus membranaceus*
contextus (Seguenza 1903) – Heliacus (Redivivus)
contigua (Monterosato 1884) - Raphitoma

contigua Dautzenberg 1910 – Carditamera
contigua Monterosato 1878 - Cerithiopsis
continens van der Linden & Moolenbeek 2000 - Caecum
continentalis Nordsieck 1972 = *Eulimella acicula*
continentalis Nordsieck 1974 = *Talassia dagueneti*
contorta Carpenter 1857 = *Janthina janthina*
contorta Sykes 1905 = *Limacina trochiformis*
contortuplicatus Linnaeus 1767 = *Petalonchus glomeratus*
contortuplicatus Scacchi 1836 (non Linnaeus) = *Vermetus triquetrus*
contortus (Jeffreys 1856) – Nodulus
contracta B.D.D. 1891 var. = *Barbatia barbata*
contracta Jeffreys 1882 = *Cuspidariidae SD*
contraria (Dunker 1846) – Lucinella
contraria (Gmelin 1791) – Crassatina
contraria (Linnaeus 1771) – Neptunea
contraria B.D.D. 1888 var. = *Spondylus gaederopus*
contraria Brusina 1866 var. = *Episcomitra cornicula*
contrarius Dautzenberg 1914 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
contrerasi Rolán & Hernández 2004 - Rissoella
conuloides Lamarck 1822 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
conulus (Linnaeus 1758) – Calliostoma
conulus Da Costa 1778 (non Linnaeus) = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
conulus Risso 1826 = *Euthria comea*
conulus Weinkauff 1868 = *Philippia hybrida*
conus Röding 1798 (partim) = *Patella depressa*
convexa (Wood 1815) – Thracia (Thracia)
convexa Boas 1886 var. = *Clio pyramidata*
convexa Jeffreys 1879 = *Ennucula aegaeensis*
convexa Jeffreys 1882 = *Leufroyia erronea*
convexa Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1966 = *Ecrobia ventrosa*
convexa Monterosato 1875 = *Galeomamtoidea SD*
convexa Monterosato 1915 var. = *Anomia ephippium*
convexigra Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Oenopota
convexiuscula Brown 1827 = *Astarte montagui*
convexum Clark 1852 = *Hemilepton nitidum*
convoluta AA (non Brocchi) = *Cylindrina cylindracea*
convoluta Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Colus gracilis*
convulsa Coen 1934 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
copiosa Monterosato 1890 var. = *Tritia lima*
copola de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
coppolae (Aradas 1870) – Dizoniopsis
cor (Hanley 1844) – Costellipitar
cor Lamarck 1805 = *Glycymeris nummaria*
cor Linnaeus 1758 = *Glossus humanus*
coralensis Hoffman & Freiwald 2017 - Fusceulima
coralligena (Pallary 1900) – Tritia
coralligena Monterosato 1972 var. = *Leufroyia erronea*
coralligena Pallary 1900 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
coralligena Pallary 1900 var. = *Calyptrea chinensis*
corallina B.D.D. 1888 var. = *Spondylus gaederopus*
corallina (Bavay 1910) – Volvarina
corallina (Linnaeus 1758) - Mactra
corallina (Scacchi 1836) - Ocinebrina
corallina Poli 1795 = *Manupecten pesfelis*
corallina Watson 1881 = *Kurtziella serga*
corallinoides (d'Orbigny 1840) – Bractochlamys
corallinoides (Locard 1898) – Gibbula
corallinoides Pallary 1912 - Ocinebrina
corallinoides Sturany 1896 var. = *Bela nuperrima*
corallinus (Gmelin 1791) – Clanculus
corallinus (Risso 1826) – Rhyssoplax
corallinus (Russo & Germanà 2014) – Pseudofusus
corallinus Monterosato 1884 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
corallinus Scacchi 1836 = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
corallinus Sowerby 1827 – Hinnites
coralliophaga Gmelin 1791 = *Coralliophaga lithophagella*
corallophila (Kowalewsky 1881) – Nematomenia
corbieri (Jonas 1846) – Pseudochama
corbiformis Locard 1892 = *Raphitoma corbis*
corbis (Philippi 1836) – Coripia
corbis (Potiez & Michaud 1838)– Raphitoma
corbis Conti 1864 = *Turbonilla internodula*
corbuliformis Locard 1886 = *Ennucula corbuloides*
corbuloides (Monterosato 1878) – Anadara
corbuloides (Seguenza 1877) – Ennucula
corbuloides Deshayes 1830 – Thracia (Thracia)

corbuloides Lamarck 1818 = *Lyonsia norwegica*
corbuloides Philippi 1836 = *Bornia sebetia*
corcyrensis Stossich 1865 = *Phorcus articulatus*
cordata Niebuhr 1776 – Gleba
cordieri (Payraudeau 1826) – Raphitoma
cordieri Maravigna 1853 = *Pusia ebenus*
corgani van Aartsen 1996 – Litigiella
coriacea (Manzoni 1868) – Talassia
coriacea (Reeve 1844) – Talisman scrobilator ssp.
coriaceum Meckel 1809 = *Philinopsis depicta*
corimbensis (Rolán, Otero & Fernandes 1998) – Daphne
corimbensis Fernandes & Rolán 1991 – Cochlis vittata ssp.
corimbensis Schander 1994 – Odostomia
corinae Agamennone & Micali 2023 – Cerithiopsis
cornaliae Trinchese 1881 = *Doto cuspidata*
cornea (Lamarck 1818) – Persicula
cornea (Linnaeus 1758) – Euthria
cornea (Poli 1791) – Donacilla
cornea Blainville 1829 = *Raphitoma bicolor*
cornea Helbling 1779 = *Patella pellucida*
cornea Lamarck 1801 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
cornea Lamarck 1811 – Isara
cornea Lamarck 1822 = *Haminoea navicula*
cornea Lamarck 1822 = *Turritellina tricarinata*
cornea Locard 1887 var. = *Tritia ovoidea*
cornea Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium striatum*
cornea Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
cornea Reeve 1844 = *Anadara kagoshimensis*
cornea Risso 1826 = *Hydrobia acuta*
corneti Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – Alvania
corneus Costa 1864 = *Hermæa bifida*
corneus Forbes 1844 = *Thylacodes semisurrectus*
cornicula (Linnaeus 1758) – Episcomitra
corniculare Costa 1829 = *Pusia ebenus*
cornicularis Lamarck 1822 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
corniculata Lamarck 1822 = *Mitrella scripta*
corniculata Locard 1886 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
corniculata Locard 1886 = *Tritia corniculum*
corniculata Risso 1826 = *Mitrella*
corniculum (Olivi 1792) – Nassarius (Gussonea)
corniculum Knudsen 1956 (non Olivi) = *Nassarius heynemanni*
corniculum Risso 1826 = *Pusia ebenus*
cornidei (Altimira 1978) – Admetula
corniformis d'Orbigny 1836 = *Creseis virgula*
cornigera Macri 1816 = *Tethys fimbria*
cornubiensis Pennant 1777 = *Irus irus*
cornucopiae Eschscholtz 1829 = *Creseis virgula*
cornucopiae Reeve 1846 = *Pseudochama corbieri*
cornuformis Nardo 1847 = *Pinna nobilis*
cornuta Giard 1873 = *Limapontia senestra*
cornuta Philippi 1844 var. = *Stramonita haemastoma*
cornuta Rathke 1806 = *Polycera quadrilineata*
cornutus (Linnaeus 1758) – Bolinus
corollaria Gofas 1995 – Pseudodala
corona (Voss & Voss 1962) – Histiotethis
corona Gaglini 1992 = *Cerithiopsis scalaris*
corona Monterosato 1875 = *Cerithiopsis barleei*
corona Nordsieck 1972 – Alvania
coronata (Forbes & Goodsir 1839) – Facelina
coronata (Gmelin 1791) – Doto
coronata (Lamarck 1816) – Thais
coronata (Philippi & Scacchi 1844) – Opalia
coronata (Quatrefages 1844) – Runcina
coronata (Scacchi 1835) – Tribia
coronata Costa 1867 = *Doto rosea*
coronata Forskal 1775 – Pterotrachea
coronata Franceschini 1906 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
coronata Lamarck 1801 – Clavatula
coronata Monterosato 1875 – Mathilda
coronata Nobre 1884 = *Tritia reticulata*
coronata Settepassi 1970 = *Galeodea echinophora*
coronatus Locard 1898 = *Placiphorella atlantica*
coronatus Risso 1826 = *Bolinus brandaris*
corpulenta Monterosato 1890 var. = *Tritia lima*
corralae Gofas & Luque 2021 – Anatomia
corrali Barrio 2015 = *Cornisepta microphylla*

corrugata (Adams & Reeve 1850) – Crassatina
corrugata (Gmelin 1791) – Venerupis
corrugata (Jeffreys 1883) – Copulabyssia
corrugata Alder & Hancock 1848 = *Limapontia senestra*
corrugata Brocchi 1814 var. = *Tritia unifasciata*
corrugata Brown 1827 = *Astarte borealis*
corrugata Brusina 1866 = *Mysia undata*
corrugata Costa 1829 = *Diodora graeca*
corrugata Humphrey 1797 = *Argonauta argo*
corrugata Kiener 1839 = *Fusiturrus undatiruga*
corrugata Lamarck 1822 – Terebra
corrugata pustulosa (Reeve 1844) – Bursa (Bursa)
corrugata Reeve 1848 = *Lepidochitona caprearum*
corrugata Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
corrugatum (Lamarck 1816) – Monoplex
corrugatus Pallary 1904 = *Tritia cuvierii*
corrupta Locard & Cazier 1900 = *Tritia cuvierii*
corsicana Aradas & Benoît 1872 var. = *Venus casina*
corsicana Nordsieck 1974 = *Acirsa subdeussata*
corti Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 – Turbonilla
corticata (Möller 1842) – Ennucula
corticata Möller 1842 = *Cylichna alba*
coruscans Scacchi 1833 = *Lyonsia norwegica*
coseli Gofas 1999 – Alvania
coseli Huber, Langleit & Kreipl 2015 – Oudardia
coseli (Houart 1989) – Africanella
coseli Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Megastomia
coseli Peñas & Rolán 2002 – Turbonilla
coseli Waren & Bouchet 2009 – Phymorhynchus
cosga de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hadriania craticuloides*
cossignanii Ardovini 2004 – Clavatula
cossignanii Cossignani & Fiadairo 2014 = *Africonus maioensis*
cossignanii van Aartsen 1995 = *Eulimella cossignaniorum*
cossignaniorum van Aartsen 1995 – Eulimella
cossmanni (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Krachia
cossmanni (Hornung & Mermoud 1924) – Parthenina
cossmanni (Locard 1897) – Pagodula
cossmanni Locard 1897 = *Benthobia tryoni*
cossoni Bourguignat 1887 = *Myosotella myosotis*
cossuræ (Calcarà 1841) – Eatonina (Coriandra)
cossurensis Monterosato 1885 = *Steromphala rarilineata*
cosseyæ Amati, Smriglio & Mariottini 2015 – Mitromorpha
costae Philippi 1836 = *Macomopsis cumana*
costae Pirajno 1840 = *Atlanta peronii*
costae Tiberi 1855 = *Emarginula rosea*
costae Trinchese 1881 = *Doto coronata*
costae Verrill 1846 = *Marionia blainvillæ*
costai Haefelfinger 1961 = *Cratena peregrina*
costai Pruvot-Fol 1951 = *Limapontia senestra*
costalis (Gould 1841) – Margarites
costaria Deshayes 1824 = *Diodora italica*
costata (Pennant 1777) – Mangelia
costata AA (non Sandri & Danilo) = *Ammonicera rota*
costata Adams 1797 = *Manzonina crassa*
costata B.D.D.: 1882 var. = *Tritia cuvierii*
costata Brocchi 1814 = *Carinorbis clathrata*
costata d'Orbigny 1824 – Scissurella
costata Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Circulus striatus*
costata Desmarest 1814 = *Rissoa variabilis*
costata Forbes 1838 var. = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
costata Hanley 1843 = *Gari virgata*
costata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
costata Monterosato 1875 var. = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
costata Pfeffer 1879 var. = *Diacria quadridentata*
costata Sowerby 1822 = *Bivetiella cancellata*
costata Sowerby 1833 = *Trigonostoma scala*
costatuscula de Gregorio 1885 = *Glycymeris pilosa*
costatum Born 1778 (partim) = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
costatum Linnaeus 1758 – Cardium
costatum Weinkauff 1868 var. = *Pusia ebenus*
costatus Hisinger 1837 = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
costellata (Costa 1861) – Danilia
costellata (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Melanella
costellata (Deshayes 1835) – Cardiomya
costellata Lamarck 1818 = *Petricola lithophaga*
costellata Verrill & Bush in Verrill 1897 = *Chlamys islandica*

costellata Warén & Bouchet 2009 – Leptogyra
costellatus Couthouy 1838 = *Trichotropis borealis*
costellatus Sars 1870 – Colobocephalus
costellatus Warén & Bouchet 2001 – Lirapex
costellifer Sowerby 1818 = *Admete viridula*
costifera Smith 1871 – Turbonilla
costiferus Posselt 1898 = *Turrisipho lachensis*
costlowi Petuch 1974 = *Bathybela tellenula*
costosoplicata Mörch 1852 = *Patella ferruginea*
costulata (Moller 1842) – Moelleria
costulata (Risso 1826) – Smithiella
costulata (Turton 1822) – Gari (Psammobella)
costulata Alder 1844 = *Rissoa guerinii*
costulata Cantraine 1835 = *Amphissa acuteocostata*
costulata Cantraine 1835 = *Crassopleura maravignae*
costulata d'Orbigny 1839 = *Gegariella semigranata*
costulata Goodall 1890 = *Barnea candida*
costulata Jeffreys 1883 var. = *Benthonella tenella*
costulata Locard 1887 var. = *Tritia ovoidea*
costulata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
costulata Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
costulata Locard 1897 = *Belomitra quadruplex*
costulata Locard 1897 = *Amphissa acuteocostata*
costulata Locard 1897 var. = *Phymorhynchus sulciferus*
costulata Locard 1898 = *Patellidae* SD
costulata Middendorff 1849 var. = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
costulata Milaschewitsch = *Chrysallida intermixta*
costulata Moller 1842 = *Eumetula bouvieri*
costulata Risso 1826 = *Rissoa variabilis*
costulata Risso 1826 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
costulata Risso 1826 = *Turbonilla lactea*
costulata Wood 1848 = *Kongrudia mutata*
costulatissima Locard 1897 var. = *Amphissa acuteocostata*
costulatum (Locard 1898) – Bathysciadium
costulatum Risso 1826 = *Pusia ebenus*
costulatus (Folin 1869) – Discopsis
costulatus (Risso 1826) – Musculus
costulatus Locard 1889 = *Circulus striatus*
costulatus Brocchi 1814 = *Tritia cuvieri*
costulatus Renier 1804 = *Tritia cuvieri*
costulatus Risso 1826 = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
costulosa Risso 1826 = *Alvania lineata*
cottardi (Payraudeau 1826) – Scrobicularia
coulsoni Jordan 1890 var. = *Colus gracilis*
couthouyi Dall 1908 = *Diacavolinia limbata*
couthouyi Jay 1839 = *Admete viridula*
couturii Payraudeau 1826 = *Clanculus corallinus*
coysmani Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Eulimella
cozzii Ortea & Moro 2020 – Gibberula
cranchi Leach 1852 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
cranchii Fleming 1828 = *Roxania utriculus*
crassa (Forbes 1844) – Notolimea
crassa (Kannmacher 1798) – Manzonina
crassa (Pennant 1777) – Arcopagia
crassa Adams 1853 = *Demoulia obtusata*
crassa Becher 1886 = *Thracia septentrionalis*
crassa Brusina 1864 var. = *Tricolia pullus*
crassa Coen 1915 var. = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
crassa Harmer 1914 var. = *Colus hollboelli*
crassa Jeffreys 1884 = *Tibersynola unifasciata*
crassa Koch & Pallary in Pallary 1900 var. = *Glycymeris bimaculata*
crassa Locard 1890 var. = *Aporrhais serreseanus*
crassa Monterosato 1880 = *Cuspidaria cuspidata*
crassa Monterosato 1884 var. = *Euthria cornea*
crassa Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoa parva*
crassa Odhner 1921 – Alexandromenia
crassa Röding 1798 = *Persicula persicula*
crassa Smriglio, Gubbioli & Mariottini 2000 – Granulina
crassa Sowerby 1813 – Emarginula
crassa Thompson 1845 = *Brachystomia eulimoides*
crassa Weinkauff 1867 var. = *Ostrea edulis*
crassata Pallary 1902 var. = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
crassatella Lamarck 1818 = *Spisula solida*
crassatella Lcoard 1886 = *Payraudeautia intricata*
crassiaculeatus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
crassicornis Sars 1870 – Doto

crassicostata Risso 1826 = *Alvania discors*
crassidens Gofas & Luque 2021 – Ringicula
crassidens Nickles 1955 – Nucula
crassidens Ortea & Gofas 2019 – Dentimargo
crassilabra de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Euthria cornea*
crassilabra Smith 1885 = *Nerita sanguinolenta*
crassior (Dautzenberg 1912) – Schwartziella
crassior (Montagu 1803) – Lacuna
crassior (Odhner 1932) – Chauvetia
crassior Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Arctica islandica*
crassula Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Umbilicalcis
crassula Jeffreys 1839 = *Eulimella scillae*
crassum (Gmelin 1791) – Laevicardium
crassum Folin 1870 – Caecum
crassum Pallary 1900 var. = *Semicassis saburon*
crassus Da Costa 1778 = *Arctica islandica*
crassus Pallary 1901 = *Pseudofusus cretellai*
crassus Pulteney 1799 = *Phorcus lineatus*
craticulata Costa 1829 = *Aplous dorbignyi*
craticulata B.D.D. 1882 – Hadriana
craticulata (Issel 1869) – Pyrgulina
craticuloides Vokes 1964 = *Hadriana craticulata*
crebicosata McAndrew & Forbes 1847 – Astarte
crebicosata Sars 1878 var. = *Boreoscala greenlandicum*
crebicosata Sars 1878 var. = *Pseudamussium sulcatum*
crebicosata Sowerby 1870 = *Trivia multilirata*
crebilamellata B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Irus irus*
crebipunctatus Jeffreys 1883 = *Scaphander punctostriatus*
crebisculpta Coen 1839 = *Emarginula huzardii*
crebisculpta Monterosato 1884 – Retusa
crebisulca Lamarck 1818 – Venus
cremensis Andrzejewsky 1832 = *Gibbula adriatica*
cremoniana (Trinchese 1892) – Placida
crenata (Gray 1824) – Astarte
crenata (Linnaeus 1758) – Opalia
crenata Blainville 1827 – Siphonaria
crenata d'Orbigny 1840 = *Patella ordinaria*
crenata Gmelin 1791 [partim] = *Patella caerulea*
crenatula AA = *Barnea parva*
crenatus (Brown 1827) – Pyrgiscus
crenipicta (Dautzenberg 1889) – Mitromorpha
creniptera Krohn 1844 = *Gleba cordata*
crenulata Lamarck 1819 – Chama
crenulata Locard 1892 = *Lepidochitona caprearum*
crenulata Michaud 1832 = *Alvania cancellata*
crenulata Risso 1826 = *Astarte fusca*
crenulata Scacchi 1836 = *Bornia sebetia*
crenulata Spengler 1793 = *Barnea parva*
crenulata Verrill 1882 = *Bathyarca pectunculoides*
crenulatum Lamarck 1819 = *Cerastoderma edule*
crenulatus Brocchi 1814 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
cretellai (Buzzurro & Russo 2008) – Pseudofusus
cretheus Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
cretica (Forbes 1844) – Diaphana
cribarium Lamarck 1822 = *Mitrella ocellata*
cricetus Marcus & Marcus 1970 = *Limapontia senestra*
crimeana Anistratenko & Starobogatov 1991 = *Steromphala rarilineata*
crinita (Pennant 1777) – Acanthochitona crinita
crinita Pulteney 1799 = *Striarca lactea*
crinita Sow. 1840 non Pennant 1777 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
crioulus Tenorio & Afonso 2004 = *Africanus maioensis*
crispa AA non König 1825 = *Xenophora mediterranea*
crispa (Watson 1873) – Manzonina
crispa Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Hiatella arctica*
crispa Moller 1842 = *Admete viridula*
crispata (Fleming 1828) – Anatomia
crispata (Linnaeus 1767) – Zirfea
crispata AA (non De Cristofori & Jan) = *Drilliola emendata*
crispata Fischer 1873 = *Vasconiella jeffreysiana*
crispata Marrat 1877 = *Nassarius arcularius plicatus*
crispulus Philippi 1844 = *Putzeysia wiseri*
crispus Cantraine 1835 = *Mytilaster lineatus*
crisae Ortea & Moro 2020 – Gibberula
cristallina (Trinchese 1881) – Cyerce
cristallinoides Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoa janusi*

crystallinula (Manzoni 1868) – Crisilla
cristata (Brocchi 1814) – Muricopsis
 cristata Alder 1841 = *Ancula gibbosa*
 cristata Born 1780 = *Ostrea edulis*
 cristata Coen 1939 = *Emarginula octaviana*
cristata Gofas 1989 – Gibberula
cristata Jeffreys 1876 – Limopsis
cristatum (Biondi 1859) – Dendropoma
cristatus (delle Chiaje 1841) – Janolus
 cristatus AA (non Biondi) = *Vermetus granulatus*
crisiani Giusti, Mietto & Sbrana 2012 – Idasola
 cristinae Ortea & Moro 2020 = *Gibberula crisae*
crisinae Rubio & Rolán 2002 – Clanculus
crisinae Tisselli, Agamenzone & Giunchi 2009 – Gibberula
 cristinapessoae Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017 = *Africonus fuscoflavus*
 crocea B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donacilla cornea*
 croceus Philippi 1836 = *Kaloplocamus ramosus*
 croesicensis Labbé 1923 = *Aeolidiella rubra*
crosnieri (Cernohorsky 1970) – Subcancilla
crosnieri (von Cosel 1995) – Oudardia
crosnieri Nickles 1979 – Fustiaria
croseana (Brusina 1866) – Melanella
 croseana Tapparone-Canefri 1882 = *Naytia granulosa*
 croseana Tiberi 1863 = *Metaxia metaxae*
croseanum (Monterosato 1869) – Eudolium
 croseanus Weinkauff 1868 = *Megalomphalus azoneus*
crosei B.D.D. 1886 – Cylichna
 crosei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Cornisepta rostrata*
 crosei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Propilidium exiguum*
 crosei Folin 1869 = *Sinezona cingulata*
 crosei Maltzan 1884 = *Nassarius dakarensis*
 crosei Pelseener 1888 = *Limacina lesueurii*
 crossiana Recluz 1851 = *Mitrella gervillii*
crossotus Salvini-Plawen 1968 – Falcidens
crotchii (Reeve 1849) – Africonus
 crotilus Reeve 1853 = *Talochlamys pusio*
croulinensis (Jeffreys 1847) – Thyasira
crovatoi Nofroni, Renda & Vanzo 2022 – Megastomia
cruciata Gould 1870 – Hermaea
cruciatus (Linnaeus 1758) – Clanculus
cruciuspidata Salvini-Plawen 1988 – Rhodope
 crucifer Röding 1798 = *Chelyconus ermineus*
cruenta (Odhner 1915) – Frigidoalvania
 cruenta Coen 1949 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
 cruenta Reeve 1846 = *Haliotis pustulata*
 cruentata Gmelin 1791 = *Natica fulminea*
crunchy Ortea, Espinosa & Moro 2023 – Volvarina
 crustans Mörch 1862 var. = *Dendropoma cristatum*
cryoporos Bouchet 1977 – Baeolidia
cryptodon (Fischer 1883) – Latiomitra
cryptoptalma (Westheide & Wawra 1974) – Parahedyle
 cryptospira Middendorff 1849 = *Velutella plicatilis*
crystallina Locard 1892 – Ondina
crystallina Smriglio, Gubbioli & Mariottini 2000 – Granulina
ctenodonta Handl & Salvini-Plawen 2001 – Pholidoherpia
cucullata (Born 1778) – Saccostrea
 cucullata Bruguiere 1792 = *Heteranomia squamula*
cucullata Gofas & Fernandes 1988 – Gibberula
 cucullata Jeffreys 1860 = *Bankia bipennata*
cucumis Röding 1798 – Cymbium
cuenoti Pruvot-Fol 1948 – Cumanotus
culliereti Dautzenberg 1912 – Alaba
 culminatus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
cultellus (Linnaeus 1758) – Ensiculus
 cultellus Pennant 1777 = *Azorinus chamasolen*
 culteri Pallary 1920 = *Dikoleps cutleriana*
 culteriana AA = *Dikoleps cutleriana*
cumana (Costa 1829) – Macomopsis
cumingi Adams 1853 – Metula
cumingi Bernardi 1860 – Galatea
cumingiana Petit 1841 – Marginella helmatina ssp.
 cumingiana Petit 1853 = *Barymactra rostrata*
 cumingii Petit (in Sowerby 1846) = *Marginella helmatina cumingiana*
cumingii Recluz 1849 – Septifer
 cumingii Sowerby 1878 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
 cumingsii Fremby 1827 = *Chiton*
cuneata (Jeffreys 1876) – Katadesmia
cuneata (Sowerby 1832) – Rangia
 cuneata Fischer 1882 = *Modiolaria fischeri*
 cuneata Gaglioli 1992 = *Tellimya voeringi*
 cuneata Reeve = *Tetrarca imbricata*
 cuneata Spengler 1798 = *Ungulina rubra*
 cuneata Tiberi 1868 = *Pyrunculus hoernesii*
 cuneata Tiberi 1868 = *Scaphander lignarius*
 cuneatiformis Pallary 1900 var. = *Columbella rustica*
 cuneiformis Spengler 1783 = *Roccellaria dubia*
cuneolus (Reeve 1843) – Africonus
 cuneoti Lamy 1908 = *Litigiella glabra*
 cupa Monterosato 1888 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
cupella (Vogel & Schultz 1970) – Okenia
 cuprea Jeffreys 1859 = *Mytilidae* SD
 cuprea Monterosato 1915 var. = *Anomia ephippium*
curralensis (Rolán 1986) – Africonus
 curralensis AA (non Rolán 1968) = *Africonus insulae*
curta (Dunker 1847) – Iphigenia
curta (Jeffreys 1876) – Cuspidaria
curta (Waren 1972) – Bathyrchinicola
 curta Adams 1850 = *Liloa mongii*
 curta Alder & Hancock 1843 = *Facelina bostoniensis*
 curta Almer & Bofill 1898 var. = *Sorgenfreispira brachystoma*
 curta B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Cabestana cutacea*
 curta B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Tritia nitida*
 curta B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
 curta Bellini 1929 var. = *Pseudofusus pulchellus*
 curta Fenaux 1942 = *Conidea* SD
 curta Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Abra alba*
 curta Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Cuspidaria cuspidata*
 curta Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Scaphander lignarius*
 curta Locard 1886 = *Corbula gibba*
 curta Locard 1887 var. = *Tritia ovoidea*
 curta Locard 1892 = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
 curta Locard 1897 var. = *Amphissa acutecostata*
 curta Locard 1897 var. = *Granulina occulta*
 curta Locard 1897 var. = *Gymnobela emertoni*
 curta Locard 1897 var. = *Marginella aronnax*
 curta Locard 1897 var. = *Marginella marocana*
 curta Locard 1897 var. = *Pleurotomella packardii*
 curta Locard 1897 var. = *Taranis moerchi*
 curta Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = *Raphitoma bicolor*
 curta Locard & Caziot 1900 var. = *Raphitoma pupoides*
 curta Molerat 1890 var. = *Luria lurida*
 curta Monterosato 1884 var. = *Volvarina mitrella*
 curta Pallary 1904 var. = *Tritia mutabilis*
 curta Settepassi 1977 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
 curta Verrill 1884 = *Gymnobela aquilarum*
curta Verrill & Bush 1898 – Yoldiella
 curtata Coen 1933 = *Eulimella acicula*
curtum Cosel & Salas 2001 – isorropodon
 curtus Jeffreys 1867 = *Buccinum angulosum*
 curtus Pennant 1777 = *Modiolus modiolus*
curtus von Cosel 1993 – Sinupharus
curva (Monterosato 1874) – Vitreolina
 curvata Grieg 1924 = *Cavolinia inflexa*
 curvata Locard 1888 var. = *Modiolus barbatus*
 curvata Risso 1826 = *Ostrea stentina*
 curvata Souleyet 1852 = *Cavolinia inflexa*
 curvicauda Coen 1941 var. = *Ranella olearia*
curvilineata Warén 1992 – Akritogyra
 curviradiata Nyst 1845 = *Digitaria digitaria*
 curvirostratus da Costa 1778 var. = *Modiolus modiolus*
 curvirostris AA (non Deshayes 1832) = *Emarginula rosea*
 curvirostris Deshayes 1832 = *Emarginula sicula*
 curvispina Segre 1954 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 curvissior Oberling 1970 = *Williamia gussoni*
curvistriatus Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Adeuomphalus
 cusmichiana Brusina 1866 = *Emarginula huzardii*
cuspidata (Bosc 1802) – Clio
cuspidata (Hinds 1843) – Hastula
cuspidata (Marrat 1877) – Anachis
cuspidata (Olivi 1792) – Cuspidaria
cuspidata Alder & Hancock 1862 – Doto
cuspidatum Chaster 1896 – Caecum

cuspidatus Nickles 1979 - Cadulus
cutacea (Linnaeus 1767) – Cabestana
cuticulata Waren 1993 – Cima
 cutisanguina Röding 1798 = Chelyconus ermineus
cutleriana (Clark 1848) – Dikoleps
 cuviera Lesueur 1817 = Pterotrachea hippocampus
 cuvieri Bergh 1898 = Berthellina edwardsii
 cuvieri d'Orbigny 1826 = Callistocopus macropus
 cuvieri delle Chiaje 1824 = Aplysia punctata
 cuvieri delle Chiaje 1841 = Notarchus punctatus
 cuvieri Meckel 1823 = Armina tigrina
 cuvieri Risso 1826 = Thylacodes arenarius
cuvierii (Payraudeau 1826) – Tritia
 cuvierii Chamisso & Eysenhardt 1821 = Pterotrachea hippocampus
 cyanea Mamo in Caruana 1867 = Thuridilla hopei
 cyanea Monterosato 1888 var. = Patella caerulea
cyaneum Bruguiere 1792 – Buccinum
 cyathus De Cristofori & Jan 1832 = Cadulus ovulum
 cyanomarginata Heller & Thompson 1983 = Lamprohaminoea
 ovalis
cycladensis (Reeve 1845) – Bela
 cycladia Wood 1848 = Keliopsis jozinae
 cyclolabris Bourguignat 1876 = Peringia ulvae
cyclomyata Salvini-Plawen 2006 – Hemimenia
cyclopla Scuderi, Tiselli & Micali 2022 - Melanella
 cycloplana Monterosato 1889 = Panopea glycimeris
 cycloplum Monterosato 1889 = Panopea glycimeris
 cyclopus Monterosato 1884 = Ocenebra edwardsii
 cyclostomata Recluz 1843 = Alvania zetlandica
cyclostomoides Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 – Amphirissoa
 cygnaea Philippi 1844 = Mactra olorina
 cygnus Aradas & Benoit 1870 = Venus casina
 cygnus Monterosato 1889 = Argonauta argo
cylindracea (Pennant 1777) – Cylichna
 cylindracea Moller 1842 = Curtitoma violacea
 cylindracea Nordsieck 1968 = Raphitoma locardi
cylindracea Smith 1885 – Montacuta
 cylindraceus Marion 1887 = Mytilaster marioni
 cylindraceus Requier 1848 = Mytilaster minimus
cylindrata (Boyer & Rolán 2004) – Granulinopsis
cylindrata (Jeffreys 1885) – Krachia
 cylindrata Marshall 1893 var. = Turbonilla pusilla
 cylindrata Monterosato 1878 var. = Monophorus perversus
 cylindrata Monterosato 1892 var. = Petaloconchus glomeratus
cylindratus Jeffreys 1877 – Cadulus
cylindrica (Jeffreys 1856) – Cima
cylindrica (Smith 1872) – Volvulella
 cylindrica Alder 1844 = Jordaniella nivosa
 cylindrica Bruguiere 1792 = Cylichna cylindracea
 cylindrica Gmelin 1791 = Heteranomia squamula
 cylindrica Locard & Caziot 1899 = Raphitoma locardi
 cylindrica Mollérat 1890 var. = Luria lurida
 cylindrica Sowerby 1818 = Barnea candida
 cylindrica Wood 1847 var. = Hiatella rugosa
cylindricus Pelorce & Poutiers 2009 – Idasola
 cylindricus Swainson 1821 = Strombus persicus
 cymbaeformis Sowerby 1871 = Magallana gigas
 cymbalum Warren 1999 = Lamprohaminoea ovalis
 cymbiformis Maton & Rackett 1804 = Heteranomia squamula
cymbium (Linnaeus 1758) – Cymbium
cymbium Spengler 1783 – Cucurbitula
 cymoctypus Rochebrune 1884 = Megalocranchia speculator
 cymoelium Monterosato 1923 = Haminoea hydatis
cynocephala (Lamarck 1816) - Ranularia
 cypraeacea Bory 1827 = Persicula cornea
 cypraeola Brocchi 1814 = Erato voluta
 cypria Gmelin 1791 = Patella ferruginea
 cypridium Perry 1811 = Patella pellucida
 cyprinoides Anton 1839 = Mercenaria mercenaria
 cyprinoides Duval 1841 = Astarte borealis
 cyrenoides Des Moulins 1832 = Rangia cuneata
cyrilli von Cosel & Salas 2001 – Callogonia
 cyrilli Costa 1844 = Leufroyia leufroyi
 cyrilli Scacchi 1832 = Gouldia minima
 cyrilli Scacchi 1833 (partim) = Cyrillia linearis
 cymaeus Réquier 1848 = Jujubinus montagu

cyrniaca Mabilie 1877 = Hydrobiidae SD
 cynusi Payraudeau 1826 = Ostrea edulis
cyrtoida Gofas & Hoffmann 2020 – Calliostoma
 cyrtoida Nordsieck 1972 = Alvania beani
daani Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 - Papuliscala
 dabnei Dautzenberg 1889 = Boreotrophon dabneyi
dabneyi (Dautzenberg 1889) – Boreotrophon
 dactylena Iredale 1936 = Saccostrea glomerata
 dactylina Locard 1886 = Pholas dactylus
 dactylis Menke 1855 = Bulla striata
 dactyloides Delle Chiaje 1829 = Barnea candida
 dactyloides Lamarck 1818 = Barnea parva
 dactyloides Sowerby 1852 = Venerupis corrugata
 dactylus Cuvier 1817 = Lithophaga lithophaga
dactylus Linnaeus 1758 – Pholas
dactyomela Rang 1828 – Aplysia (Aplysia)
dagueneti (Folin 1873) – Talassia
dahli Bouchet & Waren 1979 – Crinolamia
 dajerleini Monterosato 1889 = Alvania lactea
dakarensis (Fischer & Nickles 1946) – Nassarius (Hinia)
dakarensis Cosel 1995 - Crassatina
dakarensis Knudsen 1952 - Drillia
 dakarensis Locard 1898 = Bathyarca inaequisculpta
 dakarensis Lozet & Rosso 1978 = Conus SD
dakarensis Schilder 1967 – Trivia
 dakarensis van der Spoel 1974 var. = Cavolinia tridentata
 dakariensis Pruvot-Fol 1953 = Spurilla neapolitana
 dakariensis Rochebrune 1881 = Acanthochitona crinita
 dalei Sowerby 1825 = Liomesus ovum
dalli (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Mitromorpha
dalli (Emerson & D'Attilio 1963) - Babelomurex
dalli (Friele in Tryon 1881) – Turrisipho
dalli (Hornung & Mermod 1925) – Odostomia
 dalli Bush 1893 = Corinnaetorris leucomata
 dalli Dautzenberg 1912 = Leucorhynchia punctata
 dalli Kaas 1957 = Hanleya hanleyi
 dalli Krause 1885 = Clione limacina
dallianum (Verrill & Smith 1890) – Epitonium
 dallii Watson 1897 = Lyrodus pedicellatus
dalmasi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Xanthodaphne
 dalmasi Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = Idasola pelagica
dalmatica Buzzurro & Prkic 2007 - Alvania
 dalmatica Coen 1937 = Trivia multilirata
 dalmatica Radoman 1974 = Heleobia stagnorum
 dalmaticus Monterosato 1889 = Calliostoma zizyphinum
 dalpiazii Coen 1918 = Hadriania craticuloides
dalsumi van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Odostomia
dalyelli (Koren & Danielssen 1877) – Neomenia
 damasoi Cossignani 2015 = Trigonostoma gofasi
 damasoi Cossignani 2015 = Venus verrucosa
 damioi Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2015 = Africonus roeckeli
damottai (Trovao 1979) – Africonus damottai
 danae Joubin & Robson 1929 = Macrotritus defilippii
danae Joubin 1931 – Tanningia
danae Joubin 1931 – Valbyteuthis
 danae van der Spoel 1974 var. = Cavolinia tridentata
 danai Joubin 1929 = Haliphron atlanticum
daniae (Aubry 2008) - Hastula
 danicus Chemnitz 1784 = Pseudamussium clavatum
 danielei Segers, Swinen & Abreu 2009 - Satondella
 danieli Locard 1886 = Cabestana cutacea
 danieli Locard 1886 = Littorina saxatilis
danielsseni (Friele & Hansen 1876) – Lophorodoris
danielsseni (Friele 1879) – Mohnia
 danielsseni Friele 1876 = Cerithiella metula
danilai Bozzetti 1992 – Persicula
 danili Brusina 1865 = Lasaea rubra
 danili Brusina 1866 = Steromphala divaricata
 danili Monterosato 1917 = Hexaplex trunculus
 daniliana Brusina 1866 = Bosemprella incarnata
 danmonia Montagu 1808 = Astarte sulcata
 danmoniensis Lamarck 1819 = Astarte sulcata
dantarti (Peñas & Rolán 2008) - Parthenina
dariae (Liuzzi & Stolfi 1979) – Orbitestella
 dartevellei Knudsen 1955 = Discotrypa depauperata
dartevellei Nickles 1979 - Cadulus

dartevelli Nickles 1952 – Carditopsis
darvillei (Knudsen 1856) – Mitrella
darwini Mayer 1866 = *Procardium indicum*
darwini Monteiro & Rolán 2005 - Euthria
darwini Moolenbeek & Faber 1987 - Manzonina
datchaensis Amati & Oliverio 1987 – Alvania
daucus Reeve 1853 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
dautzenbergi Mari 1928 = *Tritia cuvieri*
dautzenbergi Adam & Knudsen 1969 – Discopsis
dautzenbergi Dall 1916 = *Anomalosipho verkruzezi*
dautzenbergi (Knudsen 1952) – Gymnobela
dautzenbergi (Pallary 1900) – Curvulima
dautzenbergi (Watson 1897) – Berthella
dautzenbergi Adam & Knudsen 1969 – Macromphalina
dautzenbergi De Gregorio 1885 = *Tritia corniculum*
dautzenbergi de Gregorio 1892 = *Glycymeris glycymeris*
dautzenbergi Lamy 1941 = *Corbula chudeaui*
dautzenbergi La Perna 2008 - Yoldiella
dautzenbergi Locard 1886 = *Galeodea echinophora*
dautzenbergi Schlessch 1929 var. = *Volutopsis norwegicus*
dautzenbergi Thiele 1931 - Diplodonta
dautzenbergi Vayssière 1919 = *Okenia elegans*
dautzenbergiana Ancey 1898 = *Skeneoides exilissima*
dauvini Salas & Gofas 1997 – Dacrydium
davenportii Balch 1899 = *Polycerella emertoni*
davidis Röding 1798 = *Littorina saxatilis*
davisiana Marratt 1877 - Glabella
dawsoni (Jeffreys 1864) – Mysella
dearmatus (Odhner 1923) – Pteropurpura dearmatus
deaurata Dalyell 1853 = *Cuthona caerulea*
deaurata Rolán & Fernandes 1990 - Seila
debilis Gould 1840 = *Diaphana minuta*
debilis Gray 1857 = *Hanleya hanleyi*
debilis Monterosato 1875 = *Ebala striatula*
debilis Mousson 1874 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
debilis Pallary 1910 var. = *Patella vulgata*
deburghiae Dall 1889 (non Reeve 1857) = *Babelomurex dalli*
decapensis (Barnard 1960) - Brocchinia
decaphylla Cantraine 1835 = *Marionia blainvillea*
decapitata Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Benthomangelia
decemcostata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
decipiens Costa 1861 = *Scissurella costata*
decipiens Gofas 2007 - Porosalvania
decipiens Monterosato 1878 – Turritella
decipiens Parenzan 1970 = *Jujubinus striatus*
decipiens Philippi 1844 – Nucula
decipiens Tiberi 1877 = *Lepidochitona caprearum*
declivis (Adams & Reeve 1848) - Turritella
declivis (Loven 1846) – Oenopota
declivis Jeffreys 1879 var. = *Yoldiella lucida*
declivis Pennant 1777 = *Thracia pubescens*
declivis Pennant 1812 = *Thracia phaseolina*
declivis Sowerby 1853 – Venus (Venus)
decollata Brusina 1865 = *Mitrella gervillii*
decollatus Philippi 1844 = *Tritia corniculum*
decoloratum Locard 1897 = *Phymorhynchus sulciferus*
decoloratoberti Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017 = *Africonus maioensis*
decorata Jeffreys 1850 = *Indina warreni*
decorata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Steromphala umbilicalis*
decorata Locard 1886 = *Raphitoma cordieri*
decorata Locard 1891 = *Raphitoma densa*
decorata Locard 1897 = *Amiantofusus amiantus*
decorata Locard 1897 var. = *Tritia frigens*
decorata Locard 1897 var. = *Strobiliger brychia*
decorata Monterosato 1889 – Chauvetia
decorata Pallary 1920 var. = *Calliostoma kochi*
decorata Philippi 1846 – Rissoa
decorata Settepassi = *Calliostoma conulus*
decorata Sowerby 1916 - Clavatula
decoratus Locard 1897 = *Boreotrophon dabneyi*
decoratus Reuss 1860 = *Lepidopleurus cajetanus*
decoratus (Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980) – Africonus
decorfasciata Rolán & Fernandes 1997 - Gibberula
decorus Röding 1798 = *Strombus persicus*
decurtata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Pholas dactylus*
decurtata Monterosato 1884 = *Rissoa similis*

decurtatum Monterosato 1884 = *Caecum auriculatum*
decurvata Locard 1897 - Pedicularia
decussata (Costa 1829) – Ctena
decussata (Locard 1892) – Bela
decussata (Montagu 1803) – Parthenina
decussata (Montagu 1808) – Crenella
decussata Bivona in Bivona 1838 = *Cumia reticulata*
decussata Brown 1827 = *Onoba semicostata*
decussata Couthouy 1839 = *Oenopota tenuicostata*
decussata Gould 1852 = *Litiopa melanostoma*
decussata Gould 1855 = *Pedicularia sicula*
decussata Locard 1896 var. = *Palliolium incomparabile*
decussata Montagu 1808 = *Petricola lithophaga*
decussata Munier-Chalmas 1862 = *Scissurella costata*
decussata Philippi 1836 = *Lajonkairia lajonkairii*
decussata Philippi 1844 = *Bela nuperrima*
decussata Sowerby 1833 = *Nucula sulcata*
decussatus (Gmelin 1791) – Jatón
decussatus (Linnaeus 1758) – Ruditapes
defilippii (Vérany 1851) – Macrotritus
defilippii Vérany 1846 = *Tenellia adspersa*
defiorei Coen 1937 = *Jujubinus striatus*
deflorata Leach 1852 = *Polittapes aureus*
deflorata Linnaeus 1758 = *Ruditapes decussatus*
deformis (Reeve 1847) – Volutopsis
deformis Coen 1933 = *Tritia mutabilis*
deformis Coen 1933 = *Tritia nitida*
deformis Lamarck 1819 = *Ostrea edulis*
defrancei Payraudeau 1828 = *Pusia ebenus*
degenerans Pallary 1920 var. = *Venerupis corrugata*
dehaani Cantraine 1841 = *Pleurobranchus membranaceus*
dejacobi Aradas & Benoit 1841 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
dekkeri van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 – Parthenina
dekkeini van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Odostomia
delamarrei Rolán & Boyer 2006 - Anachis
delanoyae (Trovao 1979) – Africonus
delanoyi Trovao 1979 = *Africonus delanoyae*
delapazi Ortea & Moro 2020 - Gibberula
delgadoi Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 2019 - Mirpurina
delecta Murdoch & Suter 1906 – Ringicula
delmarrei Houart 2005 - Muricopsis
delesserti (Bernardi 1860) - Iphigenia
delgadensis Nordsieck 1982 – Gibbula
delgadoi Serradell 1912 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
delicata (Monterosato 1874) – Turbonilla
delicata (Philippi 1844) – Torellia
delicata Coen, 1937 = *Steromphala leucophaea*
delicata Reeve 1854 = *Tritia incrassata*
delicatulina Coen 1925 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
delicatulina Locard 1897 = *Belomitra quadruplex*
delicatum (Adams 1869) - Epitonium
delicatus Ruggieri in R., B. & C. 1959 = *Hadriania craticuloides*
delicatus Jeffreys 1883 = *Colus hollboelli*
delicatus Jeffreys 1883 = *Trochidae* SD
deliciosa (Bavay in Dautzenberg 1912) – Volvarina
deliciosa Jeffreys 1884 = *Alvania electa*
delineata Rolán & Oliveira 2008 - Anachis
dellechiaii Vérany 1846 = *Pleurobranchaea meckelii*
delosensis Reeve 1846 = *Clathromangelia granum*
delphinae (Nolf 2008) - Paraclavatula
delphinodonta Mighels & Adams 1842 = *Ennucula corticata*
delphinus Monterosato 1910 = *Cerithium protractum*
Del Pretei Sullioti 1889 = *Parthenina indistincta*
delpretianus Sullioti 1889 – Jujubinus striatus ssp.
delta Scheltema & Schander 2000 – Simrothella
deltoidea Risso 1826 = *Saccella commutata*
deltoidea Lamarck 1818 = *Spisula subtruncata*
deltoideus Risso 1826 = *Yoldiella* SD
demartinii Vérany 1846 = *Tenellia adspersa*
demartiniorum Buzzurro & Russo 2005, Diodora
demersa Tiberi 1868 = *Taranis moerchii*
demiradiata Allen 2004 – Limatula
demiri Piani 1981 = *Anadara transversa*
demisgeraldoi Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2018 = *Africonus josephinae*
demissus Monterosato 1889 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
demosia (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Pleurotomella

demosia Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906 – Abra (Abra)
demulcatus Locard 1897 = *Kryptos koehleri*
dendritica (Alder & Hancock 1843) – Placida
dendrophylliae (Bouchet & Waren 1986) – Epidendrium
denhartogi Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – Alvania
denhartogi Strack 2003 – Leptochiton
denizi Afonso & Tenorio 2011 – Africonus
denizi Espinosa, Ortea & Pérez-Dionis 2014 – Volvarina
denizi Mifsud 2001 – Mitromorpha
denizi Nolf & Swinnen 2010 - Trachydrillia
denizi Peñas & Rolán 2000 - Turbonilla
denizi Rolán & Gubbioli 2000 - Hastula
denizi Rolán & Swinnen 2013 – Gibbula
dennisi Ortea & Moro 2020 - Gibberula
denotarisi Vérany 1846 = *Pleurobranchus membranaceus*
densa (Monterosato 1884) – Raphitoma
densa Nordsieck 1972 = *Pusillina inconspicua*
densata Conrad 1843 = *Crepidula fornicata*
denseclathrata Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1900 var. = *Raphitoma oblonga*
densegranosa Thiele 1925 – Paraclathurella
denselineata Monterosato 1889 var. = *Tricolia miniata*
denselirata Brogger 1901 = *Neptunea despecta*
densestriata Cosel 1995 = *Oudardia coseli*
densetuberculata Settepassi 1970 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
densicostata (Locard 1898) – Policordia
densicostata Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Melanella
densicostata Philippi 1844 = *Pyrgiscus rufus*
densicostatus (Jeffreys 1884) - Adeoumphalus
densus Adams 1853 = *Hexaplex angularis*
dentalis (Linnaeus 1758) – Antalis
dentata Fischer 1807 = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
dentata Nordsieck 1972 - Chrysalida
dentata Renier 1804 = *Coralliophaga lithophagella*
dentata Settepassi 1970 = *Galeodea rugosa*
dentata Settepassi 1970 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
dentatus Anton 1839 = *Muricopsis cristata*
denticulata (Adams 1851) – Tritia
denticulata (Adams 1800) – Philinissima
denticulata (Born 1778) – Striostrea
denticulata (Cecalupo & Robba 2010) – Costulopsis
denticulata (Duclos 1840) - Mitrella
denticulata (Link 1807) – Glabella
denticulata (Montagu 1803) – Myosotella
denticulata Brusina 1870 = *Serratina serrata*
denticulata Fischer 1856 = *Psiloteredo megotara*
denticulata Ponder 1985 – Peringiella
denticulata Sowerby 1832 = *Ruditapes philippinarum*
denticulatus Renier 1804 = *Mytilaster lienatus*
denticulus Coen 1933 = *Parthenina terebellum*
dentifer Lamarck 1818 = *Thylacodes arenarius*
dentifera Gofas & Oliver 2010 – Chauvetia
denudata Locard 1898 var. = *Delectopecten vitreus*
denudata Monterosato 1888 = *Phorcus lineatus*
denudata Salvini-Plawen 1973 – Platyhedyle
denudatum Locard 1897 = *Borsonia hirondeleae*
depauperata (Sowerby 1852) - Discotrivia
depauperata Dautzenberg 1887 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
depauperata Monterosato 1877 var. = *Alvania mamillata*
depauperata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus articulatus*
depauperatum Watson 1897 – Bittium
depexum (Deshayes 1834) – Vexillum (Pusia)
depicta (Manzoni 1868) – Crisilla
depicta (Renier 1807) – Philinopsis
depicta B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Tritia nitida*
depictus Deshayes, 1835 = *Jujubinus striatus*
depilans Gmelin 1791 – Aplysia (Aplysia)
depressa (Alder & Hancock 1842) – Onchidoris
depressa (Cantraine 1835) – Phyllaplysia
depressa (Granata-Grillo 1877) – Tomura
depressa (Jeffreys 1882) – Halonympha
depressa (Monteroato 1880) – Dikoleps
depressa (Penannt 1777) – Gari (Gobraeus)
depressa Alder & Hancock 1842 = *Onchidoris depressa*
depressa Alder & Hancock 1862 – Limapontia
depressa Aradas 1847 = *Phyllidia flava*

depressa Balch 1899 = *Corambe obscura*
depressa Bellini 1929 = *Emarginula sicula*
depressa Bivona 1832 = *Diacria trispinosa*
depressa Bropwn 1827 = *Astarte borealis*
depressa d'Orbigny 1836 = *Cavolinia inflexa*
depressa Gmelin 1791 = *Bosemprella incarnata*
depressa Issel 1878 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
depressa Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Lucinoma borealis*
depressa Locard 1886 var. = *Lima lima*
depressa Locard 1888 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
depressa Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
depressa Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
depressa Locard 1888 var. = *Parvamussium fenestratum*
depressa Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten maximus*
depressa Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium clavatum*
depressa Locard 1897 var. = *Pagodula echinata*
depressa Locard 1898 var. = *Siphonaria pectinata*
depressa Montagu 1803 = *Skeneopsis planorbis*
depressa Monterosato 1884 var. = *Diodora graeca*
depressa Monterosato 1888 var. = *Diodora italica*
depressa Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Protatalanta souleyeti*
depressa Pallary 1902 var. = *Trimusculus afer*
depressa Pallary 1919 var. = *Tritia neritea*
depressa Pallary 1920 var. = *Steromphala cineraria*
depressa Pennant 1777 - Patella
depressa Philippi = *Striostrea denticulata*
depressa Philippi 1836 = *Ostrea edulis*
depressa Philippi 1844 = *Galeodea rugosa*
depressa Requien 1848 = *Trimusculus mammilaris*
depressa Risso 1826 = *Emarginula huzardii*
depressa Risso 1826 = *Steromphala varia*
depressa Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
depressa Settepassi 1977 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
depressa Watson 1897 = *Sinezona cingulata*
depressaspera de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
depressior Middendorff 1851 var. = *Cryptonatica affinis*
depressula Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala racketti*
depressus Seguenza 1876 = *Megalomphalus disciformis*
dereimsi (Dollfus 1911) – Lirularia
derelicta Fischer 1867 = *Doris verrucosa*
derelicta Reeve 1846 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
derjugini Gorbunov 1946 – Tindara
dermestoides Payraudeau 1826 = *Tritia corniculum*
derrubado Rolán & Fernandes 1990 = *Africonus damottai*
desabatae Amati & Smriglio 2016 - Alvania
desbruyeresi Waren & Bouchet 2001 – Laeviphitus
descendens (Martens 1904) – Strombina
deschampsii Gofas 1993 – Tricolia
deserta Christiaens 1973 = *Patella aspera*
desguenettii (Audouin 1826) – Retusa
deshayesi (Duval 1841) - Loxotaphrus
deshayesi H. = *Larkinia notabilis*
deshayesi Sturany 1899 = *Cucurbitula cymbium*
deshayesi van der Spoel, Bleeker & Kobayashi 1993 – Diacavolinia
deshayesiana Recluz 1843 = *Folinella excavata*
deshayesiana Seguenza 1865 = *Pedicularia sicula*
deshayesii (Payraudeau 1826) – Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)
deshayesii Drouet 1858 = *Tritia incrassata*
deshayesii Duval – Cypraecassis
deshayesii Recluz 1869 = *Scrobicularia plana*
desiderata (Kowalewsky & Marion 1887) – Proneomenia
desidiosus (Adams 1854) - Lautoconus
desjardini (Marche-Marchad 1957) – Marginella
desmaresti Recluz 1843 = *Rissoa variabilis*
desmarestia Lesueur 1817 – Firolidea
desmarestianus Risso 1826 = *Tritia incrassata*
desmarestii Payraudeau 1826 = *Loripes orbiculatus*
desmiti van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Megastomia
desmoutsi Watson 1897 – Philine
desmoulioides AA non Sowerby 1903 = *Nassarius arcadioi*
desmoulioides (Sowerby 1803) = *Nassarius* (Off list area)
desmoulini Locard 1886 = *Crepidula moulinsi*
desmouliniana Locard 1886 = *Parthenina terebellum*
desnoyersii Payraudeau 1826 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*

despecta (Linnaeus 1758) – Neptunea
despectus Johnston 1835 = *Tergipes tergipes*
desserea Risso 1826 = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
destituta Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*
desuefacta Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
desvigniana Gervais & van Beneden 1838 = *Sepiola rondeleti*
detegata Locard 1897 = *Propebela bergensis*
deversa Milaschewitsch 1916 – Gibbula
deversus Locard 1897 = *Pagodula cossmanni*
devexa Sars 1878 – Thracia (Thracia)
devians (Monterosato 1884) – Curveulima
devians B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Laevicardium crassum*
devians Dautzenberg 1904 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
deviostoma Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Eulima
devium Folin 1887 = *Caecidea SD*
deyrolliana Mabile 1877 = *Hydrobiidae SD*
diadema (Kiener 1840) – Clavatula
diadema Aradas & Benoit 1876 = *Muricopsis aradasii*
diadema Brocchi 1814 = *Galeodea echinophora*
diadema Monterosato 1884 – Cerithiopsis
diadema Pin & Boyer 1995 – Gibberula
diademata Locard 1886 = *Cerithiopsis diadema*
dianiensis Oliverio 1988 – Alvania
diaphana (Alder 1848) – Rissolia
diaphana (Gmelin 1791) – Diplodonta
diaphana (Jeffreys 1848) – Ondina
diaphana Alder & Hancock 1845 = *Onchidoris muricata*
diaphana Aradas & Maggiore 1840 = *Weinkauffia turgidula*
diaphana Gofas 2007 – Porosalvania
diaphana Hoyle 1885 – Japetella
diaphana Montagu 1803 = *Trivia arctica*
diastrophia Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Pleurotomella packardii*
diauges (Tomlin & Shackelford 1915) – Hemiliostraca
diazagrasii Oliver & Templado 2023 – Eudaronia
dibellai Buzzurro & Cecalupo 2007 = *Conradia eutornisca*
dibellae Nofroni, Renda, Agamennone & Giaccobe 2022 – Dayskenea
dichroa Sowerby 1844 = *Mitrella broderipi*
dicissus Houart 1990 – Muricopsis suga ssp.
dicquemari Risso 1818 = *Aelodiina SD*
dicroa (Roch 1929) – Lyrodus
dictyophora (Philippi 1844) – Alvania
dictyophora Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Oenopota
dictyophora Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Papuliscala
didyma Bouchet & Waren 1993 – Torellia
didyma Brocchi 1814 = *Anadara polii*
didyma Schwengel 1943 = *Trachypollia turricula*
didyme Amati & Oliverio 2020 – Crisilla
diegensis Bartsch 1916 = *Lyrodus pedicellatus*
diegensis Coe 1945 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
diegoi Cossignani 2014 = *Africonus damottai*
diezi Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
difficilis Locard & Caziot 1900 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
difficilis Oliver, Rolán & Templado 2019 – Crisilla
digenes Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – Turbonilla
digeronimoi (La Perna 1998) – Dasyskenea
digitalis Hoffman & Engl 2020 – Fusceulima
digitalis Lamarck 1819 = *Digitaria digitaria*
digitaria (Linnaeus 1758) – Digitaria
digitaria Poli = *Lucinella divaricata*
digitata Costa 1866 = *Calmella cavolini*
digitata (Martens 1878) – Ponderiana testigera ssp.
digitulus Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
digiulioi Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2017 – Raphitoma
digressa Rolán & Otero 1999 – Mangelia
digsii Marrat 1877 = *Glabella faba*
dijkhuizeni van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Odostomia
dijkstrai Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – Alvania
dilatata (Lamarck 1822) – Crepipatella
dilatata (Monterosato 1878) – Axinulus
dilatata B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Hiatella arctica*
dilatata Chiamenti 1900 var. = *Gibbula magus*
dilatata Coen 1941 var. = *Ranella olearia*
dilatata Dautzenberg 1895 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
dilatata Jeffreys 1856 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*

dilatata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Margarites groenlandicus*
dilatata Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Laona pruinosa*
dilatata Leach 1852 = *Haminoea orbigniana*
dilatata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
dilatata Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
dilatata Monterosato 1897 var. = *Naria spurca*
dilatata Pallary 1900 = *Pygunculus fourierii*
dilatata Pallary 1904 = *Retusa truncatula*
dilatata Pallary 1906 var. = *Pinna nobilis*
dilatata Pallary 1920 var. = *Jujubinus tingitanus*
dilatata Philippi 1836 = *Diplodonta rotundata*
dilatata Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Naricava
dilatata Settepassi 1970 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
dilatata Stimpson 1851 = *Psiloteredo megotara*
dilatatus Gray 1825 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
dilecta (Smith 1899) – Parvioris
dilecta Gaglioli 1991 = *Alvania elegantissima*
dilectus Verrill & Bush in Verrill 1897 = *Hyalopecten pudicus*
dillwyni (Deshayes 1859) – Oxymeris
dillwynii (Payraudeau 1826) – Notocochlis
dilucida (Monterosato 1884) – Ondina
diluta Coen 1933 = *Tritia neritea*
diluvii AA (non Lamarck 1805) = *Anadara polii*
dimassai (Buzzurro & Russo 2007) – Pseudofusus
dimassai Amati & Nofroni 1991 – Onoba
dimidia Rubio, Gofas & Rolán 2019 – Seamountiella
dimidiata (Schander 1994) – Pyrgulina
diminuta Pallary 1920 var. = *Marshallora adversa*
diminutus Link 1807 = *Littorina saxatilis*
diminutus (Trovao & Rolán 1986) – Africonus
dimitrii (Buzzurro & Ovalis 2007) – Pseudofusus
dinora Bartsch 1917 = *Onoba mighelsi*
diomedae Verrill 1884 = *Benthomangelia antonia*
dionisi Rolán 1987 – Manzonella
dipacoi Giusti & Nofroni 1989 – Alvania
diplacantha Dautzenberg 1904 = *Bolinus brandaris*
diplax (Watson 1886) – Cerithidium
directum Monterosato 1910 = *Cerithium aluacstrum*
directus Conrad 1844 = *Ensis leei*
disciformis (Granata-Grillo 1877) – Megalomphalus
discina Lamarck 1818 = *Venus casina*
discoidea Locard 1898 = *Discotectonica discus*
discoidea Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*
discoidea Monterosato 1892 var. = *Vermetus granulatus*
discoidea Monterosato 1892 var. = *Vermetus triquetrus*
discoidea Pallary 1919 var. = *Tritia neritea*
discolor Scacchi 1833 = *Modiolus adriaticus*
discontinua Cosel 2006 – Afrolucina
discors (Allan 1818) – Alvania
discors (Linnaeus 1767) – Musculus
discors Brown 1827 = *Onoba semicostata*
discors Philippi 1836 = *Gari costulata*
discors Risso 1826 = *Tritia incrassata*
discrepans (Brown 1827) – Acanthochitona
discrepans Allan 1818 = *Alvania discors*
discrepans Brown 1818 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
discrepans Montagu 1803 = *Musculus discors*
discrepans Risso 1826 = *Tritia corniculata*
discrepans Sow. 1840 non Brown 1827 = *Acanth. fascicularis*
discreta Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Naricava
discriminatum Palazzi & Villari 2001 – Neolepton
disculus Palazzi 1988 – Omalogyra
discus (Philippi 1844) – Discotectonica
discus Watson 1883 = *Cylichna lemchei*
disjuncta Granata-Grillo 1877 = *Megalomphalus disciformis*
disjunctus Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Sigaretornus
disma de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Moerella donacina*
dispar (Rüppell 1845) – Heteroteuthis
dispar Curini-Galletti 1982 – Jujubinus
dispar Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938 = *Myonera paucistriata*
dispar Lamarck 1819 = *Lissochlamys exotica*
dispar Verrill & Smith 1884 var. = *Mohnia abyssorum*
disparilis Monterosato 1890 – Alvania
disrupta Sowerby 1852 = *Venerupis corrugata*
dissimilis B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Venerupis corrugata*
dissimilis Monterosato 1888 var. = *Gibbula adansoni*

dissimilis Sykes 1925 var. = *Bittium watsoni*
dissimilis Tiberi 1868 = *Euparthenia bulinea*
dissimilis Verrill & Bush 1898 – Yoldiella
dissoluta Fischer in Locard 1897 = *Eccliseogyra nitida*
distans Lamarck 1819 = *Flexopecten glaber*
distans Nordsieck 1972 = *Pusillina inconspicua*
distans Odhner 1922 – Cuthona
distans Oliver & Rolán 2009 - Chauvetia
distantelamellata Nordsieck 1969 = *Gouldia minima*
distantespirata Nordsieck 1972 = *Acirsa subdecussata*
distantestriata Nordiseck 1972 = *Rissoa similis*
distichoicus d'Orbigny 1837 = *Glaucus atlanticus*
distincta Leche 1878 var. = *Admete viridula*
distincta Posselt 1895 = *Colus holboellii*
distinctus Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Neopleurotomoides
distinctus de Cristofori & Jan 1832 = *Dermomurex scalaroides*
distinguenda Schilder 1917 = *Naria turdus*
distintus Coen 1933 = *Dermomurex scalaroides*
distorta (Montagu 1803) – Thracia (Ixartia)
distorta Deshayes in Deferance 1823 = *Vitreolina antiflexa*
distorta (Poli 1791) – Moerella
distorta van Cosel 1995 – Lozouetia
distortus da Costa 1778 = *Talochlamys pusio*
diuda Marcus 1955 – Thordisa
divae (Van Aartsen & Carrozza 1995) – Emarginula
divae Carrozza 1984 = *Raphitoma pseudohystrix*
divae van Aartsen & Carrozza 1997 = *Epilepton parrussetensis*
divae Van Aartsen & Carrozza 2001 - Skenea
divaricata (Linnaeus 1758) – Steromphala
divaricata (Linnaeus 1758) – Lucinella
divaricata Dalyell 1853 = *Tritonia hombergii*
divaricata Fischer 1856 = *Nototeredo norvegica*
divaricata Schröter 1788 = *Crassatina contraria*
divaricatoides Nordsieck 1974 = *Phorcus mutabilis*
divaricatus Monterosato 1890 = *Anatoma crispata*
diversa (Monterosato 1875) – Peracle
diversa Couthouy 1839 = *Flabellina verrucosa*
diversa Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Alvania punctura*
diversa Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala divaricata*
diversa Nordsieck 1972 = *Pusillina inconspicua*
diversicolor Coen 1933 var. = *Enginella leucozona*
diversiella Nordsieck 1972 = *Pusillina inconspicua*
divisa (Adams 1797) – Ondina
divisa Carpenter 1855 = *Litiopa melanostoma*
divisa Forbes & Hanley 1853 = *Skenea serpuloides*
dixonii Fernandes & Rolán 1992 – Natica
djerbaensis Aissaoui & al. 2017 - Tritia
djerbaensis Wilke, Pfenniger & Davis 2002 – Hydrobia
djiboutiensis Fischer & Vignal 1901 = *Cerithium scabridum*
docensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2014 = *Africonus crotchii*
doderleini Ortmann 1888 = *Ocythoe tuberculata*
doederleini (Brusina 1886) – Melanella
doerga Marcus & Marcus 1963 = *Doto pygmaea*
dofleini (Pfeffer 1912) – Histiotethis
dolabrata (Linnaeus 1758) – Pyramidella
dolaria (Linnaeus 1767) – Cabestana
dolicha Locard 1896 - Oliva flammulata ssp.
dolii Van B. & Dell'Ang. 1998 – Ischnochiton
dolioliformis (Jeffreys 1848) – Noemiamea
dolioliformis Locard 1886 = *Pusillina philippii*
dolioliformis Monterosato 1884 = *Chauvetia elongata*
doliolum (Philippi 1844) – Odostomella
dolium Nyst 1845 = *Pusillina philippii*
dollfusi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Solatisonax
dollfusi (Kobelt 1903) – Parthenina
dollfusi Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 - Skenea
dollfusi Locard 1886 = *Euparthenia humboldti*
dollfusi Locard 1886 = *Raphitoma cordieri*
dollfusi Nordsieck 1972 (non Locard) = *Euparthenia bulinea*
dollfussi (Dautzenberg 1910) – Solamen
domaini Cosel 1995 - Donax
domesticus Chemnitz 1784 = *Palliolium tigrinum*
dominguensis (d'Orbigny 1853) - Cadulus
dominicana Costa 1829 = *Diodora graeca*
dominicensis (Bartsch 1921) – Teredothyra
donacilla Lamarck 1818 = *Donacilla cornea*

donacina Anton 1839 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
donacina (Linnaeus 1758) – Moerella
donacina von Cosel 1995 – Parvicirce
donacina Wood 1848 – Montacuta
donatiana Payraudeau 1826 = *Tritia cuvierii*
donnarummae Cossignani 2020 - Mesalia
donovani Forbes 1838 = *Eulima glabra*
donovani Gray 1839 = *Buccinum glaciale*
donovani Leach 1852 = *Akera bullata*
donovani Payraudeau 1826 = *Erato voluta*
donovani Sars 1878 = *Buccinum undatum*
donovania Risso 1826 = *Tritia pellucida*
dorbignyi AA non Audouin 1826 = *Alvania perversa*
dorbignyi (Payraudeau 1826) – Aplus
dorbignyi Audouin 1826 = *Scissurella costata*
dorbignyi Scacchi 1836 = *Scissurella costata*
doriae (Trinchese 1874) – Eubranchus
doriae (Capellini 1859) – Callochiton
doriae Capellini 1859 = *Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae*
doriae Tapparone-Canefri 1869 var. = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
doris Röding 1798 – Harpa
dorotheae (Monnier and Limpalaga 2010) - Varioconus
dorsalis (Turton 1819) – Xylophaga
dorsata (Monterosato 1878) – Diodora
dorsolevigata Schilder 1932 = *Trivia arctica*
dorsolirata Coen 1849 var. = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
dorsuosus (Hadden 1886) = *Ischnochiton exaratus*
dosiniiformis Cosel 2006 – Joellina
draparnaudii Audouin 1826 = *Echinolittorina punctata*
draparnaudii Payraudeau 1826 = *Phorcus articulatus*
draparnautii Maravigna 1838 = *Phorcus articulatus*
draparnodii Scacchi 1836 = *Phorcus articulatus*
drepanensis (Brugnone 1873) – Gibbula
droueti (Dautzenberg 1889) – Trophonopsis
drouetianus Bourguignat 1862 = *Williamia gussoni*
drummondii Leach 1852 = *Rissoa auriscapulum*
drummondii Thompson 1844 = *Facelina bostoniensis*
dubia (Sars 1829) – Palio
dubia (Pennant 1777) – Rocellaria
dubia Cantraine 1836 = *Myosotella myosotis*
dubia Cerulli-Irelli 1911 var. = *Galeodea rugosa*
dubia Coen 1947 = *Emarginula adriatica*
dubia Gmelin 1791 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
dubia Jeffreys 1848 = *Brachystomia eulimoides*
dubia Monterosato 1889 = *Tricolina pullus picta*
dubia Pruvot-Fol 1948 – Facelina
dubium (Philippi 1844) - Calliostoma
dubius Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Thyasira incrassata*
duboisii Locard 1892 = *Barnea parva*
ducalis Römer 1870 = *Ruditapes philippinarum*
duebeni (Loven 1846) – Anidolyta
dufresnei Risso 1826 = *Rissoidae SD*
duis Marcus & Marcus 1967 = *Elysia picta*
umasii Payraudeau 1826 = *Pseudamussium clavatum*
dumerili Risso 1826 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
duminyi Requier 1848 = *Circulus striatus*
duminyi Requier 1848 = *Clausinella fasciata*
dumortieri Cantraine 1835 = *Aplysia punctata*
dumosus de Stefani 1875 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
dunbari Lubinsky 1976 - Thyasira
dunkeri (Fischer 1881) - Isognomon
dunkeri Knudsen 1952 = *Drillia knudseni*
dunnei Lemche 1976 – Doto
duodecimcostata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
duplex (Röding 1798) – Hexaplex
dupliaculeatus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
duplicata AA (non Linnaeus) = *Turritella turbona*
duplicata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
duplonodosum Settepassi 1970 = *Ranella olearium*
dupontia Joannis 1835 - Cyrenoida
dupuyana Mabilie 1877 = *Hydrobiidae SD*
dura Pruvot-Fol 1951 = *Tenellia adspersa*
durazzii Verrany 1846 = *Tenellia adspersa*
duregnei Monterosato 1891 = *Acanthocardia echinata*
durouchouxii Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Thracia villosiuscula*
durus (Gmelin 1791) – Politiptapes

dushia (Marcus & Marcus 1963) - Flabellina
duureni van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Odostomia
 ebenacea Gennari 1866 = *Tritia mutabilis*
 ebeninum Locard 1886 = *Pusia ebenus*
ebenus (Lamarck 1811) – Pusia
 ebla De Gregorio 1886 var. = *Semicassis granulata*
ebanae (Ball 1841) – Todaropsis
eborensis Cosel & Haga 2018 – Pholadidea
eborensis Oliver & Cosel 1993 – Anadara
ebreorum Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2018 – Raphitoma
 ebur Friele 1877 = *Turrisipho moebii*
 ebur Mörch 1869 = *Colus sabini*
eburnea (Gmelin 1791) - Ctena
eburnea (Stimpson 1851) – Liostomia
 eburnea Bivona 1838 = *Mangelia taeniata*
 eburnea Sars 1859 = *Spirotropis confusa*
 eburneum Petit 1869 = *Epitonium candidissimum*
 eburneum Sars 1851 = *Liomesus ovum*
 ecarinata Sars 1878 var. = *Propebela scalaris*
 ecaudata Coen 1933 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
 ecaudata Lesueur 1821 = *Diacavolinia limbata*
 ecaudata Locard 1897 var. = *Pseudofusus bocagei*
 ecaudus Locard 1897 = *Turrisipho fenestratus*
 eccentricus Jeffreys 1883 = *Addisonia exentrica*
echinata (Brocchi 1814) – Raphitoma
echinata (Kiener 1840 - Pagodula
echinata (Linnaeus 1758) – Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)
echinatus Fraussen 2008 - Afer
echinophilus (Petuch 1975) – Varioconus
echinophora (Linnaeus 1758) – Galeodea
 echinoptera D'Austria 1871 = *Galeodea echinophora*
 echinotus Blainville 1825 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
echinulatus Sars 1878 – Doridunculus
 echo Kuroda & Habe in Kira 1961 = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
 ecostata Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Rissoa lilacina*
 ecostata Michaud 1832 = *Onoba semicostata*
 ecostata Monterosato 1884 var. = *Cerithidium submamillatum*
 eddystonia Marshall 1895 = *Diplodonta rotundata*
 edenticulata White 1952 = *Hypselodoris picta*
 edentula Montagu 1808 = *Serripes groenlandicus*
edentula Oliver & Rolán 2009 - Chauvetia
edgarii (Melvill 1896) – Pyrgiscus
 editae de Gregorio 1898 = *Propeamussium lucidum*
 edmundsi Cervera, Gar-Gómez & Ortea 1989 = *Scyllaea pelagica*
edmundsi Valdés, Breslau, Padula, Schrödl, Camacho,
Malaquias, Alexander, Bottomley, Vital, Hooker &
Gosliner 2017 – Dolabrifera
edule (Linnaeus 1758) – Cerastoderma
 eduliformis Monterosato 1891 var. = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
edulis Linnaeus 1758 - Mytilus
edulis Linnaeus 1758 – Ostrea
 edulis Locard 1886 = *Polittapes rhomboides*
 edulis Lowe 1842 = *Phorcus saucius*
edwardsii (Payraudeau 1826) – Ocenebra
edwardsii (Vayssièrre 1896) – Berthellina
edwardsi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Diodora
 edwardsi Fischer 1882 = *Nassarius turulosus*
 edwardsi Monterosato 1878 = *Pholas dactylus*
edwardsi Vayssièrre 1902 – Discodoris
edwardsii Nordmann 1844 – Tergipes
 edwardsii Verrill 1878 = *Scyllaea pelagica*
edytavaresi Ortea & Moro 2023 – Mirpurina
 eemiensis Spaink in Doecken 1975 = *Pusillina balkei*
 efasciata Bavay 1912 = *Volvarina deliciosa*
 efasciata Pallary 1900 var. = *Notocochlis dillwynii*
 efasciata Pallary 1900 var. = *Eudolium bairdii*
 efasciata Pallary 1900 var. = *Naticarius stercusmuscarum*
 efasciata Pallary 1900 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
effossa (Philippi 1836) – Globivenus
effossima (Locard 1898) - Calliotropis
 effulgens Reeve 1853 = *Talochlamys multistriata*
 effusa Monterosato 1890 = *Retusa truncatula*
egenum (Reeve 1854) - Oxyperas
egenum Gould 1849 - Cerithium
 egouen Jousseume 1875 = *Prunum amygdala*
ehrenbergi (Issel 1869) - Atys

ehrenbergi (Issel 1869) – Gregariella
ehrenbergi (Philippi 1844) – Pusillina
 eichwaldi Reeve 1844 = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
 eichwaldiana Golikov & Starobogatov 1966 = *Ecrobia ventrosa*
 eigisi Thiele 1894 = *Anamenia gorgonophila*
eireana Lemche 1976 – Doto
 eisigi Trinchese 1883 = *Lomanotus genei*
 ekblawi Baker 1919 = *Buccinum glaciale*
elarraichensis Oliver, Rodrigues & Cunha 2011 – Solemya
 elastica Sandri & Danilo 1856 = *Akera bullata*
elata (Gould 1845) – Tritia
 elata B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Euspira pulchella*
 elata B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Cardites antiquatus*
 elata B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Lucinella divaricata*
 elata Costa 1861 = *Limacina inflata*
 elata Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
elata Gofas 1995 – Lirobarleeia
elata Issel 1869 – Scaliola
 elata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
 elata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Emarginula fissura*
 elata Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Odostomia unidentata*
 elata Libassi 1859 = *Emarginula fissura*
 elata Locard 1886 var. = *Lima lima*
 elata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
 elata Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
 elata Locard 1892 = *Loripes orbiculatus*
 elata Locard 1898 = *Emarginula christiaensi*
 elata Monterosato 1880 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
elata Nicklès 1955 - Abra
 elata Philippi 1836 = *Rissoa membranacea*
 elata Sandri & Danilo 1856 var. = *Gibbula magus*
 elatior Middendorff 1844 = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
 elatior Middendorff 1849 var. = *Cryptonatica affinis*
 elatior Middendorff 1849 var. = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
 elatior Sars 1851 var. = *Littorina obtusata*
elatissima Gofas 2003 – Trituba
 elatium Tryon 1880 = *Buccinum scalariforme*
elatus (Sowerby 1908) – Pitar
 elatus B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Nodulus contortus*
 elatus Brusina 1865 = *Steromphala varia*
electa (Monterosato 1874) – Alvania
 electa Jeffreys 1883 = *Brachystomia eulimoides*
 electissimus Bean in Thorpe 1844 = *Steromphala cineraria*
electrae Manousis, Kontadakis, Mbazios & Galinou-Mitsoudi
2019 – Rissoa
 electrina Reeve 1854 = *Patella depressa*
elegans (Alder & Hancock 1845) – Caloria
elegans (Folin 1870) – Liamorpha
elegans (Gray 1828) – Arcuatula
elegans (Leuckart 1828) – Okenia
elegans (Locard 1892) – Peringiella
elegans (Moller 1842) – Oenopota
 elegans Angas 1878 = *Babelomurex cariniferus*
elegans Bergh 1894 – Greilada
elegans Blainville 1827 – Sepia
 elegans Blainville 1829 = *Raphitoma bicolor*
 elegans Blainville 1830 = *Bittium jadertinum*
 elegans Blainville 1830 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
 elegans Borck 1887 = *Macrotritopus defilippii*
 elegans Cantraine 1835 = *Hypselodoris picta*
elegans Cosel 1993 – Nasopharus
 elegans Costa 1829 = *Tritia cuvierii*
 elegans Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Kryptos koehleri*
elegans Deshayes 1864 – Aplysiopsis
 elegans Donovan 1804 = *Cyrrillia linearis*
 elegans Gmelin 1791 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
 elegans Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Troschelia berniciensis*
elegans Jeffreys 1885 – Sequenzia
elegans Leach 1852 – Haminoea
 elegans Leach 1852 = *Atrina fragilis*
 elegans Locard 1886 = *Akera bullata*
 elegans Monterosato 1869 = *Ondina vitrea*
 elegans Paladilhe 1877 = *Paludinella sicana*
 elegans Periaslavzev 1891 = *Caecum trachea*
 elegans Philippi 1844 = *Pododermus patelliformis*
elegans (Reeve 1848) - Fusinus

elegans Requien 1848 = *Centrocardita aculeata*
elegans Risso 1826 = *Rissoa auriscalpium*
elegans Risso 1826 (non Defrance) = *Littorina neritoides*
elegans Scacchi 1835 = *Crassopleura maravignae*
elegans Sullioti 1889 var. = *Jujubinus striatus*
elegans Troschel 1857 = *Thysanoteuthis rhombus*
elegans Woodward 1860 = *Sinezona cingulata*
***elegantissima* (Monterosato 1875) – Alvania**
elegantissima Costa 1861 = *Mathilda cochlaeformis*
elegantissima Costa 1867 = *Fiona pinnata*
elegantissima Dall 1871 = *Clione limacina*
elegantissima Montagu 1803 = *Turbonilla lactea*
***elegantissima* Parenzan 1970 - Aporrhais**
elegantissima Risso 1826 = *Eulimidae* SD
elegantissima Seguenza 1876 = *Alvania subsoluta*
***elegantissimum* Carpenter 1859 – Caecum**
elegantissimum Settepassi 1967 = *Semicassis granulata*
***elegantula* (Angas 1880) - Rissoina**
***elegantula* (Møller 1842) – Goethemia**
***elegantula* (Philippi 1844) – Chremodoris**
elegantula Chaster 1895 var. = *Tjaerneia exquisita*
elegantula Nordsieck 1972 = *Alvania hispidula*
***elegantulus* (Philippi 1844) - Parviturbo**
elegantulus AA. non Philippi 1844 = *Parviturbo alboranensis*
***elenae* Gofas 2007 - Alvania**
elenchoides Ghisotti & Melone 1975 (non Issel) = *Jujubinus ruscurianus*
elenchoides Issel 1878 = *Jujubinus striatus*
***eleonora* Smriglio, Di Giulio & Mariottini 2014 - Jujubinus**
elevata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Patella vulgata*
elevata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
elevata Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
elevata Pallary 1900 var. = *Phorcus sauciatu*
elevata Pallary 1900 var. = *Cymbula nigra*
elevata Pallary 1920 var. = *Steromphala cineraria*
elforti Blainville 1824 = *Linguella elfortiana*
***elfortiana* Blainville 1824 – Linguella**
eliae Paladilhe 1875 = *Assimineidae* SD
eliae Thiele 1927 = *Assiminea laubrechtii*
***elisabettae* Schiaparelli 2002 - Petalopoma**
***elisae* Margelli 2001 – Alvania**
***elisae* Micali, Siragusa & Agamennone 2021 - Eulimella**
***ella* Allen, Sanders & Hannah 1995 – Yoldiella**
***elliptica* (Brown 1827) – Astarte**
***elliptica* (Brown 1827) – Spisula**
elliptica Brocchi 1814 = *Macomopsis cumana*
elliptica Brown 1827 = *Tellimya ferruginosa*
***elliptica* Di Geronimo 1974 – Cuspidaria**
elliptica Fleming 1823 = *Patellidae* SD
elliptica Gray 1825 = *Naria spurca*
elliptica Jeffreys 1864 = *Limatula gwyni*
elliptica Krynicki 1837 = *Donacilla cornea*
elliptica Lamarck 1801 = *Lutraria lutraria*
elliptica Pallary 1900 var. = *Calyptraea chinensis*
elliptica Pallary 1900 var. = *Fissurella nubecula*
elliptica Scacchi 1833 = *Scacchia oblonga*
ellipticus AA non Verrill & Bush 1898 = *Kelliola symmetros*
***elongata* (B.D.D. 1882) - Tritia**
***elongata* (Cantraine 1835) – Berthella**
***elongata* (Hornung & Mermoud 1928) – Iravadia**
***elongata* (Voss & Voss 1962) – Histioeuthis**
***elongata* (Watson 1881) – Papuliscala**
elongata B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Mitrella svelta*
elongata B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Tritia varicosa*
elongata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Barleeia unifasciata*
elongata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
elongata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Peringiella elegans*
elongata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Rissoa variabilis*
elongata B.D.D. 1891 var. = *Barbatia barbata*
elongata B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Callista chione*
elongata B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donax venustus*
elongata Born 1780 = *Manupecten pesfelis*
elongata Bronn 1831 = *Cardita calyculata*
elongata Coen 1949 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
elongata Costa 1829 = *Emarginula octaviana*
elongata Dautz. 1893 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*

elongata Dautzenberg 1883 var. = *Politiapes aureus*
elongata Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906 var. = *Naria spurca*
elongata Fleming 1813 = *Patellidae* SD
elongata Forbes 1844 = *Limatula subauriculata*
elongata Grabaud & King 1928 var. = *Magallana gigas*
elongata Gray 1837 = *Lutraria impar*
elongata Hanley 1842 = *Jolya letourneuxi*
elongata Hanley 1843 = *Jolya letourneuxi*
elongata Issel 1908 = *Liocranchia reinhardtii*
elongata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
elongata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Gari fervensis*
elongata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Politiapes rhomboides*
elongata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Sphenia binghami*
elongata Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Bela nebula*
elongata Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Odostomia acuta*
elongata Kobelt 1904 var. = *Bivertiella cancellata*
elongata Küster 184 var. = *Myosotella myosotis*
elongata Leche 1878 var. = *Admete viridula*
elongata Lesueur 1821 = *Cavolinia inflexa*
elongata Locard 1892 = *Donacilla cornea*
elongata Locard & Cazier 1900 var. = *Cerithium rupestre*
elongata Locard & Cazier 1900 var. = *Epitonium clathrus*
elongata Locard & Cazier 1900 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
elongata Locard 1886 = *Cylindrella cylindracea*
elongata Locard 1886 = *Mya arenaria*
elongata Locard 1886 = *Tritia corniculum*
elongata Locard 1886 var. = *Barleeia unifasciata*
elongata Locard 1886 var. = *Colus jeffreysianus*
elongata Locard 1886 var. = *Euthria cornea*
elongata Locard 1886 var. = *Lima lima*
elongata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
elongata Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
elongata Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys pusio*
elongata Locard 1888 var. = *Delectopecten vitreus*
elongata Locard 1888 var. = *Pallium incomparabile*
elongata Locard 1888 var. = *Pallium tigrinum*
elongata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
elongata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium sulcatum*
elongata Locard 1897 var. = *Amphissa acutecostata*
elongata Locard 1897 var. = *Kurtziella serga*
elongata Locard 1897 var. = *Marginella impudica*
elongata Locard 1897 var. = *Marginella marocana*
elongata Locard 1897 var. = *Oocorys sulcata*
elongata Locard 1897 var. = *Pagodula echinata*
elongata Locard 1897 var. = *Trophonopsis droueti*
elongata Locard 1898 var. = *Fissidentalium capillosum*
elongata Locard & Cazier 1899 var. = *Raphitoma bicolor*
elongata Locard & Cazier 1900 var. = *Cerithiidae* SD
elongata Locard & Cazier 1900 var. = *Raphitoma laviae*
elongata Monterosato 1884 var. = *Euthria cornea*
elongata Monterosato 1890 var. = *Tritia limata*
***elongata* Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 - Chauvetia**
elongata Pallary 1900 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
elongata Pallary 1900 var. = *Diodora gibberula*
elongata Pallary 1900 var. = *Myosotella myosotis*
elongata Pallary 1900 var. = *Opalia crenata*
elongata Pallary 1900 var. = *Cymbula nigra*
elongata Pallary 1900 var. = *Pisania striata*
elongata Pallary 1900 var. = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
elongata Pallary 1900 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
elongata Pallary 1906 var. = *Monophorus perversus*
elongata Pallary 1912 var. = *Modiolus barbatus*
elongata Pallary 1919 var. = *Tritia neritea*
elongata Pallary 1920 var. = *Cabestana dolaria*
elongata Pallary 1920 var. = *Mangelia costata*
elongata Pallary 1920 var. = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
elongata Pease 1860 = *Aplysia parvula*
elongata Philippi 1836 = *Columbella rustica*
elongata Philippi 1836 = *Odostomia plicata*
elongata Philippi 1837 = *Euparthenia bulinea*
elongata Philippi 1844 = *Tellimya ferruginosa*
elongata Quatrefages 1849 = *Teredo bartschi*
elongata Röding 1798 = *Pinna rudis*
***elongata* Schmekel & Cappellato 2002 – Runcina**
elongata Settepassi 1970 = *Galeodea rugosa*
elongata Settepassi 1970 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*

elongata Settepassi 1971 = *Luria lurida*
 elongata Settepassi 1977 = *Coralliophila meyerendorffi*
 elongata Settepassi 1977 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
 elongata Thompson 1840 = *Goniodoris nodosa*
 elongata (van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998) - *Leucotina*
 elongatula Locard 1886 = *Tritia varicosa*
 elongatum (Allen 2001) - *Isorropodon*
 elongatum Montagu 1803 = *Parvicardium pinnulatum*
 elongatum Sowerby 1855 = *Bittium reticulatum*
 elongatum Weinkauff 1868 var. = *Semicassis granulata*
 elongatus (Salvini-Plawen 1972) – *Psilodens*
 elongatus Habe & Hito 1965 = *Bulbus smithi*
 elongatus Locard 1896 var. = *Colus jeffreysianus*
 elongatus Settepassi 1977 = *Muricopsis aradasii*
 eltoniae Lowe 1861 = *Steromphala cineraria*
 elvirae Moreno 2012 - *Gibberula*
 emaciata (Brusina 1866) – *Parthenina*
 emarginata Adams 1800 = *Cephalaspidea SD*
 emarginata Donovan 1804 = *Comarmondia gracilis*
 emarginata Forbes 1840 = *Goniodoris nodosa*
 emarginata Lamarck 1819 = *Lembulus pella*
 emarginatus Spengler 1782 = *Azorinus chamasolen*
 embletoni Johnston 1835 = *Flabellina verrucosa*
 emendata (Monterosato 1872) – *Drilliola*
 emendata Adams & Sowerby 1863 = *Emarginula fissura*
 emergens Fischer Piette & Nickles 1946 = *Anachis cuspidata*
 emersoni Cate 1973 = *Pseudosimnia adriatica*
 emersoni Radwin & d'Attilio 1976 – *Favartia*
 emertoni (Verrill & Smith 1884) – *Gymnobela*
 emertoni Verrill 1881 – *Polycerella*
 emigrans Nordsieck 1972 = *Pseudominolia nedyma*
 emilioi Fraussen & Afonso 2011 - *Euthria*
 emiliosoleri (Ortea & Moro 2019) – *Mirpurina*
 emmae Giusti, Mietto & Sbrana 2012 - *Idasola*
 emporitensis Almera 1907 var. = *Sorgenfreispira brachystoma*
 ena Ortea 2023 - *Mirpurina*
 encaustica Brusina 1869 = *Tritia cuvierii*
 endemica Dall 1908 = *Bentharca asperula*
 endolamellata (Schander 1994) – *Syrnola*
 engeli Gardiner 1936 = *Berthellina edwardsii*
 engli Mifsud 2001 – *Mitromorpha*
 engli Nofroni, Pizzini & Oliverio 1997 – *Caecum*
 engli Peñas & Rolán 1997 – *Afroturbonilla*
 engonia Verrill 1884 – *Gymnobela*
 enhalia Bourguignat 1887 = *Myosotella myosotis*
 enhalia Mabilie 1877 = *Hydrobiidae SD*
 enigmatica V. Cosel 1995 – *Diplodonta*
 enodis (Watson 1880) – *Cerithiella*
 enolae Le Beon 2014 - *Persicula*
 enoplon Rochebrune 1884 = *Sepia orbignyana*
 enrici Espinosa, Martín & Ortea 2018 - *Volvarina*
 ensiculus (Jeffreys 1877) – *Bathoxiphus*
 ensiformis Locard 1886 = *Ensis ensis*
 ensiformis Monterosato 1884 = *Pinna nobilis*
 ensis (Linnaeus 1758) – *Ensis*
 ensoides van Urk 1964 var. = *Ensis magnus*
 entalis (Linnaeus 1758) – *Antalis*
 entomocheila Gofas 1993 – *Tricolia*
 eodem Peñas & Rolán 1999 – *Turbonilla*
 eolo Espinosa & Ortea 2021 - *Cerithiopsis*
 epaphus Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
 epetrima Oliver & van Cosel 1992 – *Striarca lactea ssp.*
 ephamillus (Watson 1897) – *Eulima*
 ephesina (Pusateri, Giannuzzi-Savelli & Stahlschmidt 2017) – *Cyrrillia*
 ephippium Linnaeus 1758 – *Anomia*
 epidauricus (Brusina 1866) – *Botryphallus*
 epidermata De Gregorio 1884 var. = *Tonna galea*
 epigrus (Reeve 1865) – *Gibberula*
 episcopalis Bouchet 1977 – *Tritonia*
 epita de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 epitonoides van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 - *Chrysallida*
 equalis (Verrill & Bush 1898) – *Thyasira*
 eques Hwass 1792 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
 equestris AA (non Linnaeus 1758) = *Cheilea africana*

equestris AA (non Linnaeus 1758) = *Cheilea atlantica*
 equivocus Robson 1919 = *Macrotritopus defilippii*
 eremita Peñas & Rolán 1999 – *Odostomia*
 ergasticum Fischer 1883 = *Fissidentalium capillosum*
 ergasticus (Fischer & Fischer 1892) – *Bathypolipus*
 ergasticus Rubio, Rolán & Gofas 2015 - *Parviturbo*
 ergasticus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 erici Rolán & Rubio 2002 – *Tornus*
 erinaceus (Linnaeus 1758) – *Ocenebra*
 erinaceus Lamarck 1819 = *Acanthocardia spinosa*
 eritima (Smith 1890) - *Elachisina*
 eritmeta Watson 1880 = *Conidae SD*
 erjaveciana (Brusina 1869) – *Auristomia*
 ermelandoi (Cordeiro & Avila 2015) - *Rissoella*
 erminea Botten 1798 = *Glabella faba*
 ermineus (Born 1778) – *Chelyconus*
 ernanti Petuch 1975 = *Monteiroconus ambiguus*
 erosa Jeffreys 1830 = *Auriculina bidentata*
 erosus (Couthouy 1849) - *Tachyrhynchus*
 erosus Renier 1804 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
 erranea Nordsieck 1982 = *Rissoidae SD*
 erraneum Locard 1897 = *Borsonia hirondeleae*
 errata Oliver & Rolán 2009 – *Chauvetia*
 errinae Smriglio, Mariottini & Giacobbe 2016 - *Jujubinus*
 erronea Fischer-Piette 1975 = *Venus subrosalina*
 erronea (Monterosato 1884) – *Leufroyia*
 erroneus Monterosato 1889 = *Vermetus granulatus*
 erroneus Poirier 1883 = *Ocenebra hispidula*
 erroneus Settepassi 1977 = *Ocenebra hispidula*
 ersei Schander 1994 – *Kongsrudia*
 erubescens (Dunker 1853) - *Pitar*
 erubescens Bergh 1884 – *Discodoris*
 erythraea (Issel 1869) – *Chavania*
 erythraea Roemer 1860 – *Dosinia (Dosinia)*
 erythraeensis Adams 1871 – *Corbula*
 erythreus Brocchi 1821 – *Trochus*
 erythroleucos Gmelin 1791 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
 erythrosoma (Bouchet & Guillemot 1978) – *Monophorus*
 erythrostoma (Smith 1890) - *Coralliophila*
 escatlari Ortea, Moro & Espinosa Doto 1998 – *Doto*
 eschara Bouchet & Waren 1986 - *Curveulima*
 escia de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 esmes Manousis, J. D. Oliver & Zaminos 2023 - *Alvania*
 espagnoli Tejado 1994 = *Greilada elegans*
 espingueirensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017 - *Africonus*
 espinosae Dantart & Luque 1994 – *Lepetella*
 estefaniae Pérez-Dionis, Ortea & Espinosa 2009 – *Prunum*
 esterias Bernard 1983 var. = *Natica gruvelli*
 estherae Ortea & Moro 2017 - *Gibberula*
 estheriopsis Barnard 1963 - *Malletia*
 estheris Crema 1903 = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
 estuarii Brusina 1870 = *Rhyssoplax olivaceus*
 etheridgii Bell 1870 = *Crenilabrum exile*
 etiennei Dautzenberg 1912 = *Syrnola candida*
 etienni Dautzenberg 1913 - *Odostomia*
 etnea Monterosato 1884 = *Alvania scabra*
 eubalia Fischer 1872 = *Doris stricta*
 euboecus Kattoulas 1973 = *Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae*
 eucharis Peron & Lesueur 1810 = *Glaucus atlanticus*
 euchila (Watson 1886) – *Alvania*
 eucosmia Pilsbry 1891 = *Cellana rota*
 eucymatus (Dall 1898) – *Catillopecten*
 eudactylota Gosse 1877 = *Hancockia uncinata*
 eudeli Sowerby 1893 = *Tribia angasi*
 eugeniae Peñas & Rolán 1998 – *Chrysallida*
 euglypta (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) - *Rokopella*
 eulimoides Fekih 1969 = *Pseudochileutomia carinata*
 eulimoides (Hanley 1844) – *Brachystomia*
 eumyria (Sars 1870) – *Axinulus*
 eunoi Nofroni, Pizzini & Oliverio 1997 – *Caecum*
 euphrosina Risso 1854 = *Histioteuthis bonellii*
 euplaeae (Costa 1829) - *Callochiton septemvalvis*
 europaea García-Gómez 1985 – *Roboastrea*
 europaea Montagu 1808 = *Trivia monacha*
 europaea Swainson 1840 = *Ensis ensis*
 europaea Weinkauff 1868 = *Musculus subpictus*

europaea Risso 1826 = *Alvania cimex*
europaea Risso 1826 = *Trivia arctica*
europaeum Swainson 1840 = *Laevicardium crassum*
***eurybrocha* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Pleurotomella**
eurycotylum Meisenheimer 1905 = *Pneumoderma violaceum*
eutacta Locard 1887 [Nassa] = *Tritia varicosa*
euthriaeforme Paulus & Mars 1942 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
***eutornisca* (Melvill 1918) – Conradia**
euxinica Krynický 1837 = *Spisula subtruncata*
***euxinica* Milaschewitsch 1909 - Rissoa**
euxinicus Andrzejewsky 1837 = *Steromphala leucophaea*
***eva* Thiele 1925 – Leucotina**
evanae Ballesteros & Ortea 1980 = *Doriopsilla areolata*
***evandroi* Ortea & Moro 2018 - Gibberula**
evanescens Settepassi 1967 = *Semicassis saburon*
***evanida* (Sowerby 1846) - Volvarina**
evaricosa B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Tritia varicosa*
eveleighi Tomlin & Schackelford 1913 = *Glabella tyermani*
***evelinae* Marcus 1957 - Okenia**
evelinae Schmekel 1980 = *Piseinotocus gabinieri*
evelinae Thompson 1977 = *Pleurobranchus testudinarius*
***eviae* (Buzzurro & Russo 2007) - Pseudofusus**
evorai Monteiro, Fernandes & Rolán 1995 = *Africonus crotchii*
***exacuminata* Sacco 1891 – Hastula**
exacuta Gould 1852 = *Clio pyramidata*
***exarata* (Møller 1842) – Propobela**
exarata Stimpson 1851 = *Onoba mighelsi*
***exaratus* (Sars 1878) - Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)**
***exasperatum* Sowerby 1903 - Dentalium**
***exasperatus* (Pennant 1777) – Jujubinus**
exasperatus Sowerby 1842 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
***excavata* (Fabricius 1779) – Acesta**
***excavata* (Jeffreys 1860) – Tereothyra**
***excavata* (Philippi 1836) – Folinella**
***excavata* (Pruvot-Fol 1951) – Cadlina**
excavata de Folin 1867 = *Leiosolenus aristatus*
excavata Locard 1897 = *Metaxia metaxae*
excavata Monterosato 1880 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
excavatus Monterosato 1875 = *Rugulina monterosatoi*
excelsior Oberling 1971 = *Rissoa lia*
***excentrica* (Tiberi 1855) - Addisonia**
excentrica Deshayes 1848 = *Digitaria digitaria*
excentrica Mabilie 1877 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
excentrica Tiberi 1857 = *Tylodina perversa*
***excisa* (Philippi 1844) – Bathyspinula**
excisa Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Psiloteredo megotara*
excurrens Monterosato 1892 var. = *Vermetus granulatus*
***exfoliata* Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Gregorioiscula**
***exgaini* Cosel 2006 – Lamylucina**
***exigua* (Jeffreys 1876) – Cuspidaria**
exigua B.D.D.: 1884 var. = *Bittium reticulatum*
exigua Brusina 1865 = *Crisilla semistriata*
exigua Deshayes 1835 = *Macromangulus tenuis*
exigua Jeffreys 1883 = *Curtitoma ovalis*
***exigua* Lamarck 1816 – Janthina**
exigua Michaud 1830 = *Manzonina crassa*
exigua Milaschewitsch 1916 var. = *Tritia niretea*
exigua Monterosato 1878 = *Pyrgiscus rufus*
exigua Monterosato 1884 var. = *Ondina vitrea*
exigua Pallary 1904 = *Tritia tenuicosta*
exigua Poli 1791 = *Macromangulus tenuis*
exigua Sars 1878 = *Aclis attenuans*
***exigua* Schaefer 1992 - Haminoea**
***exiguum* (Gmelin 1791) – Parvicardium**
***exiguum* (Thompson 1844) - Propilidium**
***exiguus* (Alder & Hancock 1848) – Eubranchus**
***exiguus* (Lowe 1852) – Pseudomelampus**
exiguus Pulteney 1799 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
***exile* (Jeffreys 1870) – Crenilabrum**
exile Locard 1890 = *Pusia tricolor*
exile Settepassi 1970 = *Ranella olearium*
exilima Locard 1897 = *Isara turtoni*
***exilis* (Ardovini 2004) - Sorgenfreispira**
***exilis* (Gmelin 1791) – Volvarina**
***exilis* (Philippi 1849); Zafra**
***exilis* Eichwald – Bittium**

exilis Harmer 1918 var. = *Boreotrophon truncatus*
exilis Houart 2001 = *Ocenebrina corallinoides*
exilis Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Brachystomia scalaris*
exilis Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Rissoa parva*
exilis Jeffreys 1884 var. = *Tiberia minuscula*
exilis Lamarck 1818 = *Macromangulus tenuis*
exilis Locard 1893 = *Auriculinella bidentata*
exilis Monterosato 1878 var. = *Vitreolina antiflexa*
exilis Monterosato 1890 var. = *Tritia lima*
exilis Philippi 1844 = *Dikoleps cutleriana*
exilis Wood 1839 = *Limaria tuberculata*
***exilissima* (Philippi 1844) – Skeneoides**
exilissima Brusina 1866 = *Ondina scandens*
exilissima Monterosato 1884 var. = *Metaxia metaxae*
***exiliter* Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 - Odostomia**
***eximia* (Jeffreys 1849) – Parthenina**
***eximia* (Seguenza 1880) - Anatomia**
eximia Loven = *Kurtiella bidentata*
eximia Monterosato 1884 var. = *Tricolia tenuis*
eximia Pecchioli 1864 = *Epitonium muricatum*
eximia Reeve 1857 = *Pteria hirundo*
***exintermedius* Gaglini 1992 - Thyasira**
***exmilitare* Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Discopsis**
***exoleta* (Linnaeus 1758) – Dosinia (Pectunculus)**
***exotica* (Dillwyn 1817) – Lissochlamys**
***expallescens* Schilder 1967 – Pseudosimnia**
expallescens Tapparone-Canefri 1869 = *Muricopsis cristata*
***expansa* (Jeffreys 1876) – Yoldiella**
expansa B.D.D. 1885 var. = *Rissoa paradoxa*
expansa B.D.D. 1891 = *Barbatia barbata*
expansa derjugin 1915 var. = *Limmeria undata*
expansa Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Acanthocardia echinata*
expansa Jeffreys 1865 = *Diaphana minuta*
expansa Jeffreys 1865 = *Iothia fulva*
expansa Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Lacuna parva*
expansa Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
***expansus* (Sars 1878) – Lusitanops**
***expansus* (Sowerby 1874) - Talitryphs**
***explanata* (Spengler 1792) – Talona**
expleta Ortea, Pérez & Llera 1982 = *Aldisa banyulensis*
explorata Montfort 1810 = *Cavolinia inflexa*
***exquisita* (Jeffreys 1883) – Tjaerneia**
***exquisita* Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Eccliseogyra**
***exquisitus* (Sowerby 1904) – Murexiella (Subpterynotus)**
exquisitus Dall & Simpson 1901 = *Spirolaxis centrifugus*
***exserta* Van der Linden 1996 – Scacchia**
extensus Locard 1886 = *Ruditapes decussatus*
extenta Locard 1897 = *Euspira subplicata*
***extenuata* Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia**
exuberans Locard 1897 = *Fissidentalium paucicostatum*
exulceratum Monterosato 1917 = *Cerithiidae* SD
exustus Vaillant 1865 = *Brachidontes ustulatus*
***faba* (Linnaeus 1758) – Glabella**
***faba* Ballesteros, Llera & Ortea 1985 – Taringa**
faba Chenu 1850 (Non Linnaeus) = *Glabella pseudofaba*
fabagella Lamarck 1818 = *Donax semistriatus*
***fabalis* (Turton 1825) – Littorina**
***faberi* (van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000) - Parthenina**
***fabricii* (Møller 1842) – Scabrotrophon**
fabricii Deshayes 1854 = *Serripes groenlandicus*
fabricii Jeffreys 1877 = *Menestho alba*
fabricii Lichtenstein 1818 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
fabricii Philippi 1844 = *Chlamys islandica*
***fabula* Allen, Sanders & Hannah 1995 – Yoldiella**
fabula Brusina 1865 = *Abra segmentum*
***fabula* (Gmelin 1791) – Fabulina**
fabula Philippi 1844 = *Thracia distorta*
fabula Reeve 1843 = *Cardita calyculata*
fabula Sowerby 1832 = *Lembulus pella*
fabuliformis Locard 1886 = *Fabulina fabula*
fabulina Locard 1886 = *Fabulina fabula*
fabuloides Monterosato 1884 = *Fabulina fabula*
facifer Iredale 1935 = *Naria turdus*
faeroensis AA = *Gari fervensis*
***faeroensis* Lemche 1929 – Polycera**
faeroensis Russell 1909 = *Bathypolypus arcticus*

fagotiana Mabilie 1877 = Hydrobiidae SD
fairiana Houart 1979 – Pteropurpura dearmatus ssp.
falcata Gould 1852 = *Creseis virgula*
falcata Monterosato 1884 var. = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
falcata Poli 1791 = *Ensis ensis*
falcatus Sandri & Danilo 1856 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
falciforme Ortea & Rodríguez 1990 – Runcina
falcula Jeffreys 1877 var. = *Nuculana pernula*
fallaciosus Tiberi 1872 = *Heliculus subvariegatus*
fallax Forbes 1844 = *Raphitoma bicolor*
fallax Gofas 1999 – Crisilla
fallax Gofas 2003 – Trituba
fallax Monterosato 1875 = *Odostomia suboblonga*
falsteri Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte borealis*
famelicium (Watson 1883) – Campylorhaphion
fanabeensis Espinosa, Ortea & Pérez-Dionis 2014 – Volvarina
fanabensis Ortea & Martínez 1992 = *Taringa millegrana*
fanel Röding 1798 = *Natica millepunctata*
fantasmalis Rolán 1990 = *Africonus fuscoflavus*
fanulum (Gmelin 1791) – Gibbula
farallonis Dall 1902 = *Leptochiton alveolus*
fariai (Rolán & Fernandes 1990) – Galeodinopsis
fariae Rolán & Fernandes 1999 – Alvania
farina Nordsieck 1977 = *Mangelia scabrida*
farolita Nordsieck 1972 = *Parthenina interstincta*
farolita Nordsieck 1972 = *Ondina scandens*
farolita Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoa similis*
farolita Nordsieck 1973 = *Notocochlis dillwynii*
farolita Nordsieck 1973 = *Tricolia pullus pullus*
farolita Nordsieck 1977 - Raphitoma
farolito Nordsieck 1974 = *Phorcus mutabilis*
farrani (Alder & Hancock 1844) – Eubranthus
farrani Norman 1890 = *Akera bullata*
farrani Odhner 1926 var. = *Calyptoconcha pellucida*
farrani Thompson 1845 = *Smithiella costulata*
fartulum Monterosato 1923 = *Cerithium lividulum*
fasciata (da Costa 1778) – Clausinella
fasciata (Poiret 1789) – Aplysia (Varria)
fasciata Coen 1933 = *Tritia neritea*
fasciata Coen 1933 var. = *Muricopsis aradasii*
fasciata Dautzenberg 1887 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
fasciata Forbes 1844 = *Pyrgiscus rufus*
fasciata Jaeckel 1952 = *Neptunea despecta*
fasciata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Margarites helicinus*
fasciata Jickeli 1882 – Syrnela
fasciata Lamarck 1818 = *Mactra stultorum*
fasciata Martini 1817 = *Persicula cingulata*
fasciata Menke 1845 var. = *Littorina obtusata*
fasciata Monterosato 1877 var. = *Omalogyra atomus*
fasciata Monterosato 1880 var. = *Cumia reticulata*
fasciata Monterosato 1897 var. = *Luria lurida*
fasciata Nordsieck 1968 = *Chauvetia brunnea*
fasciata Pallary 1900 var. = *Pisania striata*
fasciata Pease 1868 = *Angiola punctostriata*
fasciata Renier 1804 = *Eulima glabra*
fasciata Renier 1804 = *Limaria tuberculata*
fasciata Requier 1848 = *Eatonina cossuræ*
fasciata Requier 1848 = *Pyrgiscus rufus*
fasciata Risso 1826 = *Notocochlis dillwynii*
fasciata Risso 1826 = *Naticarius stercusmuscarum*
fasciata Settepassi 1977 = *Ocenebra hybrida*
fasciatum Folin 1876 = *Caecum trachea*
fasciatum Gmelin 1791 = *Acanthocardia tuberculata*
fasciatum Gmelin 1791 = *Antalis vulgaris*
fasciatum Lamarck 1818 = *Antalis inaequicostata*
fasciatum Montagu 1808 = *Parvicardium pinnulatum*
fasciatus da Costa 1778 = *Venerupis corrugata*
fasciatus Lamarck 1816 = *Acteon tornatilis*
fasciatus Perry 1811 = *Genuanoconus genuanus*
fasciatus Risso 1826 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
fasciatus Sowerby 1841 = *Venericosta inermicosta*
fascicularis (Linnaeus 1767) - Acanthochitona
fascicularis Brown 1827 non L. 1767 = *Acanthochitona crinita*
fascicularis Dautzenberg 1910 = *Tricolia pullus*
fascicularis Mörch 1862 var. = *Vermetus triquetrus*
fasciculata Gmelin 1791 = *Fiona pinnata*

fasciolaroides Forbes 1844 = *Enginella leucozona*
fasciolaroides Monterosato 1884 var. = *Aptyxis syracusana*
fasciolatus Lamarck 1822 = *Tritia corniculum*
fasseauxi Nordsieck 1972 = *Pyramidellidae* SD
fatimae Ortea & Moro 2018 – Gibberula
fatua (Hinds 1844) - Oxymeris
faurei Labbé 1923 = *Embletonia pulchra*
faustoi Ortea & Llera 1988 – Janolus
favaniana Risso 1826 = *Patella caerulea*
fayalensis (Watson 1886) – Benthonellania
fayalensis Dautzenberg 1889 = *Sinezona cingulata*
fayalensis Watson 1886 – Cerithiopsis
fedalae Pruvot-Fol 1953 = *Doriopsilla areolata*
fehrea van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Odostomia
fehri van Aartsen & Zenetou 1987 = *Clathromangelia loiselieri*
feldi (van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000) – Parthenina
felina Blainville 1823 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
felipes Locard 1886 = *Manupecten pesfelis*
felipponei Dall 1921 = *Chaetopleura angulata*
felitae Rolán 1990 - Conus
femorata Gould 1852 = *Diacavolinia limbata*
femoratium Monterosato 1910 = *Cerithium aluicstrum*
fenestrata (Jeffreys 1848) – Tragula
fenestrata Gofas, Freiwald & Hoffman 2023 – Eumetula
fenestratum (Forbes 1844) – Parvamussium
fenestratus (Chaster 1896) – Parviturbo
fenestratus (Turton 1834) – Turrisipho
fergusoni Wheat 1901 = *Testudinaria testudinalis*
ferminii Beck 1838 = *Ovatella firminii*
fermoni Payraudeau 1826 = *Gibbula ardens*
fernandesi (Tenorio, Afonso & Rolán 2008) - Africonus
fernandesi Bouchet 1983 – Terebra
fernandesi Boyer 2006 = *Calliostoma angolensis*
fernandesi Boyer & Rolán 1999 – Granulina
fernandesi Owen & Afonso 2012 – Haliotis tuberculata ssp.
fernandesi Rolán & Monteiro 2006 - Calliostoma
fernandesi Rolán, Monteiro & Fraussen 2003 – Euthria
fernandesi Rubio & Rolán 1990 – Teinostoma
fernandi Petuch & Berschauer 2018 = *Varioconus mercator*
ferranti Nolf 2022 – Cymbium
ferreirorum Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Discopsis
ferroeensis Lamarck 1818 = *Gari fervensis*
ferruginea (Friele 1902) – Cuthona
ferruginea Adams 1860 = *Cerithidium diplax*
ferruginea Di Geronimo 1974 = *Axinus grandis*
ferruginea Di Geronimo 1974 - Halicardia
ferruginea Gmelin 1791 – Patella
ferruginea Gray 1847 = *Tellimya ferruginosa*
ferruginea Kress 1977 – Runcina
ferruginea Locard 1886 = *Mendicula ferruginosa*
ferruginea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
ferruginea Locard 1888 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
ferruginea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
ferruginea Locard 1888 var. = *Modiolus barbatus*
ferruginea Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
ferruginea Reeve 1846 = *Pseudochama cristella*
ferruginea Warén 1991 – Skenea
ferrugineus Locard 1889 = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
ferrugineus Spengler 1797 = *Chaetopleura angulata*
ferruginosa (Forbes 1844) - Mendicula
ferruginosa (Montagu 1808) – Tellimya
ferruginosa Reeve 1846 = *Morula nodulosa*
ferruginosa Risso 1826 = *Alvania discors*
ferruginosa Röding 1798 = *Pinna rudis*
ferrugivora Warén & Bouchet 2001- Paralepetopsis
ferussaci Payraudeau 1826 = *Tritia cuvierii*
ferussaci Guérin 1829 = *Tricolia speciosa*
ferussaci Rang 1828 = *Aplysia punctata*
ferussaci Risso 1826 = *Doridina* SD
fervensis (Gmelin 1791) – Gari (Gari)
festiva Hubrecht 1888 – Dondersia
festiva Kiener 1841 – Marginella
feuilleti Audouin 1826 = *Smaragdia viridis*
fezi Vilella 1968 = *Elysia viridis*
fiadeiroi Fraussen & Swinnen 2020 – Euthria
fiadeiroi Tenorio, Afonso, Cunha & Rolán 2014 = *Africonus crotchii*

ficaratiensis (Brugnone 1876) – Pseudosetia
ficarazzensis de Gregorio 1884 = *Charonia lampas*
ficarazzensis de Gregorio 1884 = *Patella ferruginea*
ficoides Reeve 1844 = *Monoplex trigonum*
fidenciae (Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 1999) - Cuthona
fieldeni van Aartsen & Fehr de Wal 1978 = *Mangelia thapsiae*
filatovae Scarlato 1955 = *Musculus discors*
filiberti Deshayes 1835 = *Raphitoma philberti*
filifera Pruvot-Fol 1926 = *Clione limacina*
filiferum Salas & Gofas 1997 – **Dacrydium**
filioae Öztürk & Ovalis 2024 - Bela
filipoi Giusti, Mietto & Sbrana 2012 - Idasola
filix Pruvot-Fol 1951 – Thordisa
filliouxii Lafont 1869 = *Sepia officinalis*
filmeri (Rolán & Röckel 2000) – Varioconus
filocarinata Smith 1885 = *Rhinoclama notabilis*
filograna (Odhner 1923) – Clavatulula
filosa (Philippi 1845) – Tectonatica
filosa (Schubert & Wagner 1829) – Polygona
filosa Brusina in Folin & Perier 1872 = *Rissoidae* SD
filosa Gmelin 1791 = *Nucella lapillus*
filosus Cattaneo-Vietti & Sordi 1988 = *Kaloplocamus ramosus*
filosus Philippi 1844 = *Cantrainea peloritana*
filum (Sowerby 1860) – Episiphon
fimbria Linnaeus 1767 – Tethys
fimbriata Alder & Hancock 1864 = *Melibe viridis*
fimbriata Appellöf 1890 = *Chtenopteryx sicula*
fimbriata Jeffreys 1860 = *Bankia fimbriatula*
fimbriata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium clavatum*
fimbriata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
fimbriata Pelorce & Boyer 2005 - Mitrella
fimbriata Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1882 = *Torellia delicata*
fimbriatula Moll & Roch 1931 – Bankia (Lirodobankia)
fimbriatus Philippi 1844 = *Cyclopecten antiquatus*
finalis Rolán & Fernandes 1992 – Agathotoma
finalis Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Ponderinella
finitimum Monterosato 1890 = *Epitonium hispidulum*
finlayi McGinty 1962 = *Tritonoranella ranelloides*
finmarchia Friele 1886 var. = *Oenopota trevelliiana*
finmarchica Sars 1859 – **Laona**
finmarkianum Verkrüzen 1875 – **Buccinum**
fioritae (Russo & Pagli 2019) - Pseudofusus
firminii (Payraudeau 1826) – Ovatella
fischeri (Dautzenberg) – Eulima
fischeri (Hornung & Mermoud 1925) – Pyrgulina
fischeri (Jeffreys 1881) – Halicardia
fischeri (Jeffreys 1884) – Alvania
fischeri (Watson 1897) – Epitonium
fischeri Dall 1889 = *Benthonella tenella*
fischeri Dautzenberg 1912 - Divala
fischeri Lafont 1871 = *Sepia officinalis*
fischeri Locard 1897 = *Belomitra quadruplex*
fischeri Locard 1897 = *Oocorys sulcata*
fischeri Locard 1897 = *Phymorhynchus sulciferus*
fischeri Locard 1898 - Modiolaria
fischeri Locard 1898 = *Axinus grandis*
fischeri Salvat 1967 - Fissurella
fischeriana (Monterosato 1869) – Ammonicera
fissilabris Benson 1860 = *Diacavolinia constricta*
fissilabris Benson 1861 = *Diacavolinia limbata*
fissura (Linnaeus 1758) – Emarginula
fissura Lamarck 1818 = *Fustiarina rubescens*
fissurata Locard 1886 = *Emarginula fissura*
fissurelloides Monterosato 1872 = *Emarginula huzardii*
fistulatus Risso 1826 = *Typhinellus labiatus*
fistulosus Brocchi 1814 = *Typhinellus labiatus*
fitchellianus Risso 1826 = *Tritia cuvierii*
flabellina Verany 1846 = *Flabellina affinis*
flabellum (Gmelin 1791) – Aequipecten (Aequipecten)
flaccida Gould 1861 = *Hiatella arctica*
flagellatus Eliot 1906 = *Janolus hyalinus*
flagellatus Lamarck 1819 = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
flagellum Blumenblach 1803 = *Glaucus atlanticus*
flagellum Coen 1933 = *Eulimella acicula*
faianoi Mazzioti, Agamennone & Micali Tisselli 2006 - Turbonilla

flaminea Risso 1826 = *Mitrella scripta*
flammea Alder & Hancock 1844 = *Doris pseudoargus*
flammea Chun 1908 – Mastigoteuthis
flammea Gmelin 1791 = *Mimachlamys varia*
flammea Röding 1798 = *Cochlis vittata*
flammea Salis 1793 = *Tricolia pullus*
flammeus Link 1807 = *Strombus persicus*
flammifera Locard 1896 = *Mesalia opalina*
flammoides Nordsieck 1874 = *Phorcus articulatus*
flammulata (Knudsen 1952) – Fusiturris
flammulata B.D.D. 1884 = *Tricolia pullus*
flammulata Bouchet & Waren 1993– Strobiliger
flammulata Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
flammulata Knudsen 1952 - Clavatulula
flammulata Lamarck 1810 – Oliva
flammulata Locard 1887 var. = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
flammulata Monterosato 1880 var. = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
flammulata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala adansonii*
flammulata Nordsieck 1972 = *Tritia grana*
flammulata Pallary 1920 var. = *Jujubinus ruscarius*
flammulata Renier 1804 = *Glycymeris glycymeris*
flammulata Requien 1848 = *Tectonatica filosa*
flava (Watson 1897) – Diaphana
flava Aradas 1847 – Phyllidia
flava B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Chamelea gallina*
flava B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Irus irus*
flava d'Orbigny 1836 = Cavolinia gibosa
flava Fehse 2003 - Pseudosimnia
flava Gould 1840 = *Bulbus smithi*
flava Marrat 1877 = *Tritia corniculum*
flava Montagu 1804 = *Polycera quadrilineata*
flava Sullioti 1889 var. = *Jujubinus striatus*
flava Trinchese 1879 = *Eubranchus farrani*
flava Verrill 1901 – Elysia
flavens (Pruvot 1890) – Nematomenia
flaveola AA (non Linnaeus) = *Naria spurca*
flaveola Gemmellaro 1834 var. = *Donax trunculus*
flavescens (Gegenbaur 1855) – Paraclione
flavescens Costa 1829 var. = *Macomangulus tenuis*
flavescens Friele & Hansen 1876 = *Eubranchus pallidus*
flavida B.D.D. 1882 [*Nassa costulata* var.] = *Tritia cuvierii*
flavida B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Tritia corniculum*
flavida B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Parvicardium exiguum*
flavida Coen 1933 var. = *Calliostoma virescens*
flavida Monterosato 1878 var. = *Raphitoma corbis*
flavida Monterosato 1880 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
flavida Monterosato 1884 var. = *Macomangulus tenuis*
flavida Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella caerulea*
flavida Monterosato 1897 var. = *Naria spurca*
flavida Nordsieck 1977 = *Raphitoma densa*
flavidulus Lamarck 1819 = *Flexopecten glaber*
flavidus (Jousseau 1874) – Jaton
flavinota Monterosato 1889 var. = *Tricolia miniata*
flavipes Leuckart 1828 = *Doris pseudoargus*
flavulum Mörch 1869 = *Buccinum ciliatum*
flavum Linnaeus 1758 = *Cardium* (off list area)
flavus (Gmelin 1791) - Melampus
flavus Anton in Philippi 1849 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
flavus Poli 1795 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
flavus albus (Rolán & Röckel 2000) – Varioconus
flemingus Leach 1852 = *Tonicella marmorea*
flemingi Forbes 1838 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
flemingi Forbes 1844 = *Limacina retroversa*
flemingi Lowe 1827 = *Puncturella noachina*
flemingiana Leach 1852 = *Puncturella noachina*
flemingiana MacGillivray 1843 = *Liomesus ovum*
fleuriausi d'Orbigny 1837 = *Berthella plumula*
fleuryi Reynaud 1830 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
flexa Pfeffer 1879 = *Creseis virgula*
flexicosta (Monterosato 1884) – Haedropleura
flexicosta Locard 1886 = *Parthenina interstincta*
flexicostata B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Chrysallida intermixta*
flexilis Brown 1844 = *Akera bullata*
flexilis Gofas 1999 - Alvania
flexipes Van der Spoel 1973 var. = *Diacavolinia limbata*
flexisculpta Hoffman & Freiwald 2022 - Talassia

flexuosa (Montagu 1803) – Thyasira
flexuosa (Monterosato 1874) – Parthenina
flexuosa Gmelin 1791 = *Heteranomia squamula*
flexuosa Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Buccinum undatum*
flexuosa Sars 1870 = *Laona pruinosa*
flexuosum Gmelin 1791 = *Acanthocardia echinata*
flexuosus (Poli 1795) – Flexopecten
flexuosus Costa 1829 = *Tritia cuvieri*
floreanae Parenzan 1970 = *Calliostoma laugieri*
floribunda Monterosato 1916 = *Neopycnodonte cochlear*
florida Lamarck 1818 = *Gari depressa*
florida Lamarck 1818 = *Politiitapes aureus*
florida Poli 1795 = *Ruditapes decussatus*
floridana Bartsch 1916 = *Lyrodon pedicellatus*
floridella (Gray 1835) – Callista
floridella Lamarck 1818 = *Politiitapes aureus*
floridicola Simroth 1888 – Doto
fluctifer Dillwyn 1817 = *Kalloconus pulcher pulcher*
fluctifraga Ortea & Pérez 1982 – Doto
fluctuosa (Gould 1841) – Liocyma
fodiens (Schwabl 1955) – Micromenia
foedata Sullioti 1911 = *Naria turdus*
foliaceolamellosus (Dillwyn 1817) – Circomphalus
foliata (Forbes & Goosir 1839) – Cuthona
foliatus Allan 1818 = *Lepidopleurus cajetanus*
foliatus Da Costa 1778 = *Irus irus*
folineae Philippi 1844 (non Delle Chiaje 1828) = *Chauvetia lefebvrii*
folini Waren 1978 – Yoldiella
folini (Dautzenberg & de Boury 1897) – Eccliseogyra
folini B.D.D. 1884 = *Parastrophia asturiana*
folini Fischer 1882 = *Callumbonella suturalis*
folini Fischer in Folin 1869 = *Ebala striatula*
folini Locard 1897 = *Xanthodaphne leptalea*
foliorum Gmelin 1791 = *Tritia mutabilis*
foliosa B.D.D. 1888 var. = *Spondylus gaederopus*
foliosa Coen 1914 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
foliosus Wood 1818 = *Tritia mutabilis*
folium (Linnaeus 1758) – Dendrostrea
folliculus Menke 1823 = *Haminoea navicula*
fontanae van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 – Eulimella
fontanangioyae Smriglio & Mariottini 2000 – Coralliophila
fontanangioyae Smriglio & Mariottini 2000 = *Coralliophila*
fontanangioyae
fontandraui (Pruvot-Fol 1951) – Hypselodoris
fontenayi Mittre 1842 = *Lasaea rubra*
fontanae Rolán & Trovao 1990 = *Africunus cuneolus*
forbesi (Dunker 1853) – Stramonita
forbesi AA (non Dunker 11853) = *Thais langi*
forbesi Locard 1892 = *Haedroleura septangularis*
forbesi Nordsieck 1982 = *Dikoleps nitens*
forbesi Smith 1839 = *Iothia fulva*
forbesi Steenstrup 1856 – Loligo
foresti (Leloup 1965) – Craspedochiton
foresti Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Niso
foresti Gray 1858 = *Palliolium incomparabile*
forestii Ruggieri 1947 = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
forficatus Ravenel 1861 = *Leiosolenus aristatus*
formica Nordsieck 1977 = *Bela fuscata*
formicaria Sowerby 1834 = *Bela fuscata*
formicarum Gofas 1989 – Alvania
formosa (Jeffreys 1848) – Turbonilla
formosa (Jeffreys 1867) – Raphitoma
formosa (Jeffreys 1882) – Allogramma
formosa (Jeffreys 1883) – Pleurotomella
formosa (Lovén 1844) – Hero
formosa (Reeve 1843) – Glycymeris
formosa Jeffreys 1876 = *Sequenzia monocingulata*
formosa Nordsieck 1972 (non Jeffreys) = *Pyrgiscus rufus*
formosa Pruvot-Fol 1953 – Aplysiopsis
formosa Reeve 1857 = *Pteria hirundo*
formosa Salvat 1967 – Fisurella
formosa Scacchi 1833 = *Galeomma turtoni*
formosa Stimpson 1850 = *Laona quadrata*
formosissima (Brugnone 1873) – Skeneoides
formosissima (Jeffreys 1884) – Eccliseogyra
formosula Locard 1892 = *Cardita calyculata*

formosum Monterosato 1875 = *Epitonium pseudonatum*
formosus MacAndrew & Forbes 1847 = *Calliostoma occidentale*
fornicata (Linnaeus 1758) – Crepidula
fornicata Lamarck 1819 = *Anomia ephippium*
fornicata Locard 1898 – Puncturella
forskadauri Nordsieck 1982 = *Gibbula magus*
forskahlii Blainville 1821 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
forskali Rüppell & Leuckart 1828 – Pleurobranchus
forskali Dunker 1855 = *Septifer cumingii*
forskali Récluz 1841 = *Nerita sanguinolenta*
forskalia Lesueur 1817 = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
forskoehli Röding 1798 – Murex
forsteri Lamarck 1819 = *Glaucus atlanticus*
fortis Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Trochacis
fortis Reeve 1844 = *Conidae* SD
fortis Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella caerulea*
fortis Risso 1826 = *Aptyxis syracusana*
fortis Risso 1826 = *Muricopsis cristata*
fortunata Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Opalia
fossar Adanson 1757 = *Fossarus ambiguus*
fourierii (Audouin 1826) – Pyrrunculus
fractospira Oberling 1970 – Alvania
fragaria Ortea & Bouchet 1989 – Doto
fragaroides Lamarck 1822 = *Phorus turbinatus*
fragile Fittkau & Sturmer 1985 – Cymbium
fragile Reeve 1845 = *Papillicardium papillosum*
fragile Sars 1878 = *Buccinum undatum*
fragilis A (non Jeffreys 1856) = *Ascobulla ulla*
fragilis (Forbes 1838) – Doto
fragilis (Forskal 1775) – Fulvia fragilis
fragilis (Jeffreys 1856) – Ascobulla
fragilis (Linnaeus 1758) – Gastrana
fragilis (Pennant 1777) – Atrina
fragilis (Philippi 1836) – Loripinus (Loripinus)
fragilis (Sars 1878) – Rugulina
fragilis Alder & Hancock 1864 = *Doridina* SD
fragilis Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Halielloides
fragilis Chemnitz 1784 = *Sacella commutata*
fragilis Coen 1933 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
fragilis Costa 1843 = *Coralliophaga lithophagella*
fragilis Costa 1843 = *Teredothyra excavata*
fragilis Fleming 1828 = *Limaria hians*
fragilis Lamarck 1801 = *Janthina janthina*
fragilis Lamarck 1822 = *Aplysia depilans*
fragilis Lamarck 1836 = *Akera bullata*
fragilis Michaud 1832 = *Rissoa membranacea*
fragilis Milaschewitsch 1916 = *Abra prismatica*
fragilis Nordsieck 1969 = *Lajonkairia lajonkairii*
fragilis Pennant 1777 = *Thracia villosiuscula*
fragilis Philippi 1836 = *Patella caerulea*
fragilis Pultenery 1799 = *Calliostoma granulatum*
fragilis Richter 1993 – Atlanta
fragilis Risso 1826 = *Abra prismatica*
fragilis Risso 1826 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
fragilis Sars 1878 = *Laona finmarchica*
fragilis Verrill & Bush 1898 – Martesia
fragilis Waren & Schander in Waren, Gofas & Schander 1993 – Noerrevangia
fragilis Warén 1989 – Pseudotorellia
fragilis Wood 1857 = *Saxicavella jeffreysi*
fragilissima Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Ophiolamia
fragilissima Chemnitz 1782 = *Gari depressa*
fragilissima Peñas & Rolán 2002 – Ondina
frami Knudsen 1985 – Yoldiella
franciscana Recluz 1845 = *Tellimya ferruginosa*
franciscanus (Hwass in Bruguiere 1792) – Varioconus
franciscanus AA (non Bruguiere) = *Varioconus aemulus*
franciscoi (Rolán & Röckel 2000) – Varioconus
franciscoi Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
francoi Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
franki Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
franquiae Oberling 1970 = *Vitreolina philippii*
franseni Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – Alvania
franziskae Engl & Rolán 2009 – Putzeysia
fraseri (Knudsen 1956); Boreotrophon
fraseri Nickles 1979 – Cadulus

fraterculus (Monterosato 1879) – Jujubinus striatus ssp.
fraterna Verrill & Bush 1898 = *Yoldiella nana*
frauenfeldiana Brusina 1866 – Rissoa
fraunfeldi Dunker 1866 = Patella piperata
frederica Lesueur & Peron 1817 = Pterotrachea hippocampus
freelandi Forbes 1844 = Rhyssoplax corallinus
freitasi Segers, Swinnen & De Prins 2009 – Alvania
freitasi Tenorio, Afonso, Rolán, Pires, Vasconcelos, Abalde & Zardoya 2018 - Africonus
freiwaldi Gofas & Hoffmann 2020 – Calliostoma
freiwaldi Gofas & Luque 2024 - Haloceras
freminvillea Risso 1826 = Alvania cimex
frequens Milaschewitsch 1906 var. = Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis
freytagi (Maltzan 1884) – Anachis
freytagi Maltzan 1884 = Mesalia mesal
friedbergi Glibert & van del Poel 1965 - Limopsis
frielei (Friele 1877) – Bathyarca
frielei (Jordan 1895) – Melanella
frielei (Kantor 1981) – Colus
frielei (Verrill 1885) – Gymnobela
frielei Allen & Turner 1974 – Lyonsiella
frielei Dall 1889 - Epitonium
frielei Friele 1886 var. = Oenopota tenuicostata
frielei Harmer 1914 var. = Colus gracilis
frielei Hoisaeter 2014 - Eulimella
frielei Krause 1885 = Margarites olivaceus
frielei Pfeiffer 1886 = Buccinum ciliatum
frigens (Martens 1878) – Tritia
frigens AA (non Martens) = Nassarius wolffi
frigida (Torell 1859) – Yoldiella
frigida de Gregorio 1884 var. = Ranella olearium
frigida Knipowitsch 1896 = Philine lima
frigida Loven 1846 = Lacuna vincta
frigidus (Jensen 1904) – Hyalopecten
frondicula Wood 1848 = Epitonium linctum
frondosum Dautzenberg 1913 var. = Ocenebra erinaceus
frondosus (Ascanius 1774) – Dendronotus
frondosus Philippi 1836 = Kaloplocamus ramosus
frons (Linnaeus 1758) – Dendrostrea
fructuosa (Bergh 1892) - Cuthona
fuci Bosc 1802 = Palliolum striatum
fulcorum Lamrck 1819 = Ostrea edulis
fugax Gofas & Fernandes 1992 – Volvarina
fulgens de Boury 1909 = Cylindriscala acus
fulgida (Adams 1797) – Eatonina (Coriandra)
fulgida Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
fulgidula (Jeffreys 1884) – Turbonilla
fulgidus Jeffreys 1883 = Skeneidae SD
fulgor Gofas 1991 – Jujubinus
fulgurans Recluz 1844 – Natica
fulgurata Locard 1888 var. = Pseudamussium clavatum
fulguratus (Philippi 1855) – Phorcus
fulguratus Pallary 1906 = Jujubinus unidentatus
fuliginosus Röding 1798 = Bolinus brandaris
fulminans Bosc 1802 = Natica fulminea
fulminatus Couthouy 1838 = Tonicella marmorea
fulminea (Gmelin 1789) – Natica
fulminea Monterosato 1888 var. = Phorcus articulatus
fulva (Adams 1851) - Monotygmia
fulva (Müller 1776) - Iothia
fulva (Watson 1897) – Fusceulima
fulva Clement 1879 var. = Mimachlamys varia
fulva Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 var. = Littorina saxatilis
fulva Ghisotti 1986 [Hinia] = Tritia cuvierii
fulva Gmelin 1791 = Zonaria pyrum
fulva Locard 1888 var. = Flexopecten glaber
fulva MacAndrew 1870 = Leucostoma natalensis
fulva Michaud 1832 = Barleeia unifasciata
fulva Mollérat 1890 var. = Luria lurida
fulva Monterosato 1880 var. = Cumia reticulata
fulva Pallary 1900 var. = Calliostoma laugierii
fulva Pallary 1938 var. = Donax vittatus
fulva Risso 1826 = Dosinia exoleta
fulvescens (Sowerby 1834) – Hexaplex
fulvipunctata Baba 1938 – Chelidonura
fulvocinctus Thompson 1840 = Pyrgiscus crenatus

fulvotincta (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Gymnobela
fulvovittatum (Dautzenberg 1890) – Epitonium
fulvus Wood 1815 = Chaetopleura angulata
fumata (Rüppell & Leuckart 1830) – Dendrodoris
fumigata Gofas & Fernandes 1994 – Glabella
fumigatus Hwass in Bruguiere 1792 – Conus
fundazzensis de Gregorio 1884 var. = Atrina fragilis
funeralis Fernandes, Rolán & Otero 1996 – Crassispira
funerea Costa 1867 = Ercolania viridis
funerea Sullioti 1889 var. = Jujubinus striatus
funicula Pallary 1912 var. = Potamides conicus
funiculata (Reeve 1859) – Diodora
funiculata de Folin 1868 – Turbonilla
funiculata Gofas 2007 – Alvania
funiculatum Ardovini 2011 - Calliostoma
funiculatum Rubio & Rolán 1990 – Teinostoma
funiculustriata Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
funnazzensis de Gregorio 1889 = Dikoleps cutleriana
funnazzensis de Gregorio 1889 = Anatoma aspera
funnazzensis de Gregorio 1895 var. = Digitaria digitaria
furfuraculata Locard 1897 = Propebela bergensis
funnae (Rolán 1990) – Africonus
furtiva (Monterosato 1879) - Lepidochitona
furtivum (Loven 1846) – Palliolum
furva García-Gómez & Ortea 1984 – Doto
furva Watson 1897 – Natica
fusari (Alvarez, García & Villani 1983) – Haminoea
fusca (Blainville 1825) – Euspira
fusca (Gmelin 1791) – Pachymelania
fusca (Lafont 1874) – Trapania
fusca (Philippi 1844) – Rudolfosetia
fusca (Poli 1791) - Astarte
fusca (Sowerby 1844) - Acrilloscala
fusca Adams 1860 = Cerithidium diplax
fusca B.D.D. = Rissoa auriscalpium
fusca B.D.D. 1889 = Flexopecten proteus
fusca B.D.D. 1896 var. = Corbula gibba
fusca Calcara 1839 = Conidae SD
fusca Craven 1882 = Naytia granulosa
fusca Dautz. & Dur. 1906 = Acanthochitona crinita
fusca Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1913 var. = Goodallia triangularis
fusca Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 var. = Littorina saxatilis
fusca Dautzenberg 1887 var. = Ocenebra erinaceus
fusca Donovan 1803 = Arca tetragona
fusca Gmelin 1791 = Ruditapes decussatus
fusca Gould 1841 var. = Lacuna vincta
fusca Issel 1878 var. = Calyptraea chinensis
fusca Landt 1800 = Patella pellucida
fusca Locard 1888 var. = Flexopecten glaber
fusca Locard 1888 var. = Talochlamys pusio
fusca Locard 1888 var. = Modiolus barbatus
fusca Locard 1888 var. = Pseudamussium sulcatum
fusca Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = Raphitoma locardi
fusca Locard & Caziot 1900 var. = Raphitoma laviae
fusca Loven 1846 = Acanthodoris pilosa
fusca Monterosato 1888 var. = Gibbula ardens
fusca Monterosato 1897 var. = Zonaria pyrum
fusca Müller 1776 = Onchidoris bilamellata
fusca Pallary 1900 var. = Tricolia speciosa
fusca Pallary 1912 var. = Potamides conicus
fusca Pallary 1920 var. = Cochlis vittata
fusca Philippi 1844 = Elysia viridis
fusca Reeve 1844 = Isara cornea
fusca Schmeckel 1966 – Facelina
fusca Solander 1786 = Arca tetragona
fusca Souleyet 1852 – Atlanta
fusca Sowerby 1846 = Volvarina exilis
fusca Strebel 1912 var. = Tomellana hupferi
fuscaexigua Rolán & Gori 2014 – Barleeia
fuscapex Gofas 2007 - Pusillina
fuscata (Deshayes 1835) - Bela
fuscata Brown 1827 = Lepidochitona cinerea
fuscata Chaster 1896 – Retrotortina
fuscata Dautzenberg 1927 = Nassarius pachychilus
fuscata Nordsieck 1977 = Raphitoma lineolata
fuscatum Gmelin 1891 = Cerithium lividulum

fuscatus (Linnaeus 1758) – Tympanotonus
fuscatus Gmelin 1791 = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
fuscatus Leach 1852 = *Leptochiton asellus*
fuscescens (Dautzenberg 1913) – Nassarius (Nassarius)
fuscescens Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = *Raphitoma radula*
fuscoalbida Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = *Raphitoma locardi*
fuscoapicalis Nordsieck 1974 = *Alvania cimicoides*
fuscoapicata (Jeffreys 1884) – Batheulima
fuscoapicata Bouchet & Waren 1985 – Iphinopsis
fuscobrevis Rolán, Ryall & Horro 2007 – Crassispira
fuscoelongata Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
fuscoelongata Rolán & Hernández 2006 – Eatonina
fuscoflavus (Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1990) – Africonus
fuscoilineatus (Sowerby 1905) – Varioconus
fuscoviolacea Pallary 1900 var. = *Tritia recidiva*
fuscoviolaceus Pallary 1904 var. = *Jujubinus striatus fraterculus*
fuscozonata Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Eulima
fusculum Dautzenberg 1883 var. = *Homalopoma sanguineum*
fuscus Barros & Cunha 1933 = *Africonus lugubris*
fuscus Scacchi 1836 = *Tritia corniculum*
fusiforme Broderip 1830 = *Turrisipho fenestratus*
fusiforme Kiener 1834 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
fusiformis (Gmelin 1791) – Euthria
fusiformis (Gmelin 1791) – Muricopsis
fusiformis Brocchi 1814 = *Episcomitra zonata*
fusiformis Dall 1889 var. = *Babelomurex dalli*
fusiformis Gabb 1862 = *Onychotreuthis banksii*
fusiformis Requier 1848 = *Teretia teres*
fusiformis Turton 1819 (non Brocchi) = *Erato voluta*
fusticulus Brugnone 1876 = *Antalis agilis*
fusticulus Gaglini 1992 – Opalia
fusticulus Jeffreys 1860 = *Teredinidae* SD
fusticulus Monterosato 1875 = *Opalia fusticulus*
fustifer Loven 1846 = *Eubrancheus exiguus*
fusulus (Brocchi 1814) – Orania
fusulus Gofas 2007 – Manzonina
fusulus (Monterosato 1878) – Auristomia
fusus Risso 1826 = *Loligo forbesi*
gabinieri (Vicente 1975) – Piseinotecus
gabmulderi (Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000) – Parthenina
gabonensis (Biraghi 1984) – Isara
gabonensis Melville 1923 – Clavatura
gabonensis Nicolay 1981 = *Nodipecten nodosus*
gabonensis Oliver & van Cosel 1992 – Barbatia
gabonensis Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Eulimella
gabonensis Rolán & Rubio 2012 – Ponderinella
gabonensis von Cosel 1989 – Dosinia (Dosinia)
gabonensis Von Cosel 1995 – Cardiacardita
gabrielae (Rolán & Röckel 2000) – Varioconus
gabrielae Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Turbonilla
gabrielae Aubry 2008 – Terebra
gabrielae Vannucci 1952 = *Spurilla neapolitana*
gadiraie Oliver, Rodrigues & Cunha 2011 – Acharax
gaditana Gmelin 1791 = *Glycymeris nummaria*
gaditana Gmelin 1791 = *Scrobicularia plana*
gaditanus Cervera, García-Gómez & García 1987 – Piseinotecus
gadus (Montagu 1803) – Cadulus
gaederopi Mörch 1862 = *Vermetidae* SD
gaederopus Linnaeus 1758 – Spondylus (Spondylus)
gagei Harvey 1996 – Xylophaga
gagei Bouchet & Waren 1985 – Metzgeria
gagei Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Melanella
gagliniae (Amati 1985) – Crisilla
gaiae Aubry 2008 – Terebra
gaillardii Salvat 1967 – Fissurella
gaillardoti (Puton 1853) – Aplus
gaimardi d'Orbigny 1836 = *Firoloidea desmarestia*
gaimardi Payraudeau 1826 = *Striarca lactea*
gaini (Lamy 1920) – Lamylucina
gaini (Lamy 1922) – Opalia
galaica Oliver & Rolán 2015 – Ammoniceria
galaica Rolán 2008 – Onoba
galatensis Oberling 1970 = *Kejdonia cachiai*
galathea von Cosel 1993 – Sinupharus
galea (Linnaeus 1758) – Tonna

galeao (Rolán 1990) – Africonus
galeola Jeffreys 1883 = *Patellidae* SD
galiciae Bouchet & Waren 1993 – Gofasia
galiciensis Oliver & Horro 2020 – Spirotropis
galilae Bogi, Karhan & Yokes 2012 – Oscilla
gallaecus Carmona, Urgorri & García 2001 – Ischnochiton
gallandiana Fischer 1862 = *Tritia elata*
gallandiana Paes da Franca 1915 = *Nassarius angolensis*
gallensis de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Myrtea spinifera*
galli Bivona 1838 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
gallica Locard 1896 = *Colus islandicus*
gallica Paladilhe 1867 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
gallicana Lamarck 1818 = *Hiatella rugosa*
galiciensis G., Urg & S-Plawen 2000 – Sputoherpia
gallicus (Dautzenberg 1895) – Modiolus (Modiolus)
gallicus Chenu 1858 = *Solecurtus scopula*
gallicus Dollfus 1923 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
gallimus de Gregorio 1885 = *Parvamusium fenestratum*
gallina (Linnaeus 1758) – Chamelea
gallina da Costa 1778 = *Spisula solida*
gallobrittannica Recluz in Chenu 1843 = *Scrobicularia plana*
gallopalvoi Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017 = *Africonus fuscoflavus*
galloprovincialis Lamarck 1819 – Mytilus edulis ssp.
galloprovincialis Locard 1886 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
galvagni (Aradas & Maggiore 1844) – Crisilla
gambiae Recluz 1844 = *Natica marocchensis*
gambiana (Dohrn 1861) – Ziba
gambiensis (Reeve 1844) – Stenocista
gambiensis (Reeve 1845) – Purpurellus
gambiensis Nickles 1955 – Cuna
gambiensis Petuch & Berschauer 2018 = *Varioconus mercator*
gambiensis Redfield 1841 = *Prunum amygdala*
gambiensis Rochebrune 1880 – Chaetopleura
gambiensis Shaw 1909 – Zonaria
gamma Linnaeus 1758 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
gandolfii Vérany 1846 = *Tenellia adpersa*
gangisa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Pinna nobilis*
gantesae Pruvot-Fol 1953 = *Haminoea hydatis*
gantica de Gregorio 1895 var. = *Gari depressa*
gapera de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
garciagomezi Cervera, Cattaneo-Vietti & Edmunds 1996 – Pleurobranchus
gardineri Robson 1921 = *Liocranchia reinhardtii*
garensis Smith 1839 = *Astarte elliptica*
gargottae Calcara 1840 = *Oxynoe olivacea*
gari Linnaeus 1758 = *Gari depressa*
garnot Dautzenberg 1891 var. = *Crepidula porcellana*
garnoti (Blainville 1825) – Acanthochitona
garnoti Payraudeau 1826 = *Trimusculus mammillaris*
garrafensis Peñas & Rolán 2008 – Alvania
garrawayi Adam & Knudsen 1969 – Tornus
gasa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
gasar Dautzenberg 1891 = *Crassostrea tulipa*
gascognensis Kaas & Belle 1995 – Leptochiton
gascoignei Rolán 2001 – Alvania
gasconi Ortea, Valdés & García-Gómez 1996 – Hypselodoris
gaudichaudi Souleyet 1852 = *Atlanta peronii*
gaudryi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Cirsonella
gauson Scheltema 1985 – Chevroderma
gaza Dall 1889 = *Benthonella tenella*
gea (Bartsch 1915) – Megastomia
gegenbauri Boas 1886 – Thlioptodon
gegenbauri Pfeffer 1880 = *Cavolinia gibosa*
gegenbauri Tesch 1906 = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
geigeri Owen 2014 – Haliotis
geissei (Dunker 1891) – Anadara
gela Marcus & Marcus 1966 = *Pleurobranchaea meckelii*
gelatinosum Mabilie & Rochebrune 1891 = *Delectopecten vitreum*
gelerta de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
gelida van der Linden 1995 – Philine
gemina Rolán & Hernández 2007 – Alvania
geminolineata Friele 1879 var. = *Curtitoma violacea*
geminostriatus Pfeffer 1886 = *Colus latericius*
gemma Adams 1850 – Marginella
gemma (Verrill 1880) – Policordia
gemma Reeve 1849 – Turritella

gemmatum Watson 1880 = *Bittium watsoni*
 gemmellari Maravigna 1851 = *Atrina fragilis*
 gemmellarifilii Aradas 1859 = *Delectopecten vitreus*
gemma Bavay 1912 – Marginella
gemma Fischer in Folin 1869 – Rissoa
gemma Sempere 1865 – Mathilda
 gemmulatum Philippi = *Putzeysia wisleri*
genciana Ortea & Nicieza 1999 – Runcina
genei Vérany 1846 – Lomanotus
 geniculata Brocchi 1814 = *Acrilloscala lamyi*
genovae (O'Donoghue 1929) – Cuthona
genuanus (Hwass 1792) – Genuanoconus
geoffroyi (Payraudeau 1826) – Bornia
geografica (Adams & Reeve 1850) – Syphonota
 geografica Folin 1887 = *Haliella stenostoma*
geographica (Gmelin 1791) – Venerupis
 geographica Monterosato 1917 var. = *Irus irus*
geometrica Beck & Gofas 2007 – Manzonina
 gervillii Petuch 1975 = *Monteiroconus ambiguus*
 germum De Gregorio 1885 var. = *Cabestana cutacea*
geronensis (Kaas & Belle 1995) – Leptochiton
 geronimoi Oberling 1970 = *Alvania dictyophora*
gervillii (Payraudeau 1826) – Mitrella
geryonia (Nardo 1847) – Alvania
ghanaensis Boyer & Ryall 2006 – Pusionella
ghanaensis Huber 2018 – Barnea
 ghananis Christiaens 1973 var. = *Cymbula nigra*
ghanensis Edmunds 1968 – Glossodoris
ghanensis Engel 1925 – Favorinus
ghanensis Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
ghanensis Rolán & Fernandes 1997 – Granulina
ghanensis (Rolán & Ryall 2000) – Ponderinella
 ghirma De Gregorio 1886 var. = *Semicassis granulata*
ghisottii (van Aartsen 1984) – Folinella
ghisottii Cecalupo, Buzzurro & Mariani 2012 – Muricopsis
 ghisottii Nordsieck 1982 = *Steromphala spratti*
ghisottii Warén & Carrozza 1990 – Idasola
 ghomfodensis Forskal 1775 = *Scyllaea pelagica*
ghyooti Nolf 2008 – Drillia
giacobbei Renda & Micali 2016 – Vetulonia
gianninii (Nordsieck 1974) – Onoba
gianninii Nordsieck 1974 – Ringicula
giannispadai Aissau, Puillandre & Bouchet 2016 – Diodora
giannuzzii Smriglio & Mariottini 1999 – Krachiopsis
 giardi Abrie 1904 = *Doridina* SD
giardi Fischer 1896 – Pterygioteuthis
gibba (Gray 1825) – Pompholigina
gibba (Olivi 1792) – Corbula (Varicorbula)
 gibba AA non Olivi 1792 = *Corbula granum*
 gibba Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Coralliophaga liophagella*
 gibba Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Chamelea striatula*
 gibba Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Laevicardium crassum*
 gibba Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Lucinoma borealis*
 gibba Jeffreys 1876 = *Limatula subovata*
 gibba Jeffreys 1879 = *Ennucula corbuloides*
 gibba Pallary 1919 var. = *Tritia neritea*
 gibba Philippi 1836 = *Diodora gibberula*
gibba Pruvot-Fol 1951 – Atagema
gibbera (Watson 1893) – Madeiromanzonia
gibbera Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Pleurotomella
gibbera Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
gibberula (Lamarck 1822) – Diodora
 gibberula Cailliaud 1865 = *Gregariella semigranata*
 gibberula Marrat 1877 = *Tritia corniculum*
 gibboides Rampal 2002 = *Cavolinia gibbosa*
gibbosa (d'Orbigny 1836) – Cavolinia
gibbosa (Reeve 1844) – Anadara
gibbosa (Risso 1818) – Ancula
 gibbosa Coen 1933 var. = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
 gibbosa DeFrance 1818 = *Crepidula moulinsii*
 gibbosa d'Orbigny 1835 = *Cavolinia gibosa*
 gibbosa Lesueur & Peron 1817 = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
 gibbosa Reeve 1844 = *Anadara polii*
 gibbosa Risso 1818 = *Marionina blainvillea*
 gibbosula Brusina 1865 = *Steromphala racketti*
gibbosula (Linnaeus 1758) – Tritia

gibbosus Bourguignat 1862 = *Williamia gussoni*
 gibbosus Lamarck 1822 = *Jaton decussatus*
 gibbsianus Leach 1852 = *Modiolus barbatus*
 gibbsii Leach 1815 = *Modiolus barbatus*
 gibbula Gmelin 1791 = *Scrobicularia plana*
 gibbulus Jeffreys 1865 = *Weinkauffia turgidula*
 gibbum Scacchi 1836 = *Lentidium mediterraneum*
 gibbus Bruguiere 1789 = *Tritia mutabilis*
 gibbus Gray 1850 = *Tritia mutabilis*
gibbus Jeffreys 1880 – Cadulus
 gibbus Philippi 1836 = *Aequipecten commutatus*
giemellorum Romani, Bogi & Bartolini 2015 – Skenea
gigantea (Mörch 1869) – Obesotoma
 gigantea Calcar 1840 = *Stramonita haemastoma*
 gigantea Galkin 1955 = *Margarites olivaceus*
 gigantea Lamarck 1816 = *Ranella olivaceum*
 gigantea Leche 1878 var. = *Margarites olivaceus*
gigantea Oliver, Rolán & Pelorce 2008 – Chauvetia
 gigantea Pallary 1900 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
 giganteus Nierstrasz 1905 = *Leptochiton alveolus*
 giganteus Risso 1826 = *Scaphander lignarius*
gigantissima Oliver & Rolán 2009 – Chauvetia
gigas (Thunberg 1793) – Magallana
gigas (Verkrüzen 1875) – Obesotoma
 gigas Bivona 1832 = *Thylacodes arenarius*
 gigas Chemnitz 1785 = *Pinna nobilis*
 gigas Costa 1866 = *Facelina bostoniensis*
 gigas Fischer von Waldheim 1807 = *Kalloconus pulcher*
 giglioli Monterosato 1890 = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
gilberti Marche-Marchad & Brebio 1977 – Fasciolaria
 gili Kosuge 1990 = *Babelomurex tectumsinensis*
gilsoni Dautzenberg 1912 – Megastomia
gilva Goud & Neefs 1996 – Marginella
 ginnania Risso 1826 = *Haedropleura septangularis*
 ginnaniana AA = *Bela fuscata*
giovannii Pérez-Dionis, Espinosa & Ortea 2014 – Dentimargo
 gipa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
girardi (Audouin 1826) – Mnestia
 girardoti Paladilhe 1874 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
 giraudi Gay 1858 = *Venus casina*
giribeti Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Eulimella
 giris de Gregorio 1885 = *Bolinus brandaris*
 girundica Mabilie 1877 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
 gisota Dautzenberg & Fischer H. 1896 = *Theta chariessa*
gitaena Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 – Turbonilla
giton – Coralliophila
gittenbergeri (Van Aartsen & Bogi 1988) – Lissotesta
gittenbergeri (Verduin 1984) – Setia
gittenbergeri (Verhecken 2002) – Admetula
gittenbergeri Van Aartsen 2008 – Assiminea
 gittenbergeri van Aartsen & Menkhurst 1988 = *Alvania litoralis*
gitzels van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 – Chrysallida
giunchiorum Micali 1999 – Chauvetia
giustii (Bogi & Nofroni 1989) – Mikro
giustii Gaglini 1991 – Crinophtheiros
 givenchy Dautzenberg 1913 = *Pyrgulina jullieni*
glabella (Linnaeus 1758) – Marginella
 glabelloides Humphrey 1846 = *Marginella irrorata*
glaber (Kobelt 1876) – Colus
glaber (Linnaeus 1758) – Flexopecten
 glaber Risso 1826 = *Mitrella scripta*
 glaber Sars 1878 = *Hemiacis ventrosus*
 glaberrima Risso 1826 = *Melanella polita*
 glaberrimum Gmelin 1791 = *Tritia pfeifferi*
 glaberrimus Dunker 1857 = *Mytilidae* SD
glabra (Couthouy 1838) – Marsenina
glabra (Da Costa 1778) – Eulima
glabra (Fischer in Folin & Perier 1873) – Litigiella
glabra (Friele & Hansen 1876) – Cadlina
 glabra AA (non Brown) = *Rissoella diaphana*
 glabra Brown 1827 = *Tellimya ferruginosa*
 glabra Da Costa 1778 = *Callista chione*
 glabra Jeffreys 1884 = *Melanella pseudoglabra*
 glabra Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten jacobaeus*
glabra Lützen & Nielsen 2005 – Nudiscintilla
 glabra Risso 1826 = *Episcomitra corniculata*

glabra Weinkauff 1868 var. = *Charonia lampas*
glabrata (Forbes & Hanley 1850) - *Odostomia*
glabrata (Gmelin 1791) – *Atactodea*
glabrata (Sowerby 1849) - *Neritina*
glabrata (von Mühlfeld 1824) – *Pisinna*
glabrata Linnaeus 1767 – *Mactra*
glabrata (Sowerby 1843) – *Naytia*
glabrata Pfeiffer 1828 = *Melaraphe neritoides*
glabrata von Mühlfeld 1824 = *Odostomia megerlei*
glabratus Philippi 1844 = *Cantrainea peloritana*
glabrum (Montagu 1803) – *Caecum*
glabrum AA (non Montagu) = *Caecum auriculatum*
glaciale Linnaeus 1761 – *Buccinum*
glacialis (Gray 1824) – *Bathyarca*
glacialis (Sars 1851) – *Onchidiopsis*
glacialis (Sars 1878) – *Cuspidaria*
glacialis Leach 1819 – *Pandora*
glacialis Moller 1842 = *Lacuna crassior*
glacialis Odhner 1907 – *Diaphana*
glacialis Poli 1795 = *Limaria tuberculata*
glacialis Thorson 1951 = *Bulbus smithi*
gladiatum (Salvini-Plawen 1992) – *Claviderma*
gladiolus Monterosato 1880 = *Aspella anceps*
glandina Lamrck 1818 = *Venerupis corrugata*
glandina Pallary 1903 var. = *Episcomitra cornicula*
glandulifera (Kowalewsky 1901) – *Microhedyle*
glandulosa Salvini-Plawen 1985 = *Wirenia argentea*
glandulosa Eisenhut & Salvini-Pladen 2006 - *Rhopalomenia*
glandulosa Salvini-Plawen 2006 - *Hemimenia*
glans (Gmelin 1791) – *Cymbium*
glaubrechti Van Aartsen 2008 – *Assimineia*
glauca (Alder & Hancock 1845) – *Aeolidiella*
glauca Born 1778 – *Mactra*
glauca Moller 1842 = *Margarites olivaceus*
glauca Monterosato 1884 = *Pododesmus squama*
glauescens Sowerby 1834 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
glaucina AA non Linnaeus 1758 = *Euspira pulchella*
glaucina Linnaeus 1758 = *Tectonatica prietoi*
glaucoides (Alder & Hancock 1854) – *Calma*
glaucopsis (Reeve 1849) - *Fissurella*
glaucum (Poiret 1789) – *Cerastoderma*
glaucus Röding 1798 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
globosa (Loven 1846) – *Diaphana*
globosa B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Cassidaria echinophora*
globosa B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
globosa Benoit & Aradas 1878 var. = *Venus casina*
globosa Brocchi 1814 = *Diplodonta brocchii*
globosa Dunker 1845 = *Tectarius striatus*
globosa Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Parvicardium pinnulatum*
globosa Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
globosa Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Haminoea hydatis*
globosa Jeffreys 1869 var. = *Glycymeris glycymeris*
globosa Lamarck 1801 = *Glossus humanus*
globosa Monterosato 1884 = *Obtusella intersecta*
globosa Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
globosa Monterosato 1888 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
globosa Nolf 2014 - *Distorsio*
globosa Pallary 1900 var. = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
globosa Pallary 1900 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
globosa Quinn 1991 - *Calliotropis*
globosa Sars 1878 var. = *Astarte montagui*
globosa Settepassi 1971 = *Naria spurca*
globosa Swainson 1822 = *Janthina pallida*
globosior Coen 1920 var. = *Galeodea rugosa*
globosoconica Aradas & Benoit 1874 var. = *Clanculus cruciatus*
globosocordonata Settepassi 1970 var. = *Cassidaria echinophora*
globosum Gmelin 1791 = *Semicassis granulata*
globosus (Jeffreys 1885) – *Bulbus*
globularis (Forbes & Hanley 1853) – *Rissoella*
globularis (Hanley in Thorpe 1844) - *Paludinella*
globularis Bogi & Nofroni 1986 = *Lissomphalia bithynoides*
globulina Locard 1886 = *Tritia mutabilis*
globulina Monterosato 1884 = *Eatonina pumila*
globulina Nordsieck 1972 = *Oxygyrus keraudreni*
globulina (Forbes 1844) - *Rapturella*
globulinus Monterosato 1884 = *Rudolphosetia fusca*

globulinus Ponder & Yoo 1980 = *Eatonina fulgida*
globuloides (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) - *Cantrainea*
globuloides (Waren 1972) – *Elachisina*
globuloides Waren 1972 = *Boreocingula castanea*
globulosa B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Euspira pulchella*
globulosa Locard & Caziot 1900 = *Trivia arctica*
globulosa Pallary 1919 = *Tritia neritea*
globulus Berry 1909 = *Liocranchia reinhardti*
globulus Moller 1842 = *Boreocingula castanea*
globulus Warén 1996 – *Mikro*
glocinus Locard 1889 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
glomerans Salvini-Plawen 1973 – *Microhedyle*
glomerata (Gould 1850) - *Saccostrea*
glomeratus (Linnaeus 1758) – *Petalochonchus* (*Macrophragma*)
glomeratus Bivona 1832 (non L., 1758) = *Dendropoma cristatum*
glomulus Monterosato 1889 var. = *Chauvetia lefebvrei*
glomus Monterosato 1890 = *Tritia recidiva*
glomus Philippi 1844 = *Clanculus jussieui*
gloriosa (Jousseau 1884) – *Marginella*
glotensis Alder & Hancock 1846 = *Cuthona caerulea*
glottensis Alder & Hancock 1854 = *Cuthona caerulea*
glutinosa Palazzi & Villari 2001 = *Muricopsis cristata*
glyca (Servain 1880) – *Obrovia*
glycimeria Locard 1883 = *Panopea glycymeris*
glycymeris (Born 1778) – *Panopea*
glycymeris (Linnaeus 1758) – *Glycymeris*
glypta (Verrill 1882) – *Mohnia*
glypta Bouchet & Waren 1986 – *Melanella*
gmellini Locard 1886 = *Semicassis granulata*
gobioophaga Calado & Urgorri 2002 – *Calma*
gofasi (Rolán & Fernandes 1990) – *Alvania*
gofasi (Schander 1994) – *Eulimella*
gofasi Giribet & Peñas 1999 – *Goodallia*
gofasi Houart 1993 – *Muricopsis*
gofasi Houart 1996 – *Dermomurex*
gofasi Lozouet 1990 – *Benthonellania*
gofasi Mifsud 2001 – *Mitromorpha*
gofasi Peñas & Rolán 1999 – *Turbonilla*
gofasi Pizzini & Nofroni 2001 – *Caecum*
gofasi Rubio & Rolán 1993 – *Macromphalina*
gofasi Salas & von Cosel 1991 – *Carditopsis*
gofasi Smriglio & Mariottini 1996 – *Granulina*
gofasi Verhecken 2007 - *Trigonostoma*
gofasi von Cosel 1990 – *Gari* (*Gari*)
golikovi Nekhaev & Krol 2020 - *Anatoma*
golus de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
gomerica (Nordsieck & Talavera 1979) – *Rissoa*
gomesii Drouet 1858 - *Patella*
gomezi Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Turritriton kobelti*
gomezi Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 - *Odostomia*
gomezi Rolán 1987 = *Alvania aurantiaca*
goniobasis Coen 1937 = *Jujubinus striatus*
goniophorus Euthyme 1889 = *Hexaplex angularis*
gonoconata (Salvini-Plawen 1988) – *Wirenia*
gonsalensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2014 = *Africonus santanaensis*
gonsaloi Afonso & Tenorio 2014 - *Africonus*
goodali (Sowerby 1925) – *Marginella*
goodalliana Leach 1852 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
goodallii Reeve 1846 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
gordanae Thompson & Jaklin 1988 = *Elysia margaritae*
goreensis (Clessin 1888) – *Ensis*
goreensis (Gmelin 1791) - *Crepidula*
goreensis (Maltzan 1884) – *Tritia*
goreensis (Melvill 1925) – *Isara*
goreensis Gmelin 1791 = *Patellidae* SD
goreensis Houart 1993 - *Attiliosa*
goreensis Thiele 1910 - *Ischnochiton*
gorgonarum Fischer 1883 = *Callumbonella suturalis*
gorgonica da Costa 1771 = *Patella rustica*
gorgonophila (Kowalewsky 1880) – *Anamenia*
gorii Cossignani 2012 = *Marginella gemma*
gorii Houart 2012 – *Muricopsis*
gorii Houart & Rolán 2012 – *Pradoxa*
gorii Rolán & Hernández 2007 - *Pandora*
gorii Rolán & Rubio 2012 – *Leucorhynchia*
gorii Rubio & Rolán 2014 - *Crosseola*

gortani Ruggieri 1947 = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
goslineri Ortea & Valdés 1996 - Chromodoris
 gothica van Aartsen & van der Linden 1986 = *Alvania lucinae*
goudi Peñas & Rolán 2002 – Turbonilla
goudi van Aartsen 1996 - Montacuta
 goudoti Mabile 1888 = *Patella depressa*
gougeti (Michaud 1830) – Barleeia
 gouini Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
gouldi (Philippi 1845) - Thyasira
 gouldi Verrill 1874 = *Catriona gymnota*
 gouldi Verrill 1882 = *Buccinum cyaneum*
 gouldii Stimpson 1851 = *Limacina retroversa*
 gouldii Verrill 1882 = *Propebela rugulata*
 gouldii Verrill 1882 var. = *Calyptoconcha pellucida*
goyoi Utrilla, Urra & Gofas 2020 - Onoba
gracile (Broderip 1830) - Cymbium
gracile (Maltzan 1883) – Callostracon
 gracile Costa 1844 = *Pusia tricolor*
 gracile Jeffreys 1865 = *Cerithiella metula*
 gracile Locard 1890 = *Pusia ebenus*
 gracile Locard 1892 = *Patella pellucida*
 gracile Philippi 1836 var. = *Cerithium protractum*
 gracile Settepassi 1977 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
 gracilenta Locard 1892 = *Pitar rudis*
 gracilior Carpenter 1856 var. = *Leiosolenus aristatus*
 gracilior Kobelt 1887 var. = *Stramonita haemastoma*
 gracilior Metcalfe in Thorpe 1844 = *Lacuna vineta*
gracilis (Alder & Hancock 1844) – Flabellina
gracilis (Da Costa 1778) – Colus
gracilis (Montagu 1803) – Comarmondia
gracilis (Monterosato 1874) – Graphis
gracilis (Verrill 1880) – Periapta
 gracilis AA (non Da Costa) = *Colus jeffreysianus*
 gracilis Brocchi 1814 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
 gracilis Dautzenberg 1895 var. = *Monophorus perversus*
gracilis Deshaeys 1853 – Petricola (Petricola)
 gracilis Eales 1960 = *Aplysia fasciata*
 gracilis Fainzilber & Gat 1983 = *Chromodoris britoi*
 gracilis Jeffreys 1847 = *Eulimella ventricosa*
 gracilis Jeffreys 1847 var. = *Melanella monterosatoi*
 gracilis Jeffreys 1859 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
gracilis Jeffreys 1865 - Thracia (Thracia)
 gracilis Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Pholas dactylus*
 gracilis Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Turritellina tricarinata*
 gracilis Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Neptunea despecta*
 gracilis Jeffreys 1870 = *Episiphon filum*
gracilis Jeffreys 1877 – Cadulus
 gracilis Jeffreys 1882 = *Cuspidaridae* SD
 gracilis Locard 1891 = *Euthria cornea*
 gracilis Locard 1891 = *Spisula elliptica*
 gracilis Lowe 1832 = *Myosotella myosotis*
 gracilis Marshall 1893 = *Odostomia acuta*
 gracilis Massy 1909 = *Clione limacina*
 gracilis Monterosato 1878 var. = *Raphitoma bicolor*
 gracilis Monterosato 1878 var. = *Raphitoma philberti*
 gracilis Morelet 1880 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
 gracilis Pfeffer 1884 = *Brachiotethys riisei*
 gracilis Philippi 1844 = *Turbonilla delicata*
 gracilis Philippi 1844 var. = *Euparthenia bulinea*
 gracilis Pruvot-Fol 1936 = *Tritonia manicata*
 gracilis Rapp 1827 = *Hypselodoris villafranca*
 gracilis Scacchi 1836 = *Mangelia attenuata*
 gracilis Strebel 1912 = *Tomellana lineata*
 gracilis Troschel 1855 = *Firoloidea desmarestia*
 gracilis Verrill 1884 = *Macrotritopus defilippii*
gracilis Watson 1886 – Scaphander
 gracillima Folin 1871 = *Ebalidae* SD
gradata (Monterosato 1878) – Ebalia
gradata B.D.D. 1883 - Turbonilla
 gradata Pallary 1920 var. = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
gradata Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
 gradatella Mörch 1874 = *Epitonium albidum*
graduata (Folin 1870) – Chrysalida
gradusuturæ Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
graeca (Linnaeus 1758) – Diodora
 graeca Radoman 1974 = *Heleobia stagnorum*

graeca Thompson 1988 – Cyerce
graeffei (Bergh 1880) – Trapania
grahami (Rolán, Cosel & Burnay 1980) – Africonus
 graja Reeve 1845 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
grana (Lamarck 1822) – Tritia
grancanariensis Segers 1999 – Alvania
grandiflora (Rapp 1827) – Dendrodoris
grandiflora Kelaart 1857 – Elysia
grandiocoli Ohnheiser & Malaquias 2013 - Philine
grandis (Verrill 1885) – Axinus
 grandis Adams 1853 = *Pusionella valida*
 grandis Boas 1886 = *Cliopsis krohni*
 grandis Leche 1878 var. = *Bathyarca pectunculoides*
 grandis Monterosato 1875 var. = *Anadara corbuloides*
 grandis Monterosato 1897 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
 grandis Mörch 1869 var. = *Admete viridula*
 grandis Mörch 1869 var. = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
 grandis Pallary 1900 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
 grandis Solander 1797 = *Placopecten magellanicus*
 grandis Sowerby 1823 = *Kalloconus pulcher pulcher*
grandis Thiele 1894 - Neomenia carinata
 grangeri B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Mactra stultorum*
 grangeri Locard 1886 = *Politiitapes aureus*
 graniformis Locard 1886 = *Tritia grana*
 granolirata Brugnone 1873 = *Mathilda cochlaeformis*
 granoliratus Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892 = *Leptochiton algesiriensis*
 granoliratus Monterosato 1889 = *Clanculus jussieu*
granosa (Schmekel 1966) – Cuthona
 granosum Valenciennes 1832 = *Architectonica nobilis*
granosa (Philippi 1846) - Echinolittorina
 granosus Blainville 1828 = *Callistocopus macropus*
 grantiana Ferussac 1834 = *Sepiola rondeleti*
granularis (Linnaeus 1758) – Scutellastra
 granularis Schroter 1784 (non Linneo 1758) = *Patella rustica*
granulata (Nyst & Westendorp 1839) – Poromya
granulata (Seguenza 1862) – Puncturella
 granulata Bergh 1884 = *Paradoris indecora*
 granulata Jakovleva 1952 = *Tonicella rubra*
 granulata Lamarck 1822 = *Architectonica nobilis*
 granulata Philippi 1836 = *Alvania cimex*
 granulata Risso 1826 = *Chauvetia mamillata*
granulata Seguenza 1860 Verticordia
 granulata Tiberi 1868 (non Risso) = *Chauvetia candidissima*
granulatum (Adams & Reeve 1850) - Triphora
granulatum (Born 1778) – Phalium
granulatum (V. Born 1778) – Calliostoma
granulatus (Gravenhorst 1831) – Vermetus (Thylacodes)
 granulatus Calcar 1839 = *Chauvetia lefebvrei*
 granulatus Lamarck 1798 = *Octopus vulgaris*
granulatus Warén & Bouchet 2009 - Tentaaculus
 granulifera Brugnone 1868 = *Sorgenfreispira brachystoma*
 granulifera Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
granulifera Warén 1992 – Granigyr
 granuloides Nordsieck 1982 = *Bolma rugosa*
granulosa (Lamarck 1822) – Naytia
granulosa (Monterosato 1874) – Parathyasira
granulosa (Sykes 1925) – Retigyr
 granulosa B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
granulosa Jeffreys 1883 – Fissurisepta
 granulosa Locard 1886 = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
 granulosa Monterosato 1878 var. = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
 granulosa Sars 1835 = *Hermania scabra*
 granulosa Sars 1869 = *Laona pruinosa*
 granulosculta Seguenza 1903 = *Alvania litoralis*
 granulosum Bruguier 1792 = *Semicassis granulata*
 granulosum Risso 1826 = *Bittium reticulatum*
granulum (Brugnone 1873) – Pseudorbis
 granulum Philippi 1844 = *Rissoidae* SD
granum (Forbes 1844) – Pusia
granum (Philippi 1844) – Clathromangelia
granum von Cosel 1995 – Corbula (Corbula)
graphica (Locard 1897) – Oenopota
 graphica Brown 1844 = *Cingula trifasciata*
grasi (Bellardi 1873) – Personopsis
 grateloupeana Drouet 1858 = *Litiopa melanostoma*
grateloupianus (Petit 1853) – Phos

gratiosa Monterosato 1912 var. = *Tritia nitida*
gratus Deshayes 1853 = *Ruditapes philippinarum*
gravesi Forbes 1844 = *Jujubinus striatus*
gravesi Forbes 1844 = *Oxynoche olivacea*
gravesii Broderip 1837 = *Babelomurex cariniferus*
gravidus Hinds 1844 = *Favartia emersoni*
gravieri Vayssière 1906 = *Petalifera petalifera*
gravinae (Dautzenberg 1881) – Jujubinus
gravitesta Yokohama 1924 = *Magallana gigas*
graxai Templado & Rolán 1993 – Crisilla
grayae Adams & Reeve 1850 = *Scyllaea pelagica*
grayana Fleming 1828 – Assiminea
grayanus Philippi 1836 = *Gibbula magus*
grayi (Dall 1889) – Cytharomorula
grayi Kent 1869 = *Tenellia adspersa*
grayi Kiener 1844 = *Schilderina achatidea*
grayi Reeve 1844 = *Chelyconus ermineus*
grayi Smith 1877 – Terebra
greci Philippi 1844 = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
greeni Smith 1889 = *Cardiomya striata*
greenlandicum (Perry 1811) – Boreoscala
greenlandicus (Sowerby 1842) – Similipecten
gregaria Gofas 1991 – Ehippodonta
gregaria Sykes 1906 = *Gymnobela leptoglypta*
gregarius Monterosato 1892 = *Vermetus triquetrus*
grenophia Risso 1826 = *Bathyarca philippiana*
greppii Buzzurro & Cecalupo 2005 – Cerithiopsis
griegi Odhner 1922 – Tritonia
griffithsiana Leach 1852 = *Aplysia punctata*
grimaldii (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Calliostoma
grimaldii (Dautzenberg 1899) – Pisanianura
grimaldii (Joubin 1895) – Mastigoteuthis
grimaldii (Joubin 1903) – Pisthoteuthis
grimaldii Bouchet & Warén 1986 – Eulima
grimaldii Dautzenberg 1889 = *Amphissa acutecostata*
grimaldii Dautzenberg 1912 = *Haminella maltzani*
grimaldii Dautzenberg & de Boury 1897 = *Cylindriscala jeffreysi*
grimaldii Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Pagodula echinata*
grimaldii Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Mysouffa turrita*
grimaldii Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Amiantofusus amiantus*
grimaldii Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906 = *Cosmotriphora melanura*
grimaldii Joubin 1895 – Lepidoteuthis
grimaldii Leloup 1946 – Alexandromenia
grimaldii Vayssière 1904 = *Carinaria lamarkii*
grimmi (Clessin & Dybowski 1888) – Ecriobia
gringa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
grisea B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula philberti*
grisea Blainville 1835 = *Patella caerulea*
grisea Gmelin 1791 = *Siphonaria pectinata*
grisea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
grisea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
grisea Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
grisea Locard 1888 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
grisea Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
grisea Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys pusio*
grisea Locard 1888 var. = *Pallium incomparabile*
grisea Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium clavatum*
grisea Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium sulcatum*
grisea Monterosato 1884 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
grisea Nordsieck 1977 = *Mangelia paciniana*
grisea Requier 1848 = *Payraudeautia intricata*
grisea Risso 1826 = *Patella caerulea*
griseomaculata Giannuzzi-Savelli, Pusateri & Bartolini 2018 – Raphitoma
griseus Kiener 1845 = *Monteiroconus ambiguus*
griseus (Brocchi 1821) – Planaxis
griseus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
griseus Lamarck 1819 = *Flexopecten glaber*
griseus Risso 1826 = *Notarchus punctatus*
gritta Hoffman 2020 – Moelleropsis
groenlandica (Møller 1842) – Volutomitra
groenlandica Bergh 1853 – Onchidiopsis
groenlandica Menke 1830 = *Littorina saxatilis*
groenlandica Møller 1842 = *Euspira pallida*
groenlandica Posselt 1898 = *Yoldiella SD*
groenlandica Potiez & Michaud 1844 = *Hiatella rugosa*

groenlandicum Chemnitz 1788 = *Buccinum cyaneum*
groenlandicus (Gmelin 1791) – Margarites
groenlandicus (Mohr 1786) – Serripes
groenlandicus AA (non Gmelin 1791) = *Margarites striatus*
groenlandicus Steenstrup 1856 = *Bathypolypus arcticus*
groschi Lamprell & Kilburn 1995 – Spondylus
grossa Marshall 1894 = *Turbonilla sinuosa*
grossa Michaud 1832 = *Rissoa membranacea*
grossi Maravigna 1853 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
grossicostata Nyst 1871 = *Opalia histricum*
grosson Dautzenberg 1910 ex Adanson = *Bulla striata*
grossularia (Marche-Marchad 1957) – Euspira
grossularia Fischer 1869 = *Spurilla verrucicornis*
grossularium Monterosato 1917 = *Cerithiidae SD*
grossum Scheltema & Ivanov 2000 – Spathoderma
grosvenori Dall 1926 = *Margarites olivaceus*
grubbi Vérany 1846 = *Tritonia griegi*
gruneri Dunker 1846 = *Diplodonta diaphana*
gruneri Dunker 1872 = *Pteria hirundo*
grunneri Loven 1846 = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
gruveli (Bavay 1912) – Gibberula
gruveli (Dautzenberg 1891) – Fustiaria
gruveli (Dautzenberg 1910) – Kongsrudia
gruveli (Dautzenberg 1910) – Bullia
gruveli (Dautzenberg 1910) – Vaughtia
gruveli (de Boury 1913) – Opalia
gruveli (Nickles 1952) – Lembulus
gruveli Adam 1984 – Nassarius (Nassarius)
gruveli Dautzenberg 1910 – Natica
gruveli Dautzenberg 1912 – Discopsis
gruveli Dautzenberg 1912 – Terebra
gruveli Dautzenberg 1913 – Turbonilla
gryphina (Lamarck 1819) – Pseudochama
gryphoides Linnaeus 1758 – Chama
gualteriana (Recluz 1844) – Notocochlis
gualteriana Risso 1826 = *Columbella rustica*
gualtieri Renier 1804 = *Arca noae*
gualtierianum (Philippi 1848) – Calliostoma
gualtierii Scacchi 1836 = *Pisanina striata*
gualtierii Weinkauff 1868 = *Calliostoma gualtierianum*
guanacha Adams 1853 = *Granulina guanacha*
guanacha (d'Orbigny 1839) – Granulina
guanacha Moolenbeek & Hoenselaar 1989 – Alvania
guanacha Ortega & Gofas 2019 – Spirotropis
guanacha Smriglio, Mariottini & Engl 2003 – Coralliophila
guanche (Lauer 1993) – Varioconus
guanche Salas & Gofas 1998 – Neolepton
guanchus Curini-Galletti 1985 – Jujubinus
guanomacha Paetel 1887 = *Granulina guanacha*
gubbi (Reeve 1849) – Chicocenebra
gubbiolii Nofroni 1984 – Calliostoma
gubbiolii (Peñas & Rolán 1998) – Folinella
gubbiolii Rolán & Gofas 2003 – Elachisina
gubbiolii Smriglio & Mariottini 1999 – Granulina
guerini Payraudeau 1826 = *Coralliophaga lithophagella*
guerinii Payraudeau 1826 = *Hiatella arctica*
guerinii Recluz 1843 – Rissoa
guernei (Dautzenberg & de Boury 1897) – Cylindriscala
guernei (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Krachia
guernei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Emarginula tuberculosa*
guernei Dautzenberg 1889 – Rissoa
guernei Dautzenberg 1889 = *Roxania pinguicola*
guernei Dautzenberg 1891 = *Belomitra quadruplex*
guernei Dautzenberg 1889 = *Turbonilla micans*
guernei Dautzenberg 1900 – Modulus
guernei Locard 1886 = *Tritia cuvierii*
gueteri Lorois 1860 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
guiandradoi Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017 = *Africonus josephinae*
guilfordia Risso 1826 = *Columbella rustica*
guillemini (Payraudeau 1826) – Euspira
guilonardi (Hoeksema 1993) – Micröglossa
guinaica Schröter 1788 = *Gastrana matadoa*
guinaicum Philippi 1849 – Cerithium
guinaicus (Hwass 1792) – Varioconus
guinaicus Cosel 1993 = *Solen guineensis*
guineensis (Gmelin 1791) – Clanculus

guineensis (Thiele 1925) – Trophonopsis
guineensis (Thiele & Jaeckel 1931) - Wareniconcha
guineensis Bouchet 1983 - Terebra
guineensis Bouchet & Tillier 1978 – Amaea
guineensis Cosel & Gofas 2018 - Crassatina
 guineensis Dunker 1853 = *Ostrea stentina*
 guineensis Gmelin 1791 = *Haliotis marmorata*
guineensis (Gmelin 1791) – Cymbula nigra ssp.
guineensis Marcus & Marcus 1966 – Philine
guineensis Thiele 1925 – Gymnobela
 guineensis Thiele 1931 = *Brevinucula verrilli*
guinensis Gray in Hanley 1842 - Solen
 guinensis Schubert & Wagner 1829 = *Thais coronata*
guiness Cosel & Olu 2009 - Elenaconcha
guitiani Rolán 1987 - Manzonia
gulsonae (Clark 1850) – Acclis
 gunneri Dunker 1852 = *Argonauta argo*
gussoni (Costa 1829) – Williamia
gussonii Costa 1829 – Spondylus (Corallospondylus)
gustavoi Pérez-Dionis, Ortea & Espinosa 2009 - Marginella
gutta (Gofas & Fernandes 1987) - Plesiocystiscus
gutta Fernandes & Rolán 1988 - Monophorus
gutta Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Megastomia
guttadauri (Philippi 1836) – Gibbula
 guttata AA (non Philippi 1847) = *Echinolittorina caboverdensis*
guttata d'Orbigny 1844 – Patella piperata ssp.
 guttata Risso 1826 = *Dendrodoris grandiflora*
 guttata Risso 1826 (non Gmelin) = *Zonaria pyrum*
 guttata Sars 1840 = *Aplysia punctata*
 guttata Sowerby 1832 = *Mitrella ocellata*
 guttatus Kiener 1845 = *Conus SD*
 guttula La Perna 1999 = *Granulina mediterranea*
gutturosus (Kowalewsky 1901) – Falcidens
guzmani Hoenselaar & Moolenbeek, 1987 – Onoba
gwyni (Sykes 1903) – Limatula
 gwyni Nordsieck 1972 = *Pusillina lineolata*
gymnota (Couthouy 1838) – Catriona
 gynenopla Bouchet 1977 = *Phyllidiopsis berghi*
 gyrinata Risso 1826 = *Gutturium muricinum*
 gyrinoides Brocchi 1814 = *Charonia lampas*
 gyrinus Brown 1827 = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
 gyrinus Linnaeus 1758 = *Ranella olearium*
 haasi Dautzenberg 1912 = *Pusionella valida*
 haasi Mienis 1978 = *Mathilda gemmulata*
haeckeli von Cosel & Salas 2001 – Waisiuconcha
haemastoma (Linnaeus 1766) – Stramonita
haidari Houart 2003 - Muricopsis
 haifaensis Nordsieck 1972 = *Dizoniopsis coppolae*
 haifensis Nordsieck 1972 = *Thylacodes rugulosus*
 haifensis Nordsieck 1982 = *Pusia ebenus*
halanychi Lygre, Kongsrud & Schander 2011 – Turbonilla
 haliaeeti Jeffreys 1867 = *Amphissa acutecostata*
halimera (Dall 1886) – Rhinoclama
 haliotidea Blainville in Cuvier 1825 = *Pseudosimnia adriatica*
 haliotidea Linnaeus 1758 = *Lamellaria perspicua*
 haliotides Fabricius 1780 = *Velutina velutina*
 halistreptus Dall 1902 = *Leptochiton alveolus*
hallgassi Amati & Oliverio 1985 – Alvania
halorhaphae (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Melanella
hamata Nordsieck 1972 – Turbonilla
 hamata Risso 1854 = *Ancistroteuthis lichtensteini*
 hamata Rochebrune 1882 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
 hamillei Petit 1851 = *Neocancilla hebes*
 hammerschmidtii Pfeiffer 1857 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
 hammersmithi AA = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
hamonvillei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – Turbonilla
 hamwa Marcys 1955 = *Pleurobranchaea meckeli*
 hamyi Rochebrune 1881 = *Ischnochiton cessaci*
 hamyi Rochebrune 1886 = *Naria turdus*
 hancocki Forbes in Forbes & Hanley 1850 = *Runcina coronata*
 hancocki Mörch 1857 = *Buccinum glaciale*
 hancocki Norman 1877 = *Lomanotus genei*
 hancocki Trinchese 1877 = *Hermaea bifida*
 hanleyana Monterosato 1884 = *Cerithiella metula*
 hanleyanum Monterosato 1889 = *Bittium simplex*
hanleyi Winckworth 1931 – Nucula

hanleyi (Bean in Thorpe 1844) – Hanleyia
 hanleyi Adams & Sowerby 1850 = *Akera bullata*
 hanleyi Angas 1867 = *Bedevea paivae*
hanleyi Dunker 1853 – Macomopsis
 hanleyi Locard 1892 = *Haedropleura septangularis*
 hanleyi Sowerby 1857 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
hannoni Pallary 1920 – Turbonilla
 hannonis Fischer & Locard 1897 = *Margarites sequenzae*
hansbechi Schmekel & Cappellato 2001 - Runcina
 hanseni Friele 1879 = *Colus sabini*
 hanseni Friele 1879 = *Colus turgidulus*
hansgei Waren 1991 – Liostomia
 hardyi Robson 1930 = *Haliphron atlanticum*
 hargerii Verrill 1882 = *Cavolinia gibosa*
harpa (Dall 1884) – Oenopota
harpaeformis (Sowerby 1846) – Glabella
harpula Gofas 2007 - Pusillina
harpularia (Couthouy 1838) – Propebela
 harpularia Grieg 1931 = *Amphissa acutecostata*
 harpularioides Golikov & Fedjakov in Golikov 1987 = *Propebela*
 harpularia
harrietae Segers, Swinnen & De Prins 2009 - Alvania
 harrisoni Hancock 1848 = *Margarites olivaceus*
 harsvardiana Agassiz 1850 = *Alderia modesta*
 harveyi Thompson 1840 = *Folinella excavata*
harveyi van Aartsen & Smith 1996 – Odostomia
 hastula Reeve 1844 = *Aspella anceps*
hattenbergeri Nolf & Verstraeten 2008 - Clavatul
hattenbergeri Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
hattenbergeriana Peñas, Rolán & Schander 1999 –
Afroturbonilla
hattenbergi Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Pseudoliotia
hattonensis Hoffmann, Heugten & Lavaleye 2010 – Mikro
haullevillei (Dautzenberg 1912) – Bactrocythara
haullevillei Dautzenberg 1913 – Turbonilla
hauniense Hopner Petersen & Russell 1971) – Parvicardium
 haustellum Monterosato in Crema 1903 = *Cerithium protractum*
 haustum Wood 1811 = *Argonauta argo*
 hawaiiensis Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1928 = *Lyrodon pedicellatus*
 heathi Leloup 1947 = *Anamenia gorgonophila*
hebes (Reeve 1845) – Domiporta
 hebes Verrill 1884 = *Gymnobela aquilarum*
 hebes Verrill 1884 var. = *Mohnia caelata*
hebraeus (Martyn 1784) – Naticarius
 hedgpethi Abbott 1952 = *Pleurobranchaea meckelii*
hedgpethi Marcus 1964 – Polycera
 hedleyi Dautzenberg 1925 = *Calliostoma caroli*
helenae (Smith 1890) - Echinolittorina
helenae Rolán, Monteiro & Fraussen 2003 – Euthria
helgolandica Hertling 1932 – Philinoglossa
 heliacus Dall 1925 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
helicella Warén 1993 – Akritogyra
 helicalis Lamarck 1819 = *Limacina helicina*
helicina (Phipps 1774) – Limacina (Limacina)
 helicina Brocchi 1814 = *Euspira catena*
 helicina Monterosato 1874 = *Xenoskenea pellucida*
helicinoides Souleyet 1852 – Atlanta
helicinus (Phipps 1774) – Margarites
 helicoides Brocchi 1814 = *Ampulla priamus*
helicoides Jeffreys 1877 – Limacina (Thilea)
 helicoides Johnston 1835 = *Amauropsis islandica*
 helicoides Philippi 1844 var. = *Gibbula turbinoides*
 hellenica Forbes 1844 = *Opalia coronata*
helleri (Brusina 1865) – Ocenebra
 helleri Brusina 1865 = *Parvicardium exiguum*
 helleriana AA = *Ocenebra helleri*
 hellespontiana Monterosato 1888 = *Patella caerulea*
helmatina Rang 1832 - Marginella
 helvacea Lamarck 1819 = *Mactra glauca*
 helvetica Boucart & Zbyzewsky 1940 = *Anomia ephippium*
 helvetica Peyrot 1925 = *Tritia mutabilis*
hemiradiatus (Folin 1887) – Pseudohinnites
 hemisculpta Folin 1887 = *Pyramidellidae SD*
hemitripterus (Lamarck 1816) - Jatón
hemprichi Issel 1869 - Petricola
 henneguyi Labbé 1922 = *Armina loveni*

hepatica Coen 1933 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
hepaticus Montagu 1803 = *Tritia reticulata*
hiera Amati, Di Giulio & Olivero 2021 - Crisilla
herculea Monterosato 1884 var. = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
herculea Troschel 1866 = *Aeolidia papillosa*
herillus Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
hermanni Velain 1877 = *Bedevea paivae*
hermesae Hoffmann, Heugten & Lavaleye 2008 - Lopheliella
hernandezi Boyer & Rolán 2005 - Mitrella
hernandezi Contreras & Talavera 1988 - Gibberula
hernandezi Dell'Angelo, Schwabe, Gori, Sosso & Bonfitto 2014 - Stenoplax
hernandezi Hadorn & Rolán 2009 - Fusinus
hernandezi Horro, Gori & Rolán 2024 - Spirotopis
hernandezi Oliver & Rolán 2009 - Chauvetia
hernandezi Rolán & Gori 2007 - Muricopsis
hernandezi Rolán & Gori 2012 - Mitromorpha
hernandezi Rolán & Gori 2014 - Marginella
hernandezi Rolán & Swinnen 2009 - Jujubinus
hernandezi Rubio & Gubbio 1993 - Calliostoma
heroensis Moolenbeek & Hoenselaar 1992 - Manzonia
herosae Peñas & Rolán 1998 - Chrysallida
herosae van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 - Eulimella
hessei Hoffman & Freiwald 2021 - Crisilla
herrmannseni Dunker 1853 = *Angiola lineata*
herytra Valdés & Ortea 1996 - Dendrodoris
hesperia (Sykes 1905) - Dentimargo
hesperianus Lamarck 1819 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
hessei Boettger 1887 - Assiminea
heterochaetus Bergenhayn 1935 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
heterogramma (Odhner 1960) - Xanthodaphne
heteropoma Collin & Rolán 2008 - Bostrycapulus
heteroptera Lamarck 1819 = *Pteria hirundo*
heterotecta Handl & Salvini-Plawen 2002 - Amboherpia
hetta Perrone 1990 - Elysia
hettematica Locard 1898 = *Ancistrobasis reticulata*
heuglini Mörch 1876 = *Scabrotrophon fabricii*
heugteni Vilvens & Swinnen 2003 - Calliostoma
hexapodus Nordsieck 1968 = *Aporrhais serreseanus*
hexaptergius Cuvier 1805 = *Glaucus atlanticus*
heynemanni (Maltzan 1884) - Tritia
hians (Gmelin 1791) - Limaria
hians Brocchi 1814 = *Procardium indicum*
hians Fleming 1828 = *Rocellaria dubia*
hians Montagu 1803 = *Lutaria magna*
hians Solander 1786 = *Pholas dactylus*
hiatelloides Brusina 1866 = *Thracia distorta*
hiatula Gmelin 1791 - Agaronia
hibernica Reeve 1845 = *Glossus humanus*
hidalgoensis Ortea & Moro 1999 - Runcina
hidalgoi Fischer 1882 = *Solariella amabilis*
hidalgoi Fischer-Piatte 1953 = *Patella depressa*
hidalgoi Monterosato 1889 = *Mitrella broderipi*
hiemalis (Couthouy 1839) - Diaphana
hieroglyphica Sullioti 1889 var. = *Jujubinus striatus*
hierroensis Mifsud 2001 - Mitromorpha
hierroensis Peñas & Rolán 1999 - Odostomia
higuerensis Fischer & Gaillard 1959 var. = *Patella depressa*
hilda Iredale 1932 = *Purpuradusta gracilis notata*
hildegardis Nordsieck 1972 = *Alvania macandrewi*
hilleri Allen & Sahunders 1982 - Spinula
hiloensis Edmonson 1942 = *Teredo bartschi*
hindsiana Petit 1851 = *Prunum olivaeforme*
hippocampus Philippi 1836 - Pterotrachea
hippopus Lamarck 1819 = *Ostrea edulis*
hiranoi Spicer & Baker 1930 = *Neopycnodonte cochlear*
hiriarti Folin 1889 var. = *Myosotella myosotis*
hirondelleae (Dautzenberg 1891) - Borsonia
hirondellei (Leloup. 1949) - Meromenia
hirondellei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 - Calliostoma
hirondellei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Borsonia hirondelleae*
hirondellei Joubin 1895 = *Tremoctopus violaceus*
hirsuta G-Alvarez, Urgorri & Si-Plawen 2001 - Unciherpia
hirsuta Pallary 1904 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
hirsutus Jeffreys 1883 = *Colus sabini*
hirsutus Poirier 1883 = *Hexaplex angularis*

hirta (Monterosato 1884) - Alvania
hirta B.D.D: 1884 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
hirta Dautzenberg 1898 var. = *Heteranomia squamula*
hirta Gofas 2003 - Trituba
hirtospinosus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
hirtus Settepassi 1977 = *Pagodula echinata*
hirundo (Linnaeus 1758) - Pteria
hiscocki (Lorenz & Melaun 2011) - Xandarovula
hispalensis Cervera & García-Gómez 1989 - Trapania
hispania Cate 1979 = *Trivia arctica*
hispanica Chemnitz 1782 = *Scrobicularia plana*
hispanica Nofroni, Renda & Vanozzi 2022 - Brachystomia
hispanica Pruvot-Fol 1951 - Rolandia
hispanica Valdés & Ortea 1995 - Okenia
hispaniola Orton 1928 = *Magallana gigas*
hispidula AA (non Bellardi 1877) = *Raphitoma hispidella*
hispidula Coen 1933 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
hispidula Hesse 1972 = *Aegires punctilucens*
hispidula Pallary 1938 = *Cerithium scabridum*
hispidella Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2019 - Raphitoma
hispidula (Monterosato 1884) - Alvania
hispidula Nordsieck 1982 = *Raphitoma pseudohystrix*
hispidula (Pallary 1904) - Ocenebra
hispidulum (Monterosato 1874) - Epitonium
hispidulus Verrill 1884 = *Mohnia abyssorum*
histicum (d'Orbigny 1841) - Opalia
histrion Deshayes 1857 - Terebra
histrion AA = *Raphitoma pseudohystrix*
hjordt Friele 1903 = *Trichotropis bicarinatus tenuis*
hoberti Brusina 1866 = *Tricolia tenuis*
hoberti Nordsieck 1973 (non Brusina) = *Tricolia pullus*
hoeberti Brusina 1865 = *Politapes aureus*
hoebertiana Brusina 1865 = *Politapes aureus*
hoecki Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 - Turbonilla
hoeisaeteri Lygre, Kongsrud & Schander 2011 - Turbonilla
hoeisaeteri Micali 2021 - Eulimella
hoeisaeteri Waren 1991 - Chrysallida
hoeksemai Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 - Alvania
hoenselaari Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud - Chrysallida
hoenselaari Rolán & Luque 2000 - Schwartziella
hoernesii (Weinkauff 1866) - Pyrrunculus
hoffmani Gofas & Luque 2024 - Haloceras
hoisaeteri Horro & Rolán 2017 - Teretia
holboelli Møller 1842 = *Palio dubia*
holboellii Bergh 1872 - Dolabrifera
holdsworthiana Nevill 1871 = *Pseudominolia nedyma*
holboelli (Møller 1842) - Colus
holomera Locard 1897 = *Austrobela pyrrhogramma*
holthuisi van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 = *Folinella gubbioi*
hombergii Cuvier 1803 - Tritonia
homeotata (Watson 1886) - Gymnobela
homeric Romani & Scuderi 2015 - Setia
hookeri Gray 1850 = *Scyllaea pelagica*
hopei (Vérany 1853) - Thuridilla
hoplites Fischer 1876 = *Hexaplex rosarium*
hordacea Monterosato 1889 var. = *Monophorus perversus*
horii Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 - Chrysallida
hornae Schmekel & Cappellato 2002 - Runcina
horrida (Monterosato 1874) - Retilaskeya
horrida (Monterosato 1884) - Raphitoma
horrida Coen 1933 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
horrida Hesse 1972 = *Aegires punctilucens*
horrida Nordsieck 1968 = *Conidae* SD
horridus Costa 1861 = *Danilia costellata*
horridus Dautzenberg 1895 = *Spondylus senegalensis*
horridus Monterosato 1892 = *Thylacodes arenarius*
horridus Settepassi 1977 = *Muricopsis aradasii*
hortensiae Nansouty 1872 = *Parthenina interstincta*
hoskynsi (Forbes 1844) - Cyclopecten
howensis Hedley & Hull 1912 = *Chiton hululensis*
howsei (Marshall 1902) - Colus
huberi Obeling 1970 = *Gibbula vimontiae*
huberti Clover 1972 - Marginella
huberti Radwin & D'Attilio 1976 - Muricopsis
hubrechtii Nolf 2023 - Apertifusus

hululensis (Smith 1903) – *Chiton* (Tegulaplax)
humanus (Linnaeus 1758) - *Glossus*
humboldtii (Risso 1826) – *Euparthenia*
humilior Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
humilis von Salis 1793 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
humphreysi (Reeve 1849) - *Fissurella*
humphreysianum Bennet 1824 – *Buccinum*
hupferi (Strebel 1912) – *Tomellana*
huskinsi Clarke 1960 = *Mohnia danielsseni*
huzardii (Payraudeau 1826) – *Emarginula*
hyacinthinus AA (non Renier) = *Calliostoma conulus*
hyacinthinus Renier 1804 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
hyalina (Gmelin 1791) - *Omala*
hyalina (Lorenz & Fehse 2009) - *Xandarovula*
hyalina (Sowerby 1844) – *Cycloscala*
hyalina Deshayes 1835 = *Macomangulus tenuis*
hyalina Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Skeneopsis planorbis*
hyalina Jeffreys 1870 = *Ebala striatula*
hyalina Oken 1815 = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
hyalina Tiberi 1878 = *Gleba cordata*
hyalina Turton 1834 = *Diaphana minuta*
hyalinum (Monterosato 1875) – *Dacrydium*
hyalinus (Alder & Hancock 1854) – *Janolus*
hyalinus (Poli 1795) – *Flexopecten*
hyalinus Rang 1837 = *Tremoctopus violaceus*
hyaloides (Dautzenberg 1925) – *Lusitanops*
hybrida (Aradas & Benoit 1876) – *Ocenebra*
hybrida (Linnaeus 1758) – *Philippia*
hybrida Gmelin 1791 = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
hybrida Sowerby 1806 = *Aplysia punctata*
hybridus Kiener 1847 = *Varioconus franciscanus*
hydatis (Linnaeus 1758) – *Haminoea*
hydrallmaniae Morrow, Thorpe & Picton 1992 – *Doto*
hydrobiaeformis Gofas 2007 - *Porosalvania*
hydrophanum Hancock 1846 – *Buccinum*
hyerensis Gofas 2007 – *Alvania*
hyeresensis Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 - *Asthelys*
hypatiae (Pallary 1912) – *Pusia*
hyperborea Jensen 1909 – *Limatula*
hyperborea Steenstrup 1856 = *Teuthowenia megalops*
hyperborea Torell 1859 – *Yoldia*
hyperborea Verrill 1881 = *Taonius pavo*
hyperrudis Oberling 1970 = *Alvania rudis*
hypogramma Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
hypogramma Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
hypolispus Dall. 1919 = *Margarites vahlii*
hypomela (Dall 1889) – *Aforia*
hypomeum Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Propeamussium lucidum*
hypsilotera Locard 1892 = *Patella vulgata*
hystrix Alder & Hancock 1842 = *Eubranchius cingulatus*
hystrix AA (non Bellardi 1847) = *Raphitoma pseudohystrix*
hystrix Marion & Kowalewsky 1885 – *Lepidomenia*
hystrix Picton & Brown 1981 – *Doto*
ialinella de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Moerella donacina*
iberia Cate 1973 = *Pseudosimnia adriatica*
iberica Kaas & Van Belle 1981- *Lepidochitona*
iberica Settepassi 1970 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
ibericus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
iberogallicum Salvini-Plawen 1999 – *Prochaetoderma*
iberogermanicus Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980 = *Africonus crotchii*
ibizenca (Nordsieck 1968) – *Parvioris*
ibizenca Nordsieck 1969 = *Arca tetragona*
ibizenca Nordsieck 1982 = *Skeneidae* SD
ibizenca Nordsieck 1982 = *Trochidae* SD
icarae Oberling 1970 = *Cephalaspidea* SD
ichthyoides (Pruvot 1890) – *Ichthyomenia*
idaeus Reeve 1853 = *Pseudamussium sulcatum*
idalinae Bernard & Nicolay 1984 - *Drillia*
igneus Sturany 1896 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
ignobilis Olivi 1792 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
ignorabilis Peñas & Rolán 1997 – *Eulimella*
ignorata (Monterosato 1917) – *Auristomia*
ignorata Pallary 1920 = *Alvania subareolata*
iheringi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – *Retigyr*
iheringi Bergh 1879 = *Chromodoris luteorosea*

iheringi Pelseneer 1892 = *Cyerce crystallina*
illaqueo (Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 2019) – *Mirpurina*
illecebrosus Steenstrup 1880 = *Illex coindetii*
illirica (Carrozza 1987) – *Jupiteria*
illuminata Gould 1841 = *Palio dubia*
illyrica Schilder 1927 = *Simnia spelta*
ilonae (Schmekel 1968) – *Cuthona*
ilvana Parenzan 1967 = *Turritella turbona*
ima de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Diodora graeca*
imberbis Brusina 1866 = *Modiolula phaseolina*
imbricata (Bruguere 1792) – *Tetrarca*
imbricata Lamarck 1822 = *Nucella lapillus*
imbricata Pallary 1900 var. = *Mesalia mesal*
imbricata Poli 1795 = *Acar clathrata*
imbricata Risso 1826 = *Limaria tuberculata*
imbricata Röding 1798 = *Pinctada radiata*
imbricatus Nardo 1847 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
imbricatus Nierstrasz 1905 = *Chiton hululensis*
imbricatus Pallary 1938 = *Vermetidae* SD
imbrifer (Lovén 1846) – *Cyclopecten*
imitans Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella caerulea*
imitatrix Monterosato, 1888 var. = *Steromphala racketti*
immaculata Settepassi 1971 = *Luria lurida*
immensa Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
impar Reeve 1854 - *Lutraria*
impar Zamarro, García-Álvarez & Urgorri 2013 – *Gephyroherpia*
impedita Iredale 1939 = *Lutraria impar*
impedita Milaschewitsch 1909 var. = *Acanthocardia paucicostata*
imperans de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Charonia lampas*
imperans de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Cardita calyculata*
imperator Chun 1908 = *Chiroteuthis picteti*
imperatoria de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Patella ferruginea*
imperatorix Sykes 1903 = *Glabella pseudofaba*
impercepta Schander 1994 – *Chrysallida*
imperceptus (Bouchet 1975) – *Scaphander*
imperialis (Lamarck 1822) – *Clavatul*
imperspicua (Pallary 1920) – *Alvania*
imperspicua Chaster 1895 = *Tjaerneia exquisita*
impexa (Pruvot 1890) – *Pruvotina*
impexa Marcus 1957 = *Okenia cupella*
implicisculpta Sturany 1896 = *Pleurotomella eurybrocha*
impolite Rolán & Hernández 2006 – *Setia*
imponderabilior Oberling 1970 = *Odostomia kromi*
impressa (Mörch 1869) – *Oenopota*
improbabilis Oberling 1970 – *Odostomia*
improcera Waren 1996 - *Onoba*
impudica Fischer 1883 – *Marginella*
imum Locard 1897 = *Phymorhynchus sulciferus*
inaequabilis Peñas & Rolán 1997 – *Turbonilla*
inaequale Settepassi 1967 = *Semicassis saburon*
inaequalis Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Spisula subtruncata*
inaequalis Reeve 1849 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
inaequalis Verrill & Bush 1898 = *Thyasira gouldi*
inaequicostata (Dautzenberg 1891) – *Antalis*
inaequilatera Weinkauff 1867 var. = *Pinna nobilis*
inaequipartita Monterosato 1897 var. = *Naria spurca*
inaequisculpta (Smith 1885) – *Bathyarca*
inaequisculptus Tiberi 1855 = *Parvamussium fenestratum*
inaequivalvis Bruguere 1789 = *Anadara tagoshimensis*
inaequivalvis (Linnaeus 1758) – *Pandora*
inaequivalvis B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Venus verrucosa*
inaequivalvis Montagu 1803 = *Corbula gibba*
inaequivalvis Schumacher 1817 = *Peronaea planata*
inanis Dautzenberg 1913 = *Eulimella kobelti*
incala Allen, Sanders & Hannah 1995 – *Yoldiella*
incali (Scheltema 1999) – *Dondersia*
incarnata Gmelin 1791 = *Mimachlamys varia*
incarnata (Linnaeus 1758) – *Bosemprella*
incarnatus Reeve 1848 = *Tonicella rubra*
incavata Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
incerta Milaschewitsch 1916 – *Spiralinella*
incerta d'Orbigny 1845 = *Alaba culliereti*
incerta Fernandes & Rolán 1988 - *Metaxia*
incerta Michelotti 1847 = *Ranella olearium*
incertum Deshayes 1826 = *Antalis agilis*
inchoata Rolán & Fernandes 1990 - *Seila*

incile Watson 1897 – Bittium

incincta Watson 1881 = *Benthomangelia antonia*

incisa (Broderip 1833) - Favartia

incisa (Sars 1872) – Triopella

incisa Reeve 1846 = *Haliotis tuberculata*

inclinata Souleyet 1852 – Atlanta

inclinatum Folin 1869 - Caecum

incognita Warén & Hain 1996 – Zerotula

incognita Waren 1996 – Alvania

incomparabile (Risso 1826) – Palliolium

incomparabilis Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus baudoni*

incomparabilis Monterosato 1884 var. = *Tricolia tenuis*

incompta Philippi 1836 = *Mysia undata*

incomptum Monterosato 1884 = *Caecum armoricum*

inconspicua (Alder & Hancock 1851) – Onchidoris

inconspicua (Alder 1844) – Pusillina

inconspicua (Smith 1890) – Diplodonta

inconspicua Bergh 1897 = *Pleurobranchaea meckelii*

inconspicua Broderip & Sowerby 1829 = *Limecola balthica* (partim)

inconspicua Broderip & Sowerby 1829 = *Macoma calcarea* (partim)

inconspicua Verrill & Bush 1898 – Yoldiella

inconspicua Waren 1993 – Cima

inconspicua Watson 1897 - Melanella

inconspicuus Sowerby 1834 = *Ocinebrina aciculata*

inconstans Folin 1871 = *Aclis ascaris*

inconstans (von Cosel 1995) – Huberimactra

incrassata Dujardin 1837 = *Crassopleura maravignae*

incrassata (Jeffreys 1876) – Leptaxinus

incrassata (Ström 1768) – Tritia

incrassata B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Gastrana fragilis*

incrassata Brocchi 1814 = *Astarte fusca*

incrassata Coen 1933 var. = *Luria lurida*

incrassata Fischer 1867 var. = *Abra segmentum*

incrassata Koch & Pallary 1900 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*

incrassata Locard & Caziot 1900 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*

incrassata Pallary 1900 var. = *Myosotella myosotis*

incredita Gofas 2003 – Trituba

incrustedata (Koren & Danielssen 1877) – Drepanomenia

incurva (B.D.D. 1883) – Vitreolina

incurva Gabb 1861 = *Leiosolenus aristatus*

incurva Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Emarginula fissura*

incurva Jeffreys 1874 = *Corippa jozinae*

incurvata AA = *Vitreolina incurva*

incurvata AA (non Philippi) = *Modiolus martorelli*

incurvata Born 1778 = *Pinna nobilis*

incurvata Parenzan 1970 var. = *Episcomitra zonata*

incurvatus Pennant 1777 = *Modiolus barbatus*

incurvus (Gmelin 1791) – Hipponix

indecora (Bergh 1881) – Paradoris

index Balch 1906 var. = *Tonicella rubra*

indiae Röding 1798 = *Kalloconus pulcher pulcher*

indica (Bergh 1896) - Caloria

indica Bergh 1888 – Aeolidiella

indica Nair 1954 = *Bankia carinata*

indica Nair 1955 = *Lyrodus pedicellatus*

indica Sowerby 1852 = *Ruditapes philippinarum*

indicum (Lamarck 1819) – Procardium

indicum Schweigger 1820 = *Notarchus punctatus*

indispecta Oliver, Rolán & Templado 2019 - Crisilla

indistincta (Montagu 1808) – Parthenina

indistincta Monterosato 1875 = *Mangelia striolata*

indistincta Ohnheiser & Malaquias 2013 - Hermania

inermicosta (Vokes 1964) – Inermicosta

inermis Alvarez 1964 = *Spondylus senegalensis*

inermis B.D.D. 1888 var. = *Spondylus gaederopus*

inermis B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Hiatella arctica*

inermis Gould 1852 = *Diacria quadridentata*

inermis Philippi 1836 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*

inesae Fraussen, Monteiro & Swinnen 2012 - Euthria

inesitae Rolán 2005 – Mitrella

inestojerae Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2019 - Odostomia

inexpectata Rolán 2004 – Calyptraea

inexpectata (von Cosel 1995) – Psammacoma

infernalis Chun 1903 – Vampyroreuthis

infinitus (Rolán 1990) - Africonus

inflata (d'Orbigny 1836) – Limacina (Thilea)

inflata (Friele 1879) – Iphinopsis

inflata (Jeffreys 1882) – Cuspidaria

inflata (Monterosato 1880) – Rissioella

inflata (Reeve 1844) - Anadara

inflata (Warén 1992) – Granigyra

inflata Bellardi 1872 = *Euthria cornea*

inflata Bronn 1831 = *Macta stultorum*

inflata Coen 1949 var. = *Naria spurca*

inflata De Cristofori & Jan 1832 = *Comarmondia gracilis*

inflata Hägg 1904 var. = *Astarte crenata*

inflata Jeffreys 1877 var. = *Troschelia berniciensis*

inflata Link 1807 = *Limaria tuberculata*

inflata Locard 1886 = *Dosinia lupinus*

inflata Locard 1888 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*

inflata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*

inflata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*

inflata Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*

inflata Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys pusio*

inflata Locard 1888 var. = *Lima lima*

inflata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium clavatum*

inflata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*

inflata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium sulcatum*

inflata Locard 1892 = *Tritia corniculum*

inflata Locard 1898 var. = *Pseudomurex vitreus*

inflata Locard 1898 var. = *Palliolium incomparabile*

inflata Marshall 1893 var. = *Ondina dilucida*

inflata Monterosato 1884 = *Rudolphosetia fusca*

inflata Pallary 1919 var. = *Tritia niretea*

inflata Payne & Allen 1991 – Thyasira

inflata Pelorce & Boyer 2005 - Mitrella

inflata Philippi 1836 = *Kellia suborbicularis*

inflata Philippi 1836 = *Leufroyia leufroyi*

inflata Risso 1826 = *Episcomitra cornicula*

inflata Settepassi 1977 = *Coralliophila meyerendorffi*

inflata Settepassi 1977 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*

inflata Souleyet 1852 – Atlanta

inflatum Aradas & Benoît 1876 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*

inflatum Kuroda & Habe 1952 = *Eudolium bairdii*

inflatum Settepassi 1970 = *Ranella olearium*

inflatus Benson 1835 = *Oxygyrus keraudreni*

inflatus Blainville 1830 = *Steromphala cineraria*

inflatus Lamarck 1822 = *Tritia mutabilis*

inflatus Requien 1848 = *Lithophaga lithophaga*

inflatus Settepassi 1977 = *Ocenebra hybrida*

inflectilabrum De Gregorio 1884 var. = *Charonia lampas*

inflexa (Lesueur 1813) – Cavolinia

inflexa Payraudeau 1826 = *Flexopecten flexuosus*

inflexa Poli 1795 = *Pseudamussium clavatum*

inflexa Sowerby 1846 = *Volvarina mitrella*

infortunata Pilsbry 1895 – Philine

infracosticillata Sacco 1894 var. = *Bivetiella cancellata*

infravalvata Abraham 1877 = *Platydoris argo*

infucata (Rüppell & Leuckart 1830) – Hypselodoris

infundibuliformis Philippi 1853 = *Helicacis perrieri*

infundibulum (Watson 1879) – Calliotropis

infundibulum Jeffreys 1869 var. = *Antalis entalis*

infundibulum Wood 1842 = *Diacria trispinosa*

ingeborgae Joubin 1929 = *Vitreledonella richardi*

ingens Pennant 1777 = *Atrina fragilis*

ingens Settepassi 1970 = *Galeodea echinophora*

ingloria (Crosse 1865) - Ocenebra

ingolfi Bouchet & Waren 1985 – Volvarina

ingolfia Turner 1972 – Xylophaga

ingolfiana (Bergh 1899) – Heterodoris

ingolfiana (Bergh 1899) – Tritonia

ingolfiana Bergh 1899 – Bathydoris

ingolfiana Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Fusceulima

ingolfiana Jensen 1909 – Limatula

innocens Thiele 1925 = *Benthomangelia antonia*

innominata (Watson 1897) – Crisilla

innominata Bertin 1878 = *Austromacoma nympha*

innominata Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Polititapes rhomboides*

innovata Monterosato 1884 = *Turbonilla pumila*

inobservata Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Turbonilla

inopinata Nolf & Hubrecht 2024 – Naytia

inopinata Schander 1994 – Pyramidella

inopinata Schilder 1939 = *Schilderina achatidea*
inoptanda Fischer in Locard 1897 = *Solariella cincta*
***inordinata* (Houart & Abreu 1994) – Ocinebrina**
inornata Abraham 1877 = *Doridina* SD
inornata Costa 1866 = *Spurilla neapolitana*
inornata Dautzenberg 1927 var. = *Benthonella tenella*
***inornatus* (Recluz 1851) – Ocinebrellus**
inornatus Adams 1853 = *Hexaplex angularis*
***inquinata* (Nickles 1955) - Centrocardita**
inquinata Lamarck 1818 = *Gouldia minima*
inquinatus Reeve 1849 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
***insalubris* Fraussen & Rolán 2003 – Euthria**
***inscripta* Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella**
inscriptum Monterosato 1884 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
***insculpta* (Jeffreys 1879) – Yoldiella**
***insculpta* Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Melanella**
insculpta Montagu 1808 = *Ondina divisa*
***insculpta* Odhner 1913 – Velutina**
insculpta Seguenza 1876 = *Pollicordia gemma*
insculpta Verrill 1880 = *Pyramidellidae* SD
insculptum Verrill 1880 = *Crenilabrum exile*
insculptus Settepassi 1970 = *Bolinus brandaris*
***insignifer* Fraussen & Trencart 2008 - Afer**
***insignis* (Jeffreys 1885) – Cerithiella**
***insignis* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Eulitoma**
insignis B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Chauvetia mamillata*
insignis Verrill & Bush 1898 = *Thyasira sarsi*
insolata Sowerby 1874 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
***insolita* García-Gómez & Cervera 1989 – Flabellina**
insubrica Brocchi 1814 = *Glycymeris nummaria*
***insulae* Tenorio, Abalde, Pardos-Blas & Zardoya 2020 - Africonus**
***insulana* Gofas & Fernandes 1988 - Volvarina**
***insularis* Rolán 1988 – Parviturbo**
***insularis* (Russo & Calascibetta 2018) - Pseudofusus**
insularum Locard 1892 = *Melarhaphé neritoides*
insularum Schilder 1928 = *Zonaria pyrum*
***insulsa* Rolán 1987 – Manzonina**
intaminata Folin 1876 = *Caecum trachea*
***integra* (Thiele 1925) – Crassispira**
interita Van der Linden & Eikeboom 1992 = *Kongsrudia stefanisi*
interjecta Locard 1886 = *Tritia incrassata*
***intermecens* Schander 1994 – Chrysallida**
***intermedia* (Sars 1865) – Portlandia**
intermedia Aradas 1847 = *Alvania cimicoides*
intermedia Aradas 1847 = *Mactra stultorum*
intermedia B.D.D. 1886 var. (non Murray 1857)
intermedia B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Ruditapes decussatus*
intermedia B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donax venustus*
***intermedia* Biondi 1859 – Dipodontia**
intermedia Bivona 1838 (non Bronn) = *Bela zonata*
intermedia Brocchi 1814 = *Cardites antiquatus*
intermedia Brusina 1869 = *Folinella ghisottii*
intermedia Cantraine 1835 = *Melanella polita*
intermedia Deponatillier 1884 = *Bolinus brandaris*
intermedia Deshayes 1855 = *Gari virgata*
intermedia Farran 1905 = *Aplysia parvula*
intermedia Folin 1870 = *Pyramidellidae* SD
intermedia Forbes & Hanley 1850 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
intermedia Forbes 1844 = *Tritia incrassata*
intermedia Harmer 1918 var. = *Boreotrophon truncatus*
intermedia Jeffreys 1867 = *Melanella lubrica*
intermedia Knipowitsch 1902 = *Laona finmarchica*
intermedia Locard 1886 = *Lacuna parva*
intermedia Locard 1886 var. = *Lima lima*
intermedia Locard 1898 var. = *Fissidentalium candidum*
intermedia Monterosato 1872 = *Phorcus mutabilis*
intermedia Murray in Knapp 1857 = *Patella depressa*
***intermedia* Naef 1912 – Sepiola**
intermedia Nicles 1950 non Mur. 1857 = *Patella candei*
intermedia Nordsieck 1968 = *Raphitoma bicolor*
intermedia Nordsieck 1977 = *Conidae* SD
intermedia Pallary 1900 var. = *Calliostoma zephyrinum*
intermedia Pallary 1912 var. = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
intermedia Pallary 1920 var. = *Calliostoma zephyrinum*
intermedia Philippi 1836 = *Euspira pulchella*

intermedia Recluz in Chenu 1843 var. = *Scrobicularia plana*
intermedia Requien 1848 var. = *Emarginula huzardii*
intermedia Robson 1924 = *Liocranchia reinhardtii*
intermedia Rubio, Dantart & Luque 1995 = *Skeneidae* S.D.
intermedia Sars 1878 = *Melanella frielei*
intermedia Scacchi 1836 = *Tricolia speciosa*
intermedia Sowerby 1854 = *Astarte elliptica*
***intermedia* Tesch 1903 – Corolla**
intermedia Tesch 1906 = *Pterotrachea coronata*
intermedia Thompson 1844 = *Abra nitida*
intermedia Tryon 1885 = *Simia spelta*
intermedia Verkrüzen 1881 var. = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
intermediata Coen 1933 = *Galeodea echinophora*
***intermedium* Knipowitsch 1896 – Chaetoderma**
intermedium Monterosato 1880 = *Thyasira allenii*
intermedium Monterosato 1889 = *Pecten jacobaeus*
intermedium Salvini-Plawen 1968 = *Leptochiton cimicoides*
intermidens De Gregorio 1884 var. = *Monoplex corrugatum*
intermillia de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Pinna nobilis*
intermixta Monterosato 1884 = *Chrysallida monozona*
***internodula* (Wood 1848) – Turbonilla**
***internodula* Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – Alvania**
interpuncta Henn 1896 = *Purpuradusta gracilis* notata
***interrogans* Gofas & Luque 2021 - Acteocina**
interrupta Adams 1800 = *Rissoa parva*
interrupta B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Dosinia exoleta*
***interrupta* Deshayes – Donax (Donax) rugosus**
interrupta Pallary 1912 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
interrupta Poli 1795 = *Lembulus pella*
***intersecta* (Wood 1857) – Obtusella**
intersecta Folin 1873 var. = *Eulimella acicula*
interspatiosa van der Linden & Eikenboom 1992 = *Parthenina flexuosa*
***interstincta* (Adams 1797) – Parthenina**
interstincta Marrat 1878 = *Tritia elata*
interstriatus Sowerby 1880 = *Scabrotrophon fabricii*
intertextus Helbling 1779 = *Cumia reticulata*
intervecta Locard 1898 = *Emarginula fissura*
***intesi* Nickles 1979 - Dentalium**
***intesi* von Cosel 1995 – Abra (Abra)**
intorta Monterosato 1877 var. = *Nodulus contortus*
intorta Pennant 1777 = *Patella pellucida*
intortiformis Monterosato 1892 var. = *Petalocochus glomeratus*
intortus Weinkauff 1868 = *Petalocochus glomeratus*
***intricata* (Donovan 1804) – Payraudeautia**
***intricata* Monterosato 1884 – Philine**
***intricata* Payne & Allen 1991 – Leptaxinus subovata ssp.**
intricatoides Hidalgo 1873 = *Cochlis vittata*
***intumescens* Schander 1994 – Chrysallida**
intusdentata Coen 1941 var. = *Ranella olearium*
***intuslaeve* Dijkstra & Gofas 2004 – Parvamussium**
intuspunctata Anton 1839 = *Polittapes aureus*
***inuitata* Rolán & Otero 1999 – Mangelia**
inversa Ortea 1995 = *Paradoris indecora*
inversa Pallary 1900 var. = *Naria spurca*
inversicolor Coen 1937 var. = *Enginella leucozona*
***inversum* Deshayes 1835 – Dentalium**
***iodolabiata* (Hornung & Mermoud 1928) – Pseudorhaphitoma**
***ionica* Nordsieck 1973 - Lepetella**
ionica Nordsieck 1973 = *Conidae* SD
ionica Nordsieck 1973 = *Putzeysia wiseri*
ionica Nordsieck 1974 = *Thyasiridae* SD
***ionica* Watson 1878 – Seguenzia**
***ionthados* (Oliver & Cosel 1993) – Calloarca**
ipima de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hadriana craticuloides*
irescens Sowerby 1870 = *Purpuradusta gracilis* notata
iridescens Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella caerulea*
***iris* Tringalli 2001 – Philine**
iris Verrill & Bush 1898 = *Yoldiella lucida*
irisans Jousseume 1888 = *Perna perna*
irisans Pallary 1906 var. = *Jujubinus striatus fraterculus*
irmae Parenzan 1970 = *Rissoidae* SD
irregularis AA var. = *Pusillina munda*
irregularis Brusina 1870 = *Hiatella rugosa*
irregularis Coen 1933 var. = *Patella rustica*
irregularis Deshayes 1832 = *Talochlamys pusio*

irregularis Leach 1852 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
irregularis Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
irregularis Locard 1892 = *Tritia gibbosula*
irregularis Locard 1892 = *Tritia mutabilis*
***irregularis* Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella**
***irregularis* Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Discopsis**
irregularis Sowerby 1858 = *Africonus crotchii*
***irrorata* (Menke 1828) – Marginella**
***irus* (Linnaeus 1758) – Irus**
irusianus Locard 1886 = *Irus irus*
***isaacsi* (Houart 1984) – Africanella**
***isabelarum* (Tenorio & Afonso 2004) - Africonus**
***isabelitae* Peñas & Rolán 2000 – Turbonilla**
isabella Lamarck 1819 = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
isabella MacGillivray 1843 = *Talochlamys pusio*
***iseborae* Lygre & Schander 2010 - Turbonilla**
isba de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Ranella olearium*
***isshitana* Hirano & Thompson 1990 – Flabellina**
ischna Dall 1927 = *Famelica monoceros*
isgurum De Gregorio 1885 var. = *Cabestana cutacea*
***islandica* (Friele 1876) – Onoba**
***islandica* (Gmelin 1791) – Amauropsis**
***islandica* (Linnaeus 1767) – Arctica**
***islandica* (Müller 1776) – Chlamys (Chlamys)**
***islandica* (Odener 1937) – Flabellina**
islandica Deshayes in Dornbigny 1849 = *Astarte borealis*
***islandica* Waren 1989 – Atomiscala**
***islandica* Waren 1989 – Rissopsetia**
***islandica* Warén 1989 – Trochacis**
islandicum Bruguiere 1789 = *Ciliatocardium ciliatum*
***islandicus* (Mohr 1786) – Colus**
islandicus Gmelin 1791 = *Leptochiton sarsi*
ismarius Duclos in Chenu 1844 = *Macra olarina*
***isocardia* (Dunker 1845) – Dosinia (Dosinia)**
isocardioides Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Poromya tornata*
isolanus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
isomera Locard 1886 = *Tritia reticulata*
***isseli* (Tryon 1886) – Cingulina**
isseli B.D.D. 1887 var. = *Ostrea stentina*
isseli Monterosato 1888 = *Steromphala ricketti*
isthmia Jousseaume 1880 = *Macra olarina*
isthmicum Issel 1869 = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
istriani Coen 1933 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
istriensis Coen 1934 = *Ctena decussata*
istriensis Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
***italica* (D'Ancona 1872) - Admetula**
***italica* (Defrance 1820) – Diodora**
italica Issel 1870 = *Tritia neritea*
italica Raffi & Taviani 1985 = *Mareleptopoma minor*
italica Risso 1854 = *Sepia elegans*
italica Sordi 1980 = *Camachoaglaja africana*
***italiensis* Verduin 1985 – Risssoa**
***italoi* Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia**
itorus de Gregorio 1885 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
***iunionae* (Palazzi 1988) – Crisilla**
ivanicsi Brusina 1865 = *Steromphala adansonii*
ivanicsiana Brusina 1866 = *Steromphala adansonii*
***jacintoi* (Fehse & Trigo 2015) – Xandarovula**
***jaclinae* Giusti, Mietto & Sbrana 2012 - idasola**
***jacobeus* (Linnaeus 1758) – Pecten**
jacobi Chemnitz 1784 = *Pecten jacobus*
jacobii Ball 1842 = *Rossia macrosoma*
***jacobusi* Oliverio, Amati & Nofroni 1986 – Alvania weinkauffi**
ssp.
***jacquelineae* Marche-Marchad 1957 – Bolma**
***jacquesi* Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 - Alvania**
***jacquesi* Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia**
jacqueti Folin 1887 = *Pyramidellidae SD*
***jadertinum* (Brusina 1865) - Bittium**
jamaicensis Hwass 1792 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
***jameoensis* Rubio & Rodriguez Babio 1990 – Pseudorbis**
jamesoni Smith 1839 = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
jamiesoni MacGillivray 1843 = *Tritonia hombergii*
janetae Bartsch 1934 = *Leucosyrinx verrillii*
***jani* Segers, Swinnen & De Prins 2009 – Epitonium**
jani Verany 1846 = *Facelina bostoniensis*

***janmayeni* (Friele 1878) – Frigidoalvania**
***jansseni* (Verduin 1984) – Setia**
jansseni van Aartsen & Menkhorst 1996 = *Turbonilla*
postacutiscostata
***jansseni* van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger 1984 –**
Gibberula
***janthina* (Linnaeus 1758) – Janthina**
januarii Bergh 1878 = *Doris verrucosa*
janus Reeve 1846 = *Haliotis tuberculata coccinea*
***janusa* Geiger 2012 - Anatomia**
***janusi* (Nordsieck 1972) – Risssoa**
japix Duclos 1850 = *Mitrella psilla*
***japonica* (Pilsbry 1895) - Haloa**
japonica Clessin in Küster & Kobelt 1893 = *Teredo navalis*
japonica Deshayes 1853 = *Ruditapes philippinarum*
japonica Okada 1927 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
japonica Reeve 1846 = *Haliotis tuberculata*
japonica Schilder 1931 = *Purpuradusta gracilis notata*
japonica Sowerby 1869 = *Aplysia parvula*
japonicus Thiele 1909 = *Leptochiton alveolus*
***jarli* Knudsen 1956 – Coralliophila**
***jarli* Nicklès 1955 - Abra**
jaspideus Link 1807 = *Tritia mutabilis*
jaspis Salis 1893 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
jatonus Lamarck 1816 = *Jaton decussatus*
jatou Adanson = *Jaton decussatus*
jattai Joubin 1900 = *Onykia cariboea*
jattai Pfeffer 1912 = *Abraliopsis pfefferi*
javieri Oliver & Rolán 2008 = *Chauvetia bartolomeoi*
***javieri* Oliver, Rolán & Templado 2019 - Crisilla**
javii Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2013 – *Prunum*
***jeanpaulkrepsi* Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Parthenina**
***jeffreysi* (Dall 1881) – Cuspidaria**
***jeffreysi* (Dall 1889) – Tuba**
***jeffreysi* (Fischer 1882) – Limatula**
***jeffreysi* (Friele 1879) – Policordia**
***jeffreysi* (Hidalgo 1877) – Yoldiella**
***jeffreysi* (Monterosato 1872) – Skeneoides**
***jeffreysi* (Monterosato 1875) – Cadulus**
***jeffreysi* (Tryon 1886) – Melanella**
***jeffreysi* (Tryon 1887) – Cylindriscala**
***jeffreysi* (Waller 1864) – Alvania**
***jeffreysi* (Weinkauff 1866) – Roxaniella**
jeffreysi B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Chrysallida intermixta*
jeffreysi Bell 1872 = *Kongsrudia mutata*
jeffreysi Dautzenberg 1889 = *Benthonella tenella*
jeffreysi de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Lutraria magna*
jeffreysi de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Macromangulus tenuis*
jeffreysi Dunker 1872 = *Pteria hirundo*
jeffreysi Monterosato 1872 = *Skeneoides formosissima*
jeffreysi Smith 1885 = *Lyonsiella smidti*
jeffreysi Verrill 1885 = *Theta chariessa*
***jeffreysi* Watson 1885 – Cerithiopsis**
***jeffreysi* Winckworth 1930 – Saxicavella**
***jeffreysiana* (Brusina 1869) – Stictieulima**
***jeffreysiana* (Fischer in Folin & Perrier 1873) – Vasconiella**
***jeffreysiana* Monterosato 1884 – Trabcula**
***jeffreysianus* (Fischer 1868) – Talus**
***jeffreysianus* (Tiberi 1867) – Heliacus (Gyriscus)**
***jeffreysii* (Forbes & Hanley 1851) – Pyrgiscus**
jeffreysii Forbes & Hanley 1849 = *Limacina retroversa*
jeffreysii Jeffreys 1848 = *Brachystomia scalaris*
jeffreysii Tryon 1887 = *Graphis striata*
jenisseensis Leche 1878 var. = *Oenopota pyramidalis*
jenseni Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte borealis*
***jerbaensis* Della Bella & Spada in Chirli 1997 – Mangelia**
***jesusabadi* Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2019 – Odostomia**
***joallesii* (Rochebrune 1881) – Acanthochitona**
***joani* Oliver & Rolán 2008 – Chauvetia**
joenia Amato 1842 = *Eatonina cossurae*
joenia Benoit & Granata 1878 = *Venus casina*
***johannae* Moolenbeek & Hoenselaar 1998 – Alvania**
***johni* (Monterosato 1889) – Naytia**
***johnsoni* (Odhnner 1923) – Bolma**
***johnsoni* Clarke 1961 - Malletia**
johnsoni Dall 1921 = *Margarites vahlii*

johnsoni Watson 1897 = *Coralliophaga lithophagella*
johnsoniana Allcock, Strugnell, Ruggiero & Collins 2006 - Benthocropus
johnstoni Alder & hancock 1845 = *Jorunna tomentosa*
johnstonoides Nordsieck & García-Talavera 1979 = *Bolma rugosa*
joenia Aradas 1847 = *Atrina fragilis*
jolyi (Monterosato 1878) – Epitonium
jolyi Monterosato 1889 = *Tricolia miniata*
jolyi Pallary 1900 = *Pseudomelampus exiguus*
jonasi Dunker 1853 = *Siphonaria pectinata*
jonica Di Geronimo 1974 = *Diaphana lactea*
jonicus Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Vermetus granulatus*
josei Aartsen, Menkhurst & Gittenberger 1984 = *Obrovia glyca*
jordani Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2014 - Volvarina
jordi Peñas & Rolán 1998 = *Folinella moolenbeeki*
jordii Peñas & Rolán 2002 – Turbonilla
josae (Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000) - Parthenina
josae Moolenbeek & Hoenselaar 1987 – Onoba
joseae Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – Alvania
josefiadeiroi Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2019 = *Kalloconus venulatus*
josefoi Oliver & Templado 2009 – Alvania
josegeraldoi Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2018 = *Africonus crotchii*
josepedroi Rolán & Monteiro 2007 = *Euthria vandae*
josephinae (Fernandes & Rolán 1991) - Plesiocystiscus
josephinae (Rolán 1980) – Africonus
josephinae Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Eulitoma
josephinae Bouchet & Waren 1993 – Gofasia
josephinae Odhner 1960 = *Anatoma tenuis*
josephina Risso 1826 – Neverita
joserchoi Cossignani 2014 = *Africonus delanoyae*
joubini (Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1906) - Volvarina
joubini (Vayssiére 1919) – Geitodoris
joubini Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Costaclis mizon*
joubini Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906 = *Corinnaeturrus leucomata*
joubini Dautzenberg 1910 - Gibbula
joubini Dautzenberg 1913 – Turbonilla
jourdani (Da Motta 1984) – Varioconus
jousseameana Bertin 1880 – Gari (Gari)
jousseamei Locard 1892 = *Epitonium clathrus*
jousseamei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Rissoa guernei*
jousseamei (Lamy 1920) – Lamysia
jousseamei Locard 1886 = *Tritia incrassata*
jousseamei Locard 1886 = *Trivia monacha*
jousseamei Locard 1897 = *Marginella subturnita*
jousseami Mabille 1888 = *Halotis pustulata*
jousseami Rochebrune 1881 = *Volvarina sauliae*
jozinae van Aartsen & Carrozza 1997 – Kelliopsis
jozinae (van Aartsen 1994) – Coripia
juani Horro & Rolán 2010 - Anachis
juanina Bergh 1898 = *Aplysia parvula*
juanitae Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2013 - Volvarina
juanjosensii (Pérez & Gómez 1987) – Pseudosimnia
judithae Ortea & Moro 2017 - Gibberula
judithae Reitano & Buzzurro 2006 - Cerithiopsis
jugosa (Wood 1856) – Cuspidaria
jugosa Brown 1827 = *Gastrana fragilis*
jugosus Montagu 1803 = *Littorina saxatilis*
juliae (Folin 1872) – Parthenina
juliae Ghisotti 1986 = *Tritia cuvieri*
juliae Peñas & Rolán 2002 – Eulimella
juliamoralesae Smriglio, Mariottini & Engl 2002 – Coralliophila
juliana Quoy & Gaimard 1832 = *Aplysia SD*
julianae Krynicki 1837 = *Donax trunculus*
jullieni (Adam & Knudsen 1969) – Cynysca
jullieni Dautzenberg 1912 – Pyrgulina
jullieni Adam & Knudsen 1969 – Tornus
jullieni Bavay 1917 = *Gibberula miliaria*
junii (Folin 1887) – Crinophtheiros
junionae Houart 2008 - Ergalatax
jussieui (Payraudeau 1826) – Clanculus
juttae Engl & Rolán 2009 - Putzeysia
kaasi Carmona & García 2000 – Lepidochitona
kabuli (Rolán, Otero & Fernandes 1998) – Cyrillia
kagoshimensis (Tokunaga 1906) – Anadara
kalinota Adams 1851 = *Gibbula ardens*
kamiesch Chenu 1859 = *Tritia neritea*

kamieschensis Pallary 1919 var. = *Tritia neritea*
kamischensis AA = *Tritia neritea*
kamiyai Roch 1929 = *Bankia carinata*
kaofitorum Vega, Vega & Luque 2002 – Coralliophila
kaosi van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 - Syrnola
karachiensis Winckworth 1930 = *Cellana rota*
karamanensis Forbes 1844 = *Enginella leucozona*
karica Golikov 1986 = *Onoba leptalea*
karinae Cosel 2006 – Graecina
karlini Clarke 1963 = *Alvania verrilli*
karpathense Nordsieck 1969 = *Epitonium turtonis*
karpathoensis (Nordsieck 1969) - Mitromorpha
karpathoensis Nordseick 1972 = *Alvania colossophilus*
karpathoensis Nordsieck 1973 – Jujubinus
karpathoensis Nordsieck 1982 = *Steromphala spratti*
katchekense Fischer & Nickles 1946 – Dentalium
katiae Nolf 2006 - Drillia
kazani Salas & Woodside 2002 – Lucinoma
keegani Barry & Maccormack 2007 - Adontorhina
kempermani (Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000) - Pyrgulina
kempi Robson 1919 = *Macrotritonius defilippii*
kennicotti Dall 1872 = *Mercenaria mercenaria*
keppeli Sykes 1905 = *Glabella tyermani*
keppelianus Sowerby 1905 – Pecten
keppensi Engl & Swinnen 2020 - Fusceulima
keraudreni (Lesueur 1817) – Oxygyrus
keraudrenii Souleyet 1852 = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
kerinae Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
kersteni (Tenorio, Afonso & Rolán 2008) - Africonus
kerstinae Schander 1994 – Turbonilla
kessneri Tejedo 1994 = *Dendrodoris grandiflora*
kevin Segers, Swinnen & De Prins 2009 – Suturoglypta
kharybdis Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2018 – Raphitoma
kieneri Maravigna 1840 = *Pseudomangelia multilineolata*
kieneri Monterosato 1872 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
kiesslingi Ortea & Bacallado 2021 - Rissoella
kindelanina Michaud 1828 = *Lamellaria perspicua*
kindelmanniana B.D.D. 1882 = *Lamellaria perspicua*
kinkaidi Agesborg 1923 = *Clione limacina*
kinzelbachi Nordsieck 1973 = *Nerita sanguinolenta*
kinzelbachi Nordsieck 1982 = *Trochidae SD*
kjennerudae Bouchet & Waren 1985 – Buccinum
kleciachi Brusina 1866 = *Berthella plumula*
kleciachi Brusina 1866 = *Gibbula arde ns*
klinti Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte SD*
knockeri (Smith 1872) – Acteocina
knockeri (Smith 1872) – Hastula
knockeri Baird 1870 – Protoma
knoxi (Bartsch 1917) - Nototeredo
knudseni Allen & Morgan 1981 – Cardiomya
knudseni Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Vitreolina
knudseni Boyer, Renda & Swinnen 2024 - Gibberula
knudseni Nickles 1955 – Diplodonta
knudseni Nolf & Verstraeten 2007 - Clavatula
knudseni Smriglio & Mariottini 2000 - Coralliophila
knudseni Tippet 2006 – Drillia
kobelti (Maltzan 1884) – Turritriton
kobelti Caruana 1890 = *Auriculina bidentata*
kobelti Dautzenberg 1913 – Eulimella
kobelti Maltzan 1885 = *Europicardium serrulatum*
kobelti Nordsieck 1974 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
kobelti Verkrüzen 1875 = *Propebela arctica*
kobeltiana Monterosato 1890 var. = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
kochi (Philippi 1848) – Rhinoclavis
kochi Nordsieck 1973 = *Jujubinus ruscurianus*
kochi Pallary 1900 = *Pseudomelampus exiguus*
kochi Pallary 1902 – Calliostoma
kochi Pallary 1904 = *Mangelia pallaryi*
koehleri (Locard 1896) – Kryptos
koellikeri Vérany 1851 = *Tremoctopus violaceus*
koenneckeri Lemche 1976 – Doto
kolthoffi (Hägg 1904) – Katadesmia
konkanensis AA nonGiunchi & Tiselli 1995 = *Ergalatax junionae*
korantengi Lygre & Schander 2010 – Turbonilla
koreni (Friele 1882) - Oenopota
koreni Danielssen 1859 = *Batharca pectunculoides*

korenii Loven 1846 = *Poromya granulata*
kowalewskyi Salvini-Plawen & Sterrer 1968 – Pseudovermis
kowalewskyi Vayssiere 1903 = *Firoloidea desmarestia*
kraemmeri Knudsen 1956 – Coralliophila
kraepelini (Strebel 1914) - Clavatul
krakstadi Lygre & Schander 2010 - Turbonilla
kraussi (Nyst 1871); Epitonium
kraussi Dunker 1853 = *Cymbula nigra*
kraussi Philippi = *Tetrarca imbricata*
kraussi Philippi 1855 – Clanculus
kraussi Tesch 1913 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
krebsi (Mörch 1875) - Psilapsis
krebsii (Mörch 1877) – Monoplex
kressae Schmekel & Cappellato 2001 – Runcina
kribiensis Bozzetti 2015 = *Tomellana hupferi*
croeyeri (Moller 1842) – Colus
croeyeri (Philippi 1849) – Neoiphinoe
krohni (Vérany 1846) – Chromodoris
krohni Troschel 1854 – Cliopsis
krohnii Vérany 1847 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
kromi van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger 1984 –
Odostomia
kronenbergi van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 -
Chrysallida
ktenasi Sakellariou 1958 var. = *Arca noae*
kuiperi (Verduin 1984) – Setia
kuiperi Rolán & Pelorce 2006 – Seila
kuiperi van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Odostomia
kullenbergi Odhner 1960 = *Benthonella tenella*
kunthii Audouin 1826 = *Luria lurida*
kuroharai Azuma 1960 = *Eudolium bairdii*
kurracheensis Reeve 1856 = *Siphonaria crenata*
kurriana Dunker 1862 = *Cyrtodaria siliqua*
kussakini Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979 = *Mytilus trossulus*
kusterianus Tapparone-Canefri 1875 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
kutschigi Brusina 1865 = *Fossarus ambiguus*
kutschigiana Küster 1844 = *Myosotella myosotis*
kutschigianus Brusina 1866 = *Fossarus ambiguus*
kutzeri Sowerby 1849 = *Neoiphinoe kroeyeri*
kuzmici Brusina 1869 = *Epitonium muricatum*
kyprisae Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2013 - Volvarina
labelliformis Locard 1898 = *Diplodonta brocchii*
labiata d'Orbigny 1836 = *Cavolinia inflexa*
labiatum Turton 1822 = *Antalis vulgaris*
labiatus (de Cristofori & Jan 1832) – Typhinellus
labiosa (Smith 1871) – Bactrocythara
labiosa Loven 1846 = *Lacuna vincta*
labiosa Montagu 1803 = *Rissoa membranacea*
labiosum (Wood 1828) – Turritriton
labiosus Nardo 1847 = *Muricopsis aradasii*
labiosus Nardo 1847 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
labrella Lamarck 1822 = *Natica collaris*
labronica (Bogi 1984) - Bogia
labronicus Monterosato 1884 - Pseudofusus
labroplita De Gregorio 1884 var. = *Charonia lampas*
labrosa Monterosato 1889 var. = *Chauvetia lefebvreii*
lacasito Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 2020 - Gibberula
lacazei Pruvot 1899 – Strophomenia
lacepedii Payraudeau 1826 = *Tritia incrassata*
lacera (Born 1778) – Thaisella
lacerata Deshayes 1856 = *Babelomurex cariniferus*
lacetosa Verrill 1881 = *Chiroteuthis veranyi*
lacetum Locard 1886 = *Lepton lacerum*
lacerum Jeffreys 1873 – Lepton
lachsensis (Mörch 1869) – Turrisipho
laciniosa Linnaeus 1758 = *Siphonaria crenata*
laciniosa Philippi 1841 = *Okenia elegans*
laciniosa Young & Roper 1969 – Discoteuthis
lacinulata Schultz 1849 = *Tenellia adspersa*
lacinulatus Blainville 1824 = *Tergipes tergipes*
lacinulatus Sars 1878 = *Eubranchius exiguus*
lacourti (Verduin 1984) – Setia
lacourti Nordsieck 1972 = *Chrysallida pellucida*
lacrimaeformae Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 - Ondina
lactanea Wood 1840 = *Striarca lactea*
lactea (Jeffreys 1877) – Diaphana

lactea (Linnaeus 1758) – Turbonilla
lactea (Michaud 1832) – Alvania
lactea B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Marshallora adversa*
lactea B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
lactea Bergh 1880 var. = *Elysia timida*
lactea Broderip & Sowerby 1829 = *Astarte borealis*
lactea Brown 1827 = *Kellia suborbicularis*
lactea Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1913 var. = *Donax vittatus*
lactea Donovan 1803 = *Venus casina*
lactea Gmelin 1791 = *Mactra corallina*
lactea Hertling 1930 – Microhedyle
lactea Jeffeys 1865 var. = *Cardiomya costellata*
lactea Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Chamelea gallina*
lactea Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Gari depressa*
lactea Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Papillocardium papillosum*
lactea Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Calliostoma granulatum*
lactea Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Lacuna parva*
lactea Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Tectura virginea*
lactea Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Bela nebula*
lactea Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
lactea Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Euspira pulchella*
lactea Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Propebela rufa*
lactea Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
lactea lactea (Linnaeus 1758) – Striarca
lactea Linnaeus 1758 = *Loripinus fragilis*
lactea Michaud 1829 = *Euparthenia humboldti*
lactea Milaschewitsch 1916 var. = *Trophonopsis brevatus*
lactea Moller 1842 = *Tachyrrhynchus eticulatus*
lactea Monterosato 1878 var. = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
lactea Monterosato 1880 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
lactea Monterosato 1889 var. = *Glycymeris nummaria*
lactea Pallary 1912 var. = *Nassarius circumcinctus*
lactea Philippi 1836 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
lactea Poli 1791 = *Spisula subtruncata*
lactea Recluz 1843 = *Scrobicularia cottardi*
lactescens Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Bittium simplex*
lactescens Pallary 1919 var. = *Tritia neritea*
lacteam (Philippi 1836) – Bittium
lacteam Bivona & Bivona 1838 = *Bittium jadertinum*
lacteam Kiener 1835 = *Semicassis granulata*
lacteam Kiener 1841 = *Cerithium nesioticum*
lacteus (Guilding 1834) – Policines
lacteus Linnaeus 1758 = *Loripes orbiculatus*
lacteus (Thompson 1840) – Dendronotus
lacteus B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Nodulus contortus*
lacteus Donovan 1804 = *Rissoa parva*
lacticolor Pallary 1906 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
lactoides Deshayes 1848 = *Loripes orbiculatus*
lactuca Dall 1889 = *Coralliophila richardi*
lacunaris Coen 1914 = *Polittapes aureus*
lacunaris Monterosato 1912 var. = *Tritia nitida*
lacunosa (Reeve 1843) – Cardiacardita
lacunosa Reeve 1866 = *Leporimetis papyracea*
lacustris Costa 1839 = *Mytilaster minimus*
ladae Buzzurro & Prkic 2007 - Cerithiopsis
laeta Jousseaume 1875 = *Prunum olivaeforme*
laeta Linneo 1758 = *Polittapes aureus*
laeta Lowe 1861 var. = *Steromphala pennanti*
laeta Monterosato 1884 = *Janthina pallida*
laevapex Hoffman & Freiwald 2022 - Talassia
laevigata (Gmelin 1791) - Iphigenia
laevigata Bivona 1832 = *Mitrella scripta*
laevigata Bosc 1802 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
laevigata d'Orbigny 1824 = *Scissurella costata*
laevigata d'Orbigny 1836 = *Diacavolinia limbata*
laevigata di Staso 1905 = *Parastrophia asturiana*
laevigata Forbes & Hanley 1853 = *Velutina velutina*
laevigata Gmelin 1791 = *Patella depressa*
laevigata Lamarck 1822 = *Aspa marginata*
laevigata Lamarck 1822 = *Calyptraea chinensis*
laevigata Locard 1888 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
laevigata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
laevigata Menke 1828 = *Rissoa monodonta*
laevigata Pallary 1900 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
laevigata Pallary 1920 var. = *Calliostoma kochi*
laevigata Petit 1869 var. = *Calliostoma gualterianum*

laevigata Philippi 1836 = *Bela zonata*
laevigata Risso 1826 = *Limaria hians*
laevigata Risso 1826 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
laevigata Sandri & Danilo 1856 var. = *Calliostoma laugierii*
laevigatum AA (non Linaneus) = *Laevicardium crassum*
laevigatum DeFrance 1817 = *Semicassis saburon*
laevigatum De Rayneval & Ponzi 1854 = *Dischides politus*
laevigatum Weinkauff 1868 var. = *Pusia ebenus*
***laevigatus* (Gray 1824) – Musculus**
laevigatus Fleming 1813 = *Tonicella marmorea*
laevigatus Gmelin 1791 = *Steromphala varia*
laevigatus Gmelin 1791 = *Donax trunculus*
laevigatus Philippi 1836 = *Calliostoma gualterianum*
laevigatus Risso 1826 = *Tritia grana*
laevigatus Sowerby 1817 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
laevilabris Jousseau 1875 = *Glabella faba*
laevilabris Menke 1828 = *Strombus persicus*
laevior Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Margarites groenlandicus*
laevior Mörch, 1857 = *Littorina obtusata*
laevior Sars 1878 var. = *Curtitoma violacea*
laevioris Mörch 1875 var. = *Buccinum ciliatum*
***laevis* (Linnaeus 1767) – Cadlina**
laevis Aradas & Benoit 1840 = *Scaphander lignarius*
laevis Beck in Robert 1851 = *Musculus discors*
laevis Blainville 1819 = *Aplysia depilans*
laevis Brown 1827 = *Eulimella acicula*
laevis Brugnone 1873 var. = *Calliostoma granulatum*
laevis Colbeau 1868 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
laevis Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Modiolula phaseolina*
laevis Donovan 1804 = *Atrina fragilis*
laevis Donovan 1804 = *Erato voluta*
laevis Forbes & Hanley 1856 = *Dikoleps nitens*
laevis Friele 1886 = *Solariella obscura*
laevis Gray 1849 = *Spirula spirula*
laevis Gray 1850 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
laevis Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Hemilepton nitidum*
laevis Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
laevis Jeffreys 1881 var. = *Astarte sulcata*
laevis Marshall 1902 var. = *Colus jeffreysianus*
laevis Montagu 1803 non Penn. 1777 = *Callochiton sep. euplaeae*
laevis Monterosato 1877 = *Peringiella denticulata*
laevis Mörch 1869 var. = *Colus latericius*
laevis Pennant 1777 = *Ansates pellucida*
laevis Pennant 1777 = *Eulima glabra*
laevis Pennant 1777 = *Palliolum tigrinum*
laevis Pennant 1777 = *Tonicella rubra*
laevis Philippi 1844 = *Skenea serpuloides*
laevis Récluz 1843 = *Emarginula fissura*
laevis Rindone 1990 = *Eudaronia aperta*
laevis Sars 1870 var. = *Pseudosetia turgida*
laevis Smith 1890 = *Cytharomorula grayi*
***laevisculpta* (Granata-Grillo 1877) – Retusa**
***laevisculpta* Monterosato 1880 – Taranis**
***laevisculptus* Renda, Ravaggi, Bartolini, Micali & Giacobbe 2019 – Parviturbo**
laevissima Folin 1869 = *Murchinosellidae* SD
laevissima Marshall 1893 = *Onidia divisa*
laevissima Sars 1859 = *Diaphana hiemalis*
laevissimum Cantraine 1842 = *Caecum auriculatum*
***laevisulcata* (Maltzan 1884) – Crassispira**
***lafonti* Fischer 1872 – Phyllaplysia**
***laicismorum* Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Odostomia**
lajonkaireana Locard 1886 = *Retusa candidula*
lajonkairei AA = *Lajonkairia lajonkairii*
***lajonkairii* (Payraudeau 1826) – Lajonkairia**
lamamonii Souleyet 1852 = *Protatlanta souleyeti*
lamarchii Risso 1826 = *Mitrella scripta*
lamarcki Brown 1844 = *Parthenina interstincta*
lamarcki Gray 1858 = *Solemya togata*
lamarcki Philippi 1836 = *Donacilla cornea*
lamarcki Reeve 1844 = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
lamarckiana Recluz 1843 = *Umbraculum umbraculum*
lamarckiana Locard 1886 = *Modiolus adriaticus*
lamarckiana Locard 1888 var. = *Modiolula phaseolina*
lamarckii B.D.D. 1890 = *Mytilaster lineatus*
***lamarckii* Cernohorsky 1975 – Cyllene**

lamarckii Kiener 1847 = *Varioconus mercator*
lamarckii Payraudeau 1826 = *Patella ferruginea*
***lamarckii* Blainville 1817 – Carinaria**
***lamellaris* Schumacher 1817 – Antigona**
lamellata Barnard 1933 = *Thecagera pennigera*
***lamellata* Dautzenberg 1889 – Alvania**
***lamellata* Ortega & Gofas 2019 – Discacelis**
lamellata Turton 1822 = *Pholadidea loscombiana*
lamellatum Gmelin 1790 = *Boreotrophon clathratum*
***lamellifer* (Rehder 1935) – Spirolaxis**
***lamellosa* (Lamarck 1822) – Gyroscala**
***lamellosa* (Sars 1872) – Cuspidaria**
lamellosa B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
lamellosa Blainville 1824 = *Petricola lithophaga*
lamellosa Brocchi 1814 = *Ostrea edulis*
lamellosa De Cristofori & Jan in Philippi 1836 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
***lamellosa* Lamarck 1822 – Haliotis tuberculata ssp.**
lamellosa Pallary 1912 var. = *Spondylus gaederopus*
lamellosum Gray 1839 = *Boreotrophon clathratum*
***lamellosus* Verrill 1882 – Idasola**
***laminarum* (Jeffreys 1883 – Margarites**
***laminifera* (Smith 1885) – Limatula**
laminosa Laskey 1811 = *Chamelea striatula*
***lamothei* (Dautzenberg 1912) – Asthenotoma**
***lamothei* (Dautzenberg 1912) – Cardiolucina**
***lamothei* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Haliris**
lamothei Dautzenberg 1912 = *Symnola candida*
lamothei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Verticordia granulata*
***lampas* (Linnaeus 1758) – Charonia**
lampedusensis de Gregorio 1884 = *Patella ferruginea*
lampusiopsis Coen 1943 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
***lami* (Dautzenberg 1925) – Gymnobela**
***lami* (de Boury 1909) – Acrilloscala**
lami Fischer-Piette & Nickles 1946 = *Vitrinella annulifera*
***lami* (Knudsen 1956) – Chauvetia**
lami Dautzenberg 1913 = *Kongsrudia mutata*
***lami* Nickles 1955 – Semele**
lami Vayssiére 1917 = *Scyllaea pelagica*
***lanceata* Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Syrnola**
***lanceolata* (B.D.D. 1882) – Tritia**
lanceolata Lesueur 1813 = *Clio pyramidata*
lanceolata Locard 1886 = *Mitrella svelta*
lanceolata Locard 1897 = *Boreotrophon dabneyi*
lanceolata Menke 1830 = *Cumia reticulata*
***lanceolata* Oliver & Allen 1980 – Limopsis cristata ssp.**
***lanceolatum* Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Rectilabrum**
lanceolatum Monterosato 1875 var. = *Pusia ebenus*
***lanciae* (Calcara 1845) – Alvania**
***landini* Bogi & Campani 2007 – Tricolia**
landsburgi Alder & Hancock 1846 = *Flabellina pedata*
landsburgi Smith 1839 = *Palliolum striatum*
***langei* Schmekel & Cappellato 2001 – Runcina**
***langi* Clench & Turner 1946 – Thais**
languedocensis Oberling 1970 = *Pyramidellidae* SD
languida Pruvot-Fol 1951 = *Dendrodoris limbata*
langula Meuschen 1778 = *Patella ulysipponensis*
***lanigera* (Möller 1842) – Ciliatovelutina**
lanoei Baudon 1857 = *Fossarus ambiguus*
***lansbergisi* Delsaerdt 1993 – Afer**
lantivyi Payraudeau 1826 = *Moerella donacina*
***lazarottii* Moolenbeek & Faber 1987 – Manzonina**
***lapernai* Smriglio & Mariottini 2013 – Granulina**
laperousii Deshayes 1839 = *Kellia suborbicularis*
laperousii Schrenk 1861 = *Magallana gigas*
lapillina Acloque 1899 = *Nucella lapillus*
***lapillus* (Linnaeus 1758) – Nucella**
lapillus Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
lapugyensis Hoernes & Auinger 1884 = *Aplous dorbignyi*
laqueatus Locard 1896 = *Calliostoma leptophyma*
***largillierii* (Philippi 1851) – Rostriacoma**
largillierii Petit 1851 = *Volutiopsis norvegicus*
largillierii Philippi 1848 = *Mactra glabrata*
lariae d'Orbigny = *Alvania geryonia*
***larseni* Warén 1993 – Skenea**
***larvaroni* Bernard 1983 – Natica**

lassaignei Basterot 1825 = *Ocinebrina aciculata*
lata (Warén 1996) – **Coccopigya**
lata Boas 1886 var. = *Cavolinia inflexa*
lata Bouchet & Waren 1986 – **Stictieulima**
lata Dall 1925 = *Petricola pholadiformis*
lata Gmelin 1791 = *Macoma calcarea*
lata Hinds 1843 = *Nucula* SD
lata Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Lamellaria latens*
lata Jeffreys 1876 = *Yoldiella jeffreysi*
lata Pallary 1900 var. = *Rocellaria dubia*
lata Pallary 1917 var. = *Enginella leucozona*
lata Rolán & Rubio 1999 – **Obtusella**
lata Smith 1885 = *Lima marioni*
latella de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Pinna nobilis*
latens (Müller 1776) – **Lamellaria**
lateralis (Say 1822) – **Linulia**
lateralis Requien 1848 = *Addisonia exentrica*
lateralis Requien 1848 = *Pedicularia sicula*
lateralis Requien 1848 = *Trimusculus mammilaris*
laterecompressa (de Rayneval & Ponzi 1854) – **Lepetella**
latereplicata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Diodora italica*
latericius (Möller 1842) – **Colus**
laterostrata Fenaux 1942 = *Neopycnodonte cochlear*
lathyrus AA (non Blainville) = *Trivina mediterranea*
laticeps Odhner 1907 = *Cumanotus beaumonti*
laticeps Owen 1836 = *Onykia cariboea*
laticostata Lamy 1941 – **Corbula** (**Corbula**)
laticostatum Mayer-Eymar 1898 = *Acanthocardia paucicostata*
laticus (Jeffreys 1876) – **Pseudoneilonella**
laticus (Mighels & Adams 1842) – **Setia**
laticus Monterosato 1880 = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
laticus Philippi 1844 var. = *Lutaria lutaria*
latipes Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
latiroides Monterosato 1890 var. = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
latissima Monterosato 1884 var. = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
latissima Odhner 1913 = *Onchidopsis carnea*
latosoleata Salvini-Plawen 1973 – **Philinoglossa**
latreillii (Payraudeau 1826) – **Bittium**
latus (Gmelin 1791) – **Strombus**
latus Leach 1852 = *Tonicella rubra*
latus Lowe 1825 = *Tonicella marmorea*
laubieri Bouchet & Waren 1979 – **Siphonodentalium**
laubieri Handl 2002 – **Imerherpia**
laugier (Payraudeau 1826) – **Calliostoma**
laurae (Friele 1886) – **Melanella**
laurae Cecalupo, Buzzurro & Mariani 2008 – **Clanculus**
laurae Scuderi 2012 – **Petalonchus**
laurae Espinosa & Ortea 2021 – **Cerithiopsis**
laurentianum Watson 1897 = *Cephalaspidea* SD
lauta (Adams 1853) – **Monotygma**
lautum Kobelt 1908 = *Cerithiidae* SD
lautus (Reeve 1846) – **Pollia**
lavaleyei Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – **Alvania**
lavaleyei Hoffman & Freiwald 2017 = *Ancistrobasis reticulata*
lavatus AA = *Ocinebrina aciculata*
laviae Calcara 1845 = *Teretia teres*
laviae (Philippi 1844) – **Raphitoma**
lavigata Loven 1846 var. = *Deletopecten vitreus*
laxa (Jeffreys 1885) – **Haloceras**
laxa Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Alvania cancellata*
laxa Locard 1886 = *Cardites antiquatus*
laxiana Richard 1838 = *Cymbula nigra*
lazaroi Contreras 1992 – **Gibberula**
leachii (Alder & Hancock 1854) – **Okenia**
leachii Blainville 1816 = *Onchidoris bilamellata*
leachii Blainville 1817 – **Bursatella**
leachii Philippi 1846 = *Margarites costalis*
leacocki (Watson 1973) – **Alvania**
leaneus Link 1807 = *Chelyconus ermineus*
lebeche Templado, Richter & Calvo 2016 – **Dendropoma**
leathesi Tryon 1885 = *Simia spelta*
lechenaultii d'Orbigny 1826 = *Callistocypus macropus*
lecointrei (Nickles 1955) – **Abra**
ledaeformis Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Halonympha depressa*
leei Huber 2015 – **Ensis**
lefebvreii (Maravigna 1840) – **Chauvetia**

legouxi (Nickles 1952) – **Lucinella**
legumen (Lamy 1907) – **Barbatia**
legumen (Linnaeus 1758) – **Pharus**
legumen (Gmelin 1791) – **Isognomon**
legumiformis Locard 1886 = *Pharus legumen*
lelieuri (Recluz 1851) – **Clavatula**
lolloeuffi Bouchet 1983 – **Hastula**
lolloeuffi (Cosel 1989) – **Falsolucinoma**
lolloeuffi Cosel & Gofas 2018 – **Moerella**
lolloeuffi Nickles 1979 – **Cadulus**
leloupi Adam & Knudsen 1969 – **Tornus**
leloupi Kaas 1979 – **Leptochiton**
lemaitrei (Kilburn 1976) – **Euspira**
lemanii Risso 1826 = *Cahestana cutacea*
lemanii Payraudeau 1826 = *Venus verrucosa*
lemchei Bouchet & Waren 1979 – **Cylichna**
lemchei Marcus 1976 = *Jorunna tomentosa*
lemchei Ortea & Urgorri 1978 – **Doto**
lena Röding 1798 = *Thais nodosa*
lendix (Adams 1863) – **Stylopygma**
lens Lamarck 1819 = *Heteranomia squamula*
lens Waren 1992 – **Xylodiscula**
lenticula (Möller 1842) – **Yoldiella**
lenticula Gofas, Ortea & Rodríguez 1991 – **Runcina**
lenticularis B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Loriphs orbiculatus*
lentiginosa (Adams 1861) – **Stictieulima**
lentiginosa (Gray 1825) – **Palmadusta**
lentus Verrill 1880 = *Bathypolypus bairdii*
leonica Tasle 1870 = *Ostrea edulis*
leoninus Gmelin 1791 = *Kalloconus pulcher pulcher*
leontocroma Brusina 1866 = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
leopardina (Vayssière 1888) – **Cuthona**
leopardina Vicente 1967 – **Doto**
leopoldoi (Espinosa & Ortea 2021) – **Dizoniopsis**
leopoldoi Caballer, Ortea & Espinosa 2001 – **Eubranchus**
leopoldoi Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 1997 – **Chelidonura**
lepida (Bayer 1942) – **Basisulcata**
lepida (Hinds 1843) – **Hastula**
lepida Dillwyn 1817 ms. = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
lepidulus Locard 1886 = *Politapes rhomboides*
lepida de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
lepisma Monterosato 1878 = *Vasconiella jeffreysiana*
leporina delle Chiaje 1823 = *Aplysia depilans*
leporina Linnaeus 1758 = *Tethys fimbria*
leptalea (Bush 1893) – **Xanthodaphne**
leptalea (Verrill 1884) – **Onoba**
leptocheila Brugnone 1873 = *Ringicula gianninii*
leptoconchum Locard 1897 = *Gymnobela emertoni*
leptoeneilema (Brusina 1866) – **Retusa**
leptogaster Brusina 1866 = *Pseudamussium alicei*
leptoglypta (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – **Gymnobela**
leptoglypta Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 – **Cocculina**
leptolemma Bergh 1899 = *Calypsoconcha pellucida*
leptophyma Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – **Calliostoma**
leptopus Carriere 1880 = *Glabella adansoni*
leptozona Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – **Eulima**
lepus Risso 1826 = *Aplysia depilans*
leschkei (Strebel 1912) – **Amellana**
lesliana MacGillivray 1843 = *Aeolidia papillosa*
lessepsiana Albano, Bakker & Sabelli 2021 – **Coriophora**
lessoni d'Orbigny 1837 = *Palio dubia*
lessoni Payraudeau 1826 = *Steromphala divaricata*
lessoni Rang & Ferussac 1830 = *Clio cuspidata*
lessonii Ferussac in d'Orbigny 1826 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
lesueri Risso 1826 = *Firolloidea desmarestia*
lesuerii Blainville 1825 = *Pleurobranchus membranaceus*
lesueurii (d'Orbigny 1836) – **Limacina** (**Thilea**)
lesueurii (Ferussac & d'Orbigny 1835) – **Ancistrocheirus**
lesueurii d'Orbigny 1836 = *Firolloidea desmarestia*
lesueurii Souleyet 1852 – **Atlanta**
lesuroiti Peñas & Rolán 1999 – **Oodostomia**
letei Smriglio, Prkic, Di Giulio & Mariottini 2007 – **Mathilda**
letourneuxi Bourguignat 1877 – **Jolya**
letourneuxi Bourguignat 1886 = *Myosotella denticulata*
letourneuxi Monterosato 1906 = *Paludinella sicana*
leuca (Watson 1883) – **Retusa**

leucas (Locard 1897) – Pterynotus
leuckartii Vérany 1853 – Aegires
leucoderma Scacchi 1836 = *Dermomurex scalaroides*
leucogaster Gmelin 1791 = *Luria lurida*
leucoma Turton 1822 = *Loripes orbiculatus*
leucomata (Dall 1881) – Corinnaeturrus
leucophaea (Philippi 1836) – Steromphala
leucophaes (Tomlin & Shackelford 1913) – Echineulima
leucoptera (Verrill 1878) – Stoloteuthis
leucozona (Philippi 1843) – Enginella
leucozonias Gray 1839 = *Olivella pulchella*
leufroyi (Michaud 1828) – Leufroyia
leukos Houart 2000 – Ocinebrina
levantina Bogi & Galli 2007 – Setia
levantina Oliverio, Buzzurro & Villa 1994 – Vitreolina
levantina Smriglio, Mariottini & Buzzurro 1998 – Trivia
levantinum = *Cerithium scabridum*
levicarinatus Kantor & Sysoev 1989 – Teretiopsis
levidensis Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Eulimella
levilabiatum Paetel 1888 var. = *Semicassis granulata*
levis Fernández-Ovies & Ortea 1986 – Bosellia
levis Scheltema & Schander 2000 – Simrothella
levissima Folin 1870 = *Cima minima*
leviuscula Jensen 1912 var. = *Limatula gwyni*
lewisi (Harasewych & Petuch 1980) – Personella
lhotellerii Monterosato 1906 = *Paludinella sicana*
lia (Monterosato 1884) – Rissoa
libellus (de Rayneval, Van den Hecke & Ponzi 1854) – Globivenus
liberianus (Adams 1854) – Melampus
liberensis Knudsen 1956 – Nassarius (Hinia)
liberensis Thiele 1909 – Craspedochiton
liburnica Coen 1933 var. = *Luria lurida*
liburnicus Brusina 1870 = *Mytilaster minimus*
liburnicus Monterosato 1899 = *Flexopecten glaber*
lichtensteini Eschscholtz 1825 = *Phylliroe atlantica*
lichtensteinii (Ferussac & d'Orbigny 1835) – Ancistroteuthis
lidyae Verduin 1988 = *Crisilla iunonae*
lieberkindi (Roch 1931) – Uperotus
lienardi Jousseau 1875 = *Volvarina mitrella*
liesjæ Segers, Swinnen & De Prins 2009 – Alvania
ligamentina Deshayes 1839 = *Barnea parva*
ligar Deshayes 1843 – Turritella
ligata Röding 1798 = *Tritia pellucida*
ligata Sullioti 1889 var. = *Jujubinus striatus*
ligatum Adams 1850 = *Epitonium albidum*
lightfootae Pizini, Nofroni & Oliverio 1994 = *Caecum atlantis*
lignaria (Linnaeus 1758) – Tarantinaea
lignarius (Linnaeus 1758) – Scaphander
lignea (Palazzi 1988) – Ammonicera
ligneus (Reeve 1858) – Lioberus
ligulata Naef 1912 – Sepiola
ligulus Truton 1822 = *Ensis siliqua*
liguriae Issel 1910 = *Firolloidea desmarestia*
lilac Clover 1978 = *Conus carnalis*
lilacea Lamarck 1818 – Mactra
lilacina (Gould 1852) – Discodoris
lilacina B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Clausinella fasciata*
lilacina Costa 1829 = *Fissuella nubecula*
lilacina Recluz 1843 – Rissoa
liliae Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Discopsis
liltvedi Gofas 1984 – Trivia
lilyae (van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998) – Leucotina
lima (Brown 1827) – Philine
lima (Dillwyn 1817) – Tritia
lima (Linnaeus 1758) – Lima
lima Bruguiere 1792 = *Bittium reticulatum*
lima Gofas 2003 – Trituba
limacina (Phipps 1774) – Clione
limacina Blainville 1824 = *Limacina helicina*
limacoides Forbes 1844 = *Pleurobranchidae* SD
limata Locard 1886 (non Brocchi) = *Tritia denticulata*
limata Loven 1846 = *Littorina fabalis*
limatula (Reeve 1850) – Lucapinella
limatula Locard 1896 = *Amphissa acuteostata*
limatula Say 1831 = *Yoldia amygdalea*

limatuloides Ockelmann 1954 = *Yoldia amygdala*
limatum Monterosato 1889 = *Cerithiidae* SD
limatus Philippi 1836 = *Tritia lima*
limbata (Cuvier 1804) – Dendrodoris
limbata (d'Orbigny 1836) – Diacavolinia
limbata Lamarck 1822 – Marginella
limbata Philippi 1844 = *Danilia tinei*
limbata Vicente 1967 – Glossodoris
limboradiata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella caerulea*
limicola Martens 1870 = *Tritia reticulata*
limitaris Monterosato 1897 var. = *Naria spurca*
limitum (Brusina in Folin & Perier 1876) – Parthenina
limnaeoides (Odhner 1913) – Toledonia
limpida Monterosato 1884 = *Rissoidae* SD
limpida Sullioti 1922 var. = *Naria spurca*
lincta (Watson 1873) – Onoba
lincta Monterosato 1889 var. = *Tricolia miniata*
lincta Pulteney 1799 = *Dosinia lupinus*
linctum (de Boury & Monterosato 1890) – Epitonium
linda Marcus & Burch 1965 = *Lamprohaminoea ovalis*
lindae Rolán & Swinnen 2004 – Barleeia
lindhali Posselt 1898 = *Mohnia glyptos*
linearis (Montagu 1803) – Cyrillia
linearis AA (non Montagu) = *Leufroyia concinna*
linearis Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Cylindrina cylindracea*
linearis Monterosato 1875 var. = *Chauvetia mamillata*
linearis Philippi 1836 = *Glycymeris scripta*
lineata (Lamarck 1816) – Tomellana
lineata (Lovén 1846) – Flabellina
lineata (Monterosato 1869) – Fusceulima
lineata Alder & Hancock 1848 – Tritonia
lineata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Tricolia pullus*
lineata Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
lineata Haefelfinger 1960 – Trapania
lineata Lamarck 1822 = *Persicula cingulata*
lineata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
lineata Nordsieck 1968 = *Conidae* SD
lineata Otto 1820 = *Armina maculata*
lineata Pallary 1900 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
lineata Reeve 1846 = *Mangelia striolata*
lineata Risso 1826 – Alvania
lineata Sandri & Danilo 1856 var. = *Calliostoma laugierii*
lineata Sowerby 1834 = *Eulima glabra*
lineata Usticke 1959 = *Weinkauffia macandrewi*
lineatus (Da Costa 1778) – Phorcus
lineatus (Da Costa 1778) – Planaxis
lineatus (Gmelin 1791) – Mytilaster
lineatus AA (non Da Costa) = *Angiola punctostriata*
lineatus da Costa 1778 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
lineatus Philippi 1836 = *Glycymeris glycymeris*
lineatus Risso 1826 = *Polycera quadrilineata*
lineatus Schepman 1909 = *Eudolium bairdii*
linensis García-Gómez, Cervera & García 1990 – Eubrancheus
lineola Dall 1927 = *Pleurotomella eurybrocha*
lineolata (B.D.D. 1883) – Raphitoma
lineolata (Michaud 1832) – Pusillina
lineolata (Tiberi 1868) – Chauvetia
lineolata B.D.D. 1882 = *Tritia corniculum*
lineolata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Phorcus articulatus*
lineolata B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Laevicardium crassum*
lineolata Couthouy 1838 = *Philine lima*
lineolata d'Orbigny 1842 = *Siphonaria pectinata*
lineolata Gould 1849 = *Angiola punctostriata*
lineolata Gravenhorst 1831 = *Serpulorbis arenaria*
lineolata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Hemilepton nitidum*
lineolata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
lineolata Locard 1888 var. = *Glycymeris glycymeris*
lineolata Pallary 1917 var. = *Bittium latreillii*
lineolata Philippi 1844 = *Tectonatica filosa*
lineolata Risso 1826 = *Mangelia multilineolata*
lineolata Risso 1826 = *Moerella pulchella*
lineolatus Potiez & Michaud 1838 = *Steromphala cineraria*
lineolatus Risso 1826 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
lineolatus Risso 1826 = *Tritia cuvierii*
lineopunctatus Trovao 1978 = *Conus* SD
lineorosa Rolán & Otero 1999 – Mangelia

lineumicra Bourguignat 1876 = *Ecrobia ventrosa*
lingua Dillwyn 1817 = *Jaton decussatus*
linguatula Lamarck 1819 = *Limaria hians*
linguavervecina Reeve 1845 = *Jaton decussatus*
linnaei Deshayes 1832 = *Turritellinella tricarinata*
linnaei Locard 1886 = *Glossus humanus*
linnaei Monterosato 1884 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
linnaei Payraudea 1826 = *Mitrella scripta*
linneana Recluz 1843 = *Eunaticina papilla*
liocephalum Pallary 1931 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
liostracoides Dall 1927 = *Crenilabrum exile*
liparozona Tomlin & Shackleford 1913 - Marginella
lirata (Smith 1871) – Leucorhynchia
lirata Dautzenberg 1912 = *Leucorhynchia bicarinata*
lirata Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
lirata Watson 1893 var. = *Manzonina boogi*
liratulus Verrill 1882 = *Buccinum angulosum*
lirifera Monterosato 1889 var. = *Chauvetia elongata*
lisbetae Knudsen 1970 – Policordia
lischkei (Dunker 1850) – Chlamys (Chlamys)
listeri Gmelin 1791 = *Scrobicularia plana*
listeri Hanley 1844 = *Senegona senegambiensis*
listeri Jonas 1846 = *Colus gracilis*
listeri Monterosato 1888 = *Patella ulysipponensis*
listeriana Leach 1852 = *Scrobicularia plana*
lithocolletum AA (non Dautzenberg 1925) = *Calliostoma simulatum*
lithocolletum Dautzenberg 1925 – Calliostoma
lithophaga (Linnaeus 1758) – Lithophaga
lithophaga (Philippson 1788) – Petricola (Petricola)
lithophaga Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Venerupis corrugata*
lithophagella (Lamarck 1819) – Coralliophaga
lithophagus Stossich 1877 = *Mytilaster solidus*
litoralis (Nordsieck 1972) – Alvania
litoris Coen 1933 = *Odostomia unidentata*
litterata AA non Linnaeus 1758 = *Venerupis corrugata*
litteratus Pennant 1777 = *Ruditapes decussatus*
littorale Forbes 1844 = *Pusia granum*
littorale Risso 1826 = *Pusia ebenus*
littoralis Brusina 1865 = *Jujubinus striatus*
littoralis Linnaeus 1758 = *Littorina obtusata*
littorea (Linnaeus 1758) – Littorina
littorea Jeffreys 1856 = *Paludinella globuloidea*
littorina Delle Chiaje 1828 = *Melarhaphe neritoides*
livida (Møller 1842) - Curtitoma
livida Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Gari depressa*
livida Mörch 1862 = *Neptunea brevicauda*
livida Reeve 1846 = *Pseudomangelia sicula*
livida Scacchi 1836 var. = *Tritia corniculum*
lividulum Risso 1826 – Cerithium
lividum Dautzenberg 1927 - Calliostoma
livida Pfeiffer 1840 – Natica
lividus Middendorff 1847 = *Chaetopleura angulata*
lherae Ortea 1981 – Stiliger
lherai Ortea 1981 = *Styliger lherae*
lobata Bergh 1908 = *Aplysia parvula*
lobata Odhner 1939 = *Goniaeolis typica*
lobatum (Sowerby 1860) - Siphonodentalium
lobiancoi Mazzarelli 1890 = *Aplysia fasciata*
lobipennis Dall 1872 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
lobitensis Paes da Franca 1978 = *Conus SD*
locardi Bavay 1906 – Aphanitoma
locardi d'Oliveira 1895 = *Eastonia rugosa*
locardi Mars 1958 var. = *Panacca loveni*
locardi Nordsieck 1974 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
locardi Pallary 1904 = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
locardi Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2013 - Raphitoma
loeviana Reeve 1844 = *Mangelia striolata*
lofasi Costa 1840 = *Tritia pellucida*
lofotense (Sars 1865) – Pulsellum
loiselieri Oberling 1970 – Clathromangelia
loligo Linnaeus 1758 = *Loligo vulgaris*
longa Boas 1886 var. = *Cavolinia inflexa*
longa Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte SD*
longa Thiele & Jaekel 1931 = *Calyptogena valdiviae*
longiaculeatus Settepassi 1970 = *Bolinus brandaris*
longicallis Philippi 1844 = *Abra longicallus*

longicallopsis de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Moerella donacina*
longicallus (Scacchi 1836) – Abra (Syndosmia)
longicauda (Quoy & Gaimard 1824) – Stylocheilus
longicauda Locard 1897 var. = *Pseudofusus bocagei*
longicauda Quoy & Gaimard 1832 = *Fiona pinnata*
longicaudata (Souleyet 1852) – Paraclione
longicaudatus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
longicirrus Bergh 1860 = *Glaucus atlanticus*
longicornis Montagu 1808 = *Facelina coronata*
longicornis Rang 1828 = *Aplysia punctata*
longifilis Troschel 1854 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
longilineus (Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1990) – Africonus
longimanus D'Orbigny 1840 = *Callistoctopus macropus*
longinqua Schilder & Schilder 1938 = *Schilderina achatidea*
longior Cosel & Gofas 2018 – Costellipitar
longirostris Lamarck 1818 = *Cuspidaria rostrata*
longirostris Lesueur 1821 = *Discavolinia limbata*
longispina Brusina 1870 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
longispina Quenstedt 1885 = *Discavolinia limbata*
longispinosus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
longissima B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
longissima Thiele & Jaekel 1931 - Donax
longone Olivi 1792 = *Polittapes rhomboides*
longula Pruvot-Fol 1951 = *Dendrodonis grandiflora*
longurio Weinkauff 1866 = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
longus Bronn 1831 = *Donax variegata*
lönnerbergi Pfeffer 1912 = *Abraliopsis pfefferi*
lopadusae Ghisotti 1986 = *Tritia cuvieri*
lophatus Bouchet 1977 – Thorybopus
lophyra Delle Chiaje 1828 = *Carinaria lamarckii*
loppensi Mars 1951 var. = *Cerastoderma edule*
loprestiana (Calcare 1841) – Drilliola
loprestiana AA non Calcare 1841 = *Drilliola emendata*
loques Risso 1826 = *Tritia cuvieri*
lorellae Micali 1987 – Odostomia
lorenzi Bozzetti 2020 - Cerithium
lorenzi Cecalupo, Buzzurro & Mariani 2008 – Abra tenuis ssp.
lorenzi Espinosa, Ortea & Pérez-Dionis 2014 – Volvarina
lorenzi Giusti & Micali 2020 - Emarginula
loricata (Swedmark 1968) – Antemnella
loricea Drouet 1858 = *Isara cornea*
lorioli (Hornung & Mermod 1924) - Megastomia
loscombei AA = *Limaria loscombi*
loscombeus Leach 1852 = *Solecurtus scopula*
loscombi (Sowerby 1824) – Limaria
loscombiana Goodall in Turton 1819 – Pholadidea
loskombii Zuccari 1882 = *Limaria loscombi*
lothei Chun 1913 - Octopus
lottae Verrill 1885 – Pleurotomella
louisae (Lewis 1974) – Halgyrineum
lousi (Pallary 1912) – Tritia
loveni (Alder & Hancock 1862) – Adalaria
loveni (Bergh 1860) – Armina
loveni (Jeffreys 1882) – Panacca
loveni Adams 1856 = *Boreoscala greenlandicum*
loveni Dunker 1853 = *Lissochlamys exotica*
loveni Malm 1855 = *Hermania scabra*
loveni Thompson 1845 = *Parvicardium minimum*
loweana Pfeiffer 1866 = *Myosotella myosotis*
lowei (Watson 1897) – Berthella
lowei d'Orbigny 1840 = *Patella aspera*
lowei Watrson 1897 = *Cytharomorula grayi*
lozanoi Ortea 1981 – Ercolania
lozoueti Peñas & Rolán 2002 – Turbonilla
luandensis Audry 2008 - Terebra
luandensis Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
lubrica (Monterosato 1890) – Melanella
lubrica Bouchet & Waren 1993 – Strobiligera
lubrica Gould 1861 - Theora
lubricum Folin 1876 = *Caecidae SD*
lucani (Jousseume 1884) – Glabella
lucens Joubin 1912 = *Vampyroteuthis infernalis*
lucens Joubin 1929 = *Vampyroteuthis infernalis*
lucens Locard 1886 = *Polittapes aureus*
lucens Locard 1897 = *Persicula blanda*
lucia Jousseume 1877 – Gibberula

luciacuestae Oliver & Rolán 2008 – Chauvetia
luciae (Seguenza 1876) - Mzargarites
lucida (Loven 1846) – Yoldiella
luciae Hoffman & freiwald 2023 - Profundisepta
 lucida Deshayes 1838 = Macomangulus tenuis
 lucida Monterosato 1888 var. = Gibbula adansoni
 lucida Sirenko 1974 = Tonicella rubra
 lucida Stimpson 1855 = Limacia clavigera
 lucida Whiteaves 1887 var. = Ennucula tenuis
lucidum (Wyville-Thompson 1873) – Propeamusium
 lucidus Risso 1826 = Calliostoma conulus
 lucifer Akimushkin 1963 = Tremoctopus violaceus
lucinae Oberling 1970 – Alvania
 lucinalis Lamarck 1818 = Loripes orbiculatus
 lucirensis Paes da Franca 1957 = Varioconus chytreus
luculenta Gofas & Fernandes 1994 – Marginella
 lucullana Scacchi 1833 = Alvania carinata
 lucullanus Scacchi 1836 = Fossarus ambiguus
ludwigi Voigt 1888 – Entocolax
lugubris (Bergh 1882) – Facelina
 lugubris Ehrenberg 1831 = Dendrodoris limbata
lugubris Gmelin 1791 - Patella
 lugubris Risso 1826 = Patella caerulea
 lugubris Lamarck 1822 = Phorcus lineatus
lugubris (Reeve 1849) – Africonus
 luisae Marcus 1976 = Jorunna tomentosa
luisi Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
luitfredi (Ivanov in Scarlato 1987) – Chaetoderma
luizae Ortea & Moro 2020 - Granulina
lukisii (Jeffreys 1859) – Brachystomia
lulat (Dautzenberg 1891) – Modiolus (Modiolus)
 lunaris Lamarck 1818 = Dosinia lupinus
 lunata Fischer 1807 = Naria spurca
 lunulata Nyst 1835 = Glossus humanus
lupe Rolán, Hernández & Déniz 2006 – Solariella
 lupinina Locard 1886 = Dosinia lupinus
lupinus (Linnaeus 1758) – Dosinia (Dosinia)
 lupinus Brocchi 1814 = Diplodonta rotundata
luquei Ortea 1989 – Trapania
 luquei Rolán & Trovao 1990 = Africonus delanoyae
luquei Templado & Rolán 1993 – Crisilla
 lurana Marcus & Marcus 1967 = Aeolidiella indica
lurida (Linnaeus 1758) – Luria
 lurida Danilo & Sandri 1856 var. = Donacilla cornea
 lurida Pfeiffer 1836 = Natica marocchiansis
 luridoidea Pallary 1900 var. = Naria spurca
 luridus Adams 1854 = Varioconus guinaicus
 luridus Dall 1902 = Leptochiton alveolus
 luridus Settepassi 1970 = Hexaplex trunculus
lusitanica (Fischer 1882) – Solariella
 lusitanica Gmelin 1791 = Chamelea striatula
 lusitanica Gmelin 1791 = Patella rustica
lusitanica Gofas 2007 - Manzonina
 lusitanica Locard 1899 = Peringia ulvae
 lusitanica Nordsieck 1982 = Steromphala tumida
 lusitanica Osorio 1916 var. = Magallana angulata
 lusitanicum Nordsieck 1974 = Cerithium vulgatum
 lusitanicum Nordsieck 1976 = Bittium simplex
lusitanicum Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 - Calliostoma
 lusitanicum Pallary 1931 = Buccinum humphreysianum
lusitanicus (Sykes 1906) – Lusitanops
 lusitanicus Tilesius 1802 = Chaetopleura angulata
 lutea B.D.D. 1884 var. = Bittium simplex
 lutea B.D.D. 1889 var. = Flexopecten proteus
lutea Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 var. = Littorina saxatilis
 lutea Dautzenberg 1883 var. = Gibbula turbinoides
 lutea Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1900 var. = Littorina saxatilis
 lutea Fischer 1882 = Amygdalum politum
 lutea Jeffreys 1864 var. = Timoclea ovata
 lutea Locard 1888 var. = Flexopecten flexuosus
 lutea Locard 1888 var. = Flexopecten glaber
 lutea Locard 1888 var. = Mimachlamys varia
 lutea Locard 1888 var. = Talochlamys multistriata
 lutea Locard 1888 var. = Talochlamys pusio
 lutea Locard 1888 var. = Pseudamussium sulcatum
 lutea Maltzan 1884 var. = Mitrella turbita

lutea Pallary 1900 var. = Jujubinus exasperatus
 lutea Pallary 1900 var. = Simia spelta
 lutea Pallary 1920 var. = Tritia grana
 lutea Perkins 1869 = Astarte crenata
 lutea Risso 1818 = Aplysia SD
 lutea Risso 1826 = Doridina SD
lutea Rodríguez 2000 – Melanella
 lutea Vayssiére 1919 = Doris stricta
 lutearosea Pallary 1900 var. = Simia spelta
luteocincta (Sars 1870) – Diaphorodoris
 luteofasciatus von Mühlfeldt 1824 = Acteon tornatilis
 luteola Dautzenberg 1886 var. = Manzonina unifasciata
 luteola Deshayes 1848 = Loripes orbiculatus
 luteola Jeffreys 1864 var. = Mactra glauca
 luteola Lamarck 1819 = Patella ferruginea
 luteola Locard 1888 var. = Flexopecten glaber
 luteola Locard 1888 var. = Flexopecten proteus
 luteola Locard 1888 var. = Flexopecten hyalinus
 luteola Locard 1888 var. = Modiolus barbatus
 luteola Locard 1888 var. = Pecten jacobaeus
 luteola Locard 1888 var. = Pecten maximus
 luteola Locard 1888 var. = Pseudamussium peslutrae
 luteolus Lafont 1871 = Dendronotus frondosus
luteonigra Rolán & Rubio 2001 - Rissoella
luteopunctata (Gantés 1962) – Chromodoris
luteopunctata Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 2020 - Plesiocystiscus
 luteorosa Cantraine 1841 = Chromodoris luteorosea
luteorosea (Rapp 1827) – Chromodoris
luteorufa Schmeckel 1966 – Antonietta
 luteostoma Coen 1933 = Tritia comiculum
 lutescens Costa 1866 = Placida dendritica
 lutescens Dautz. & Dur. 1906 = Acanthochiton crinita
 lutescens delle Chiaje in Vérany 1846 = Hypselodoris picta
 lutescens Lamarck 1811 = Episcomitra cornicula
 lutescens Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = Raphitoma radula
 luteula Locard 1888 var. = Palliolium striatum
 luteus Lamarck 1819 = Aequipecten opercularis
 luticola Valenciennes 1846 = Kellia suborbicularis
lutosa (Koch 1848) – Volutocorbis
lutraria (Linnaeus 1758) – Lutraria (Lutraria)
 lutripes Locard 1886 = Pseudamussium peslutrae
luuki Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 - Papuliscala
luzia Hoffman, van Heugten & Goud 2024 – Cerithiopsis
 luziensis Rolán, Röckel & Monteiro 1983 = Africonus grahami
 luzitanica Nobre 1884 = Patella rustica
luzmarina Espinosa, Ortea & Pérez-Dionis 2014 – Volvarina
 luzonicus Hwass 1792 = Chelyconus ermneus
 lybiense Nordsieck 1974 = Cerithiidae SD
 lyciaca Reeve 1844 = Conidae SD
 lyciacus Forbes 1844 = Steromphala albida
 lymnaeoides Anton 1839 = Tricolia speciosa
lynceus Bergh 1867 – Phidiana
 lyonsii Leach 1852 = Calliostoma zizyphinum
 lyperum Dall 1919 = Buccinum scalariforme
lyra Hanley 1843 - Venus
lyrata (Brocchi 1814) - Sveltia
 lyrata Lamarck 1822 = Cyllene lamarcki
 lyrata Locard 1897 = Belomitra quadruplex
 lyrata Nordsieck 1973 = Tricolia pullus canarica
 lyratum Gmelin 1790 = Boreotrophon clathratum
 lyratus Adams 1853 = Hexaplex angularis
 lyratus Sowerby 1840 = Rhyssoplax canariensis
lyromma Chun 1906 – Bathothauma
lyronuclea (Clarke 1959) – Theta
 lythophagus Salis 1793 = Lithophaga lithophaga
mabelae Rolán & Swinnen 2009 - Jujubinus
mabiliei (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) - Nuculana
 mabiliei Locard 1886 = Polititapes aureus
 mabiliei Locard 1887 = Tritia cuvierii
 mabiliei Locard 1892 = Patella depressa
mabiliei Locard 1897 - Bulla
 mabilli Bourguignat 1876 = Hydrobiidae SD
 macaendreae Adanson = Eglisia spirata
 macandreae Adams 1856 = Laeocochlis sinistratus
macandreae Adams 1871 – Turbonilla
 macandreae Jeffreys 1867 = Aporrhais serresianus

macandrei Forbes 1844 = *Eulimella scillae*
macandrewi (Fischer 1867) – Pseudopythina
macandrewi (Manzoni 1868) – Alvania
macandrewi (Smith 1872) – Weinkauffia
macandrewi (Smith 1881) – Goodallia
macandrewi Fischer 1873 = *Anadema macandrewii*
macandrewi Forbes & Hanley 1849 = *Limacina retroversa*
macandrewi Hanley 1847 = *Ennucula aegeensis*
macandrewi Iredale 1911 = *Spirolaxis centrifugus*
macandrewii (Mörch 1864) – Anadema
macaronesica Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Marshallora adversa*
macdonaldi Pelseeneer 1886 – Notobranchaea
macei Paladilhe 1867 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
macella Brugnone 1873 = *Symnola minuta*
macella Gofas 2007 - Alvania
macgintyi (Harry 1985) – Hyotissa
machaeropse (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Campylorhaphion
macilenta (Monterosato 1880) – Obtusella
macilenta (Philippi 1844) – Euspira
macilentum (Monterosato 1878) - Bacteridium
mcmillanae Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 - Chrysallida
macra (Watson 1881) – Benthomangelia
macrapex Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Lusitanops
macrapex Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Bathyrinicola
macrescens Bayle 1880 = *Bittium reticulatum*
macrocarinata Bonnevie 1920 = *Atlanta inclinata*
macrocephala Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Ceritheilla metula*
macrocotylum Boas 1886 = *Pneumoderma mediterraneum*
macrodentculata García-Gómez & López de la Cuadra 1990 – Runcina
macromegas Oberling 1970 = *Eulimidae* SD
macrope Berry 1911 = *Vampyroteuthis infernalis*
macroptalmica (Waren 1972) – Curveulima
macrophthalma Lafont 1871 = *Teuthoidea* SD
macropodus Sangiovanni 1829 = *Callistoctopus macropus*
macropus (Rafinesque 1814) - Callistoctopus
macrosoma (delle Chiaie 1830) – Rossia
macrosoma Goodrich 1896 = *Chiroteuthis picteti*
macrum van der Linden & Moolenbeek 2000 - Caecum
macriformis Biondi 1859 = *Lentidium mediterraneum*
mactroides (Hanley 1857) – Melliteryx
macula Angas 1867 = *Purpuradusta gracilis notata*
macula Montagu 1803 = *Nasarius incrassatus*
macula Nevill 1885 = *Diala varia*
maculata (Monterosato 1869) – Crisilla
maculata B.D. D. 1885 = *Calliostoma granulatum*
maculata Bouchet 1977 – Platydoris
maculata Brown 1844 (non *Monterosato*) = *Pusillina incospicua*
maculata Dautzenberg 1890 var. = *Cerastoderma edule*
maculata Eliot 1905 = *Thecacera pennigera*
maculata Garstang 1895 = *Doris sticta*
maculata Gmelin 1791 = *Zonaria pyrum*
maculata Haefelfinger 1960 – Trapania
maculata Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Skeneopsis planorbis*
maculata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
maculata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
maculata Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
maculata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
maculata Locard 1888 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
maculata Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
maculata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
maculata Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolum incomparabile*
maculata Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten jacobaeus*
maculata Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten maximus*
maculata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
maculata *Monterosato* 1880 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
maculata *Monterosato* 1888 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
maculata Pallary 1900 var. = *Ocenebra nicolai*
maculata Pruvot-Fol 1951 – Polycera
maculata Pruvot-Fol 1954 = *Cratena peregrina*
maculata Rafinesque 1814 – Armina
maculata Rang 1829 = *Litiopa melanostoma*
maculata Schumacher 1817 = *Ranella olearium*
maculata Swainson 1840 = *Persicula persicula*
maculata Trinchese 1888 = *Caloria elegans*

maculata Turton 1819 = *Arcopagia crassa*
maculata von Salis 1793 = *Naticarius hebraeus*
maculatum de Cristofori & Jan 1832 = *Lentidium mediterraneum*
maculatum *Monterosato* 1884 var. = *Calliostoma zyziphinum*
maculatus Risso 1826 = *Calliostoma laugierii*
maculosa (Dillwyn 1817) – Tonna
maculosa Bergh 1884 – Discodoris
maculosa Costa 1829 = *Cumia reticulata*
maculosa Hoisaeter 2016 - Raphitoma
maculosa Nordsieck 1968 = *Conidae* SD
maculosa Trinchese 1874 = *Aplysiopsis elegans*
maculosum Lamarck 1822 = *Pisania striata*
macumae Hoffman, Monsecour & Freiwald 2019 – Retizafra
madagascariensis (Gmelin 1791) – Peronaea
madeirensis Moolenbeek & Faber 1987 – Manzonina
madeirensis Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 - Odostomia
madeirensis Reeve 1854 = *Tritia cuvierii*
maderae (Lowe 1842) – Plocamopherus
maderensis Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 f. = *Leufroyia concinna*
maderense Settepassi 1967 = *Semicassis granulata*
maderensis (Watson 1897) – Melanochlamys
maderensis Nordsieck 1977 = *Conidae* SD
maderensis *Monterosato* 1899 var. = *Propeamussium clavatum*
maderensis Watson 1873 = *Hemipolygona armatus*
madseni Knudsen 1956 = *Nassarius pumilio*
madurensis Hwass 1792 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
maeotica Milaschewitsch = *Mytilaster minimus*
magdalenae La Pesrna 1998 – Asperarca
magellanicus (Gmelin 1791) – Placopecten
magellanicus (Röding 1798) – Fusitriton
magna (da Costa 1778) – Lutraria (Psammophila)
magna B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donax vittatus*
magna Bellardi 1872 = *Euthria cornea*
magna Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Bulimeulima
magna Gofas 2000 - Planktomya
magna Hoffman, van Heugten & Goud 2023 - Cornisepta
magnifica Coen 1941 var. = *Ranella olearium*
magnifica *Monterosato* 1917 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
magnifica Pilsbry 1891 = *Emarginula crassa*
magnifica Seguenza 1879 – Turbonilla
magnificus Coen 1937 = *Jujubinus striatus*
magnus Schumacher 1817 - Ensis
magulus Deshayes 1833 = *Steromphala albidia*
maguntiacus Rochebrune 1883 = *Leptochiton algesiriensis*
magus (Linnaeus 1758) - Gibbula
magus de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Pinna nobilis*
mahaeropsis Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 - Eulima
maiae Hornung & Mermod 1924 - Pyrgulina
maioensis (Trovao, Rolán & Félix-Alves 1990) – Africonus
mairei Pallary 1938 var. = *Potamides conicus*
major B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
major B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Steromphala adansonii*
major B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Phorcus articulatus*
major B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
major B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Phorcus richardi*
major B.D.D. 1886 var. = *Arcopella balaustina*
major B.D.D. 1886 var. = *Bosemprella incarnata*
major B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Lyonsia norvegica*
major B.D.D. 1890 var. = *Modiolus barbatus*
major B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Cerastoderma edule*
major B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Lasaea rubra*
major B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Callista chione*
major B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Chamelea gallina*
major B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Dosinia exoleta*
major B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Ruditapes decussatus*
major B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Polittapes rhomboides*
major B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Venerupis corrugata*
major B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Venus verrucosa*
major B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Solen marginatus*
major B.D.D. 1898 var. = *Scrobicularia plana*
major Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Fuscapex
major Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Hemiacis
major Brögger 1901 var. = *Boreotrophon truncatus*
major Chenu 1843 = *Ensis magnus*
major Coen 1920 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
major Daut. & Dur. 1906 var. = *Patella vulgata*

major Dautzenberg 1920 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
major Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Tritia incrassata*
major Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Nucella lapillus*
major Kobelt 1888 var. = *Boreoscala greenlandicum*
major Lankester 1875 = *Aplysia depilans*
major Leche 1878 var. = *Portlandia intermedia*
major Leche 1883 var. = *Cyclopecten hoskynsi*
major Locard 1886 = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
major Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
major Locard 1888 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
major Locard 1888 var. = *Lima lima*
major Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten jacobaeus*
major Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten maximus*
major Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium clavatum*
major Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
major Locard 1896 var. = *Colus gracilis*
major Locard 1897 var. = *Amphissa acutecostata*
major Locard 1897 var. = *Pseudofusus bocagei*
major Locard 1897 var. = *Gymnobela frielei*
major Locard 1897 var. = *Marginella impudica*
major Locard 1897 var. = *Tritia frigens*
major Locard 1897 var. = *Pagodula echinata*
major Locard 1897 var. = *Belomitra quadruplex*
major Locard 1898 var. = *Fissidentalium capillosum*
major Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = *Raphitoma bicolor*
major Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = *Raphitoma locardi*
major Locard & Caziot 1900 var. = *Eptonium clathrus*
major Locard & Caziot 1900 var. = *Raphitoma pupoides*
major Monterosato 1878 var. = *Emarginula huzardii*
major Monterosato 1878 var. = *Raphitoma corbis*
major Monterosato 1880 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
major Monterosato 1884 var. = *Payraudeautia intricata*
major Monterosato 1884 var. = *Macromangulus tenuis*
major Monterosato 1884 var. = *Tricolia tenuis*
major Monterosato 1889 var. = *Echinolittorina punctata*
major Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*
major Mörch 1852 var. = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
major Mörch 1869 var. = *Colus kroeyeri*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Barnea parva*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Charonia lampas*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Coralliophaga lithophagella*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Diodora gibberula*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Emarginula sicula*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Naria spurca*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Gastrana fragilis*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Luria lurida*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Melarhaphe neritoides*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Episcomitra zonata*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Orania fusulus*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
major Pallary 1900 var. = *Williamia gussoni*
major Pallary 1912 var. = *Potamides conicus*
major Pallary 1920 var. = *Cabestana cutacea*
major Pallary 1920 var. = *Cabestana dolaria*
major Pallary 1920 var. = *Patella rustica*
major Pallary 1930 var. = *Cymbium olla*
major Philippi 1836 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
major Recluz 1843 var. = *Abra alba*
major Settepassi 1977 = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
major Warén 1992 – Lissotesta
majorviolacea Monterosato 1875 var. = *Leufroyia concinna*
majus Locard 1891 = *Euthria cornea*
majus Scacchi 1836 var. = *Euthria cornea*
majus Sowerby 1859 = *Gibbula magus*
majuscula B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Gibberula miliaria*
majuscula Monterosato 1884 = *Barleeia gougeti*
makarovi Gorbunov 1946 – Diaphana
malacitana Luque 1986 – Hypselodoris
malacitana Maldonado Quiles 1973 = *Nassarius wolffi*
malacitana Vera & Muñiz 1995 = *Admetula italica*
malani Dautzenberg 1910 – Heliacus (Heliacus)
maldonadoi Luque 1984 = *Mitrella bruggeni*
malleolata Locard 1886 = *Teredora malleolus*
malleolus (Turton 1822) – Teredora

malmi (Dall 1889) – Taranis
maltzani (Knudsen 1952) – Anacithara
maltzani (Thiele 1925) – Haminella
maltzani (von Martens 1897) – Agaronia
maltzani Dautzenberg 1910 – Acteon
maltzani Dunker 1847- Fustiaria
maltzani Pfeffer 1886 – Buccinum
maltzani (Verkrüzen 1875) - Boreacola
mamilla Di Geronimo 1974 = *Cocculina* SD
mamillata (Risso 1826) - Chauvetia
mamillata Risso 1826 – Alvania
mamillata Risso 1826 = *Diodora graeca*
mamillata Risso 1826 = *Trimusculus mamillaris*
mamillatum Risso 1826 = *Bittium latreilli*
mamillatum Risso 1826 = *Potamides conicus*
mamillatus Quoy & Gaimard 1832 = *Pleurobranchus testudinarius*
mamillatus Risso 1826 = *Tritia nitida*
mammilaris (Linnaeus 1758) – Trimusculus
mammillata (Philippi 1836) – Retusa
mammillata Dall 1927 – Mucronalia
mamoi Mifsud 1993 – Liostomia
mananensis Stimpson 1853 = *Flabellina verrucosa*
mandarina Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala varia*
mandji Bern 1989 – Coralliophila
mandralisci Aradas & Maggiore 1844 = *Pisinna glabrata*
manicata Deshayes 1853 – Tritonia
manoeli (Dohrn 1866) – Neritilia
manolae Horro, Gori & Rolán 2017 - Bela
manonegra Peñas & Rolán 1998 – Chrysallida
manriquei Ortea & Moro 2009 - *Elysia*
manuscriptum Monterosato 1917 = *Cerithiidae* SD
manzoniana (Rolán 1987) – Manzonina
manzonii Nordsieck 1972 = *Alvania subcalathus*
maravelakisi Sakellariou 1958 var. = *Arca noae*
maravignae (Bivona in Bivona 1838) – Crassopleura
maravignae Aradas & Calcara 1843 = *Thracia convexa*
marbellensis Schick & Cervera 1998 – Tambja
marcelpini (Hadorn & Ryall 1999) – Pseudofusus bocagei ssp.
marcelpini Turner 1998 – Mitra
marchadi (Knudsen 1956) – Kyllinia
marchadi (Nickles 1955) – Pseudopythina
marchadi Cosel 1995 - Crassatina
marchadi Gofas 1999 – Alvania
marchadi Nickles 1979 - Cadulus
marchadi Nickles 1979 - Dentalium
marchadi AA = *Genota nicklesi*
marchadi Pin 1992 – Natica
marchadi Pin 1996 = *Genota nicklesi*
marchali von Cosel 1995 - Mysia
marci (van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998) – Megastomia
marckepensi Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017 = *Africonus josephinae*
marcocastellazzii Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2014 = *Africonus*
maioensis
mareotica Pallary 1912 var. = *Cerastoderma edule*
margaretae Allen 2004 – Limatula
margariaceus Risso 1826 = *Phorcus richardi*
margarita Montagu 1808 = *Margarites helicinus*
margaritacea (Koren & Danielssen 1877) – Simrothiella
margaritacea Bruguiere 1792 = *Nucula nucleus*
margaritacea Gmelin 1791 = *Patella caerulea*
margaritacea Lamarck 1801 = *Pandora inaequalis*
margaritacea Poli 1795 = *Pododesmus patelliformis*
margaritacea Risso 1826 = *Limatula subauriculata*
margaritae (Buzzurro & Russo 2007) - Pseudofusus
margaritae Pérez-Dionis, Espinosa & Ortea 2010 - Neritilia
margaritae Fez 1962 – Elysia
margaritae Labbé 1923 = *Spurilla verrucicornis*
margaritifera (Rüppell 1844) – Pyroteuthis
margiminia Nordsieck 1972 = *Pusillina marginata*
marginata (Bivona 1832) – Granulina
marginata (Gmelin 1791) – Aspa
marginata (Michaud 1832) – Pusillina
marginata Blainville 1823 = *Aplysia punctata*
marginata Brusina 1866 = *Steromphala divaricata*
marginata Cailliaud 1865 = *Ondina divisa*
marginata Locard 1897 var. = *Marginella aronnax*

marginata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala varia*
marginata Pennant 1777 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
marginata Wood 1824 = *Glabella denticulata*
marginatum Folin 1869 - Caecum
marginatus Pulteney 1799 – Solen
marginulatus Lamarck 1822 = *Tritia reticulata*
mariae Meyer & Möbius 1865 = *Embletonia pulchra*
mariae Nolf 2005 - Nucula
mariae Sacchi & Rastelli 1966 = *Littorina fabalis*
mariae Templado & Rolán 2012 - Phorcus
mariaemaris Rubio & Rolán 2002 – Clanculus
mariajoae Ortea & Moro 2021 - Parvioris
marianae Rubio, Dantart & Luque 1998 – Dikoleps
mariaangelae Fernandes & Rolán 1988 – Marshallora
mariaangelae Rolán & Fernandes 1991 – Muricopsis rutilus ssp.
marianae Rolán, Monteiro & Fraussen 2003 – Euthria
mariaeresae Parenzan 1970 = *Bulla striata*
mariei (Dautzenberg 1889) – Retusa
marimaris Tenorio, Abalde & Zardoya 2018 - Kallioconus
marimba Gofas & Fernandes 1994 – Marginella
marina Eliot 1910 = *Fiona pinnata*
marina Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoidae SD*
marina Sellius 1733 = *Teredo navalis*
marinae (Ivanov in Scarlato 1987) – Chaetoderma
marioi Gofas 1999 – Alvania
marionae MacGillivray 1843 = *Onoba semicostata*
marioni (Fasulo & Gaglioli 1987) – Crisilla
marioni (Locard 1889) – Mytilaster
marioni (Vayssièrè 1888) – Facelinopsis
marioni Fischer 1882 – Lima
marioni Folin 1879 = *Graphis albida*
marioni Locard 1892 = *Ondina scandens*
mariottinii Amati, Smriglio & Mariottini 2015 - Mitromorpha
mariottinii Smriglio, Rufini & Martín-Pérez 2001 – Aphanitoma
marismontis Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Carenzia
marisnostri Bouchet 1985 – Obesula
marisnostri La Perna 2004 - Ledella
maritima (Milaschewitsch 1916) – Ecrobia
maritzaallaryae Cossignani & Allary 2019 = *Apertifusus caparti*
marmarisensis Bitlis, Bakir & Öztürk 2017 - Alvania
marminea Risso 1826 = *Aplous dorbignyi*
marmiratus Philippi 1836 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
marmorae Vérany 1839 = *Alloteuthis media*
marmorata Pallary 1900 var. = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
marmorata (Bergh 1881) – Anisodoris
marmorata Adams 1869 (non Risso) = *Tectonatica prietoi*
marmorata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Steromphala varia*
marmorata B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Laevicardium crassum*
marmorata B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Timoclea ovata*
marmorata Bergh 1881 = *Doridina SD*
marmorata Blainville 1823 = *Aplysia fasciata*
marmorata Cantraine 1835 = *Aglaja tricolorata*
marmorata Cantraine 1835 = *Elysia viridis*
marmorata Costa 1829 = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
marmorata Costa 1867 = *Tritonia manicata*
marmorata Dautzenberg 1893 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
marmorata Linnaeus 1758 - Haliotis
marmorata Locard 1888 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
marmorata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
marmorata Pallary 1900 var. = *Calliostoma zephyrinum*
marmorata Pallary 1900 var. = *Clanculus jussieui*
marmorata Pfeiffer 1839 = *Littorina saxatilis*
marmorata Reeve 1857 = *Pteria hirundo*
marmorata Risso 1818 – Doris
marmorata Risso 1826 = *Euspira guillemini*
marmorata Risso 1826 = *Philinopsis depicta*
marmorata Sars 1878 = *Goniadoris nodosa*
marmorata Sowerby 1843 – Niso
marmoratum Link 1807 - Cymbium
marmoratus (Alder & Hancock 1845) – Lomanotus
marmoratus (Philippi 1844) - Latirus
marmoratus Forbes 1838 = *Musculus subpictus*
marmoratus Lamarck 1819 = *Glycymeris glycymeris*
marmoratus Pallary 1906 var. = *Jujubinus striatus fraterculus*
marmorea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
marmorea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*

marmorea Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
marmorea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
marmorea Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
marmorea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
marmorea Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium incomparabile*
marmorea Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium striatum*
marmorea Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
marmorea Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten maximus*
marmórea (Fabricius 1780) – Tonicella
marnat Potiez & Michaud 1838 = *Echinolittorina punctata*
marocana Locard 1897 – Marginella
marocanum Pallary 1930 = *Cymbium tritonis*
maroccana Chemnitz 1781 = *Natica marocchensis*
maroccana Gofas & Oliver 2010 – Chauvetia
maroccana Pallary 1920 var. = *Patella rustica*
maroccanus Bruguière 1792 = *Monophorus perversus*
maroccensis (Gmelin 1791) – Sinistralia
marocchensis (Gmelin 1791) – Natica
marosticum Monterosato 1910 = *Cerithium protractum*
marplatensis Feranceschi 1928 var. = *Polycera quadrilineata*
marrati Knudsen 1956 – Coralliophila
mars (Hanley 1848) – Peronaea
marshalli (Sykes 1905) – Diaphana
marshalli (Sykes 1906) - Pleuromella
marshalli (Sykes 1925) – Stylotrochus
marshalli (Sykes 1925) – Neusas
marshalli Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Curveulima
marshalli Iredale 1918 = *Colus jeffreysi*
mars Nordsieck 1969 = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
martae Ortea & Moro 2020 - Gibberula
martae Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
martae Rolán & Templado 1993 – Eatonina (Eatonina)
marteli Dautzenberg 1913 = *Turbonilla haullevillei*
marteli Dautzenberg & Duchr. 1896 var. = *Patella depressa*
martensi AA non Dall 1923 = *Ergalatax junonae*
martensi Maltzan 1883 – Clavatulula
marthinae Nofroni & Schander 1994 – Spiralinella
martini Brown 1827 = *Clelandella miliaris*
martini Smith 1839 = *Tricolia entomocheila*
martinianum (d'Orbigny 1847) – Monoplex
martinsi Cordeiro & Avila 2015 - Manzonina
martorelli Hidalgo 1878 – Modiolus
martyni Kobelt 1903 = *Melanella martynjordani*
martynjordani (Jordan 1895) – Melanella
masier (Deshayes 1843) - Thylacodes
massauensis Hornung & Mermod 1924 = *Syrnola fasciata*
massena Risso 1826 = *Chauvetia lineolata*
massena Risso 1826 = *Aplous scacchianus*
massieri Petuch & Berschauer 2018 = *Euspira lemairei*
massiliense Locard 1886 = *Cerithium lividulum*
massoti Paladilhe 1874 = *Hydrobiidae SD*
massyae Grimpe 1920 - Opisthoteuthis
matadoa (Gmelin 1791) – Gastrana
matesi Espinosa, Ortea & Pérez-Dionis 2014 – Volvarina
matildeae Rubio & Rodríguez 1995 – Eatonina (Eatonina)
matildeae Rolán & Fernandes 1991 - Muricopsis
matoni Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
matoni Payraudeau 1826 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
matoniana AA = *Smaragdia viridis*
matoniana Recluz 1843 = *Rissoa parva*
matonis Risso 1826 = *Smaragdia viridis*
matthewsi Iredale & Hull 1926 = *Chiton hululensis*
matthiasi Nolf 2008 - Clavatulula
maua Marcus & Marcus 1960 – Catriona
maura Forbes 1840 = *Aegires punctilucens*
maura Van der Linden 1996 – Scacchia
maurae Coen 1933 = *Calliostoma virescens*
mauretanica Boyer & Neefs 1999 - Marginella
mauretanica Gofas 1992 – Granulina
mauretanica Pallary 1900 var. = *Perna perna*
mauretensis Schiote 1998 – Diaphana
mauritanea Hoffman & Freiwald 2020 – Cantrainea
mauritania Hoffman, Fraussen & Freiwald 2018 - Chauvetia
mauritanica (Peñas & Rolán 1998) – Parthenina
mauritanica von Cosel & Salas 2001 – Callogonia

mauritanica Talavera 1975 – Opalia
mauritanicus (von Cosel 2002) – Gigantidas
mauritanus Lamarck 1822 = *Strombus persicus*
maurolici (Seguenza 1876) – Calliostoma
maxicostatum Ter Poorten 2007 – Cardium
maxima (Dautzenberg 1925) – Pectinodonta
maxima B.D.D. 1886 var. = *Macomangulus tenuis*
maxima B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Papillicardium papillosum*
maxima B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donax trunculus*
maxima B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Corbula gibba*
maxima Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 – Cuspidaria
maxima Monterosato 1889 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
maxima Monterosato 1897 var. = *Luria lurida*
maxima Risso 1826 = *Naticarius hebraeus*
maxima Verkrüzen 1881 = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
maximilicutiani Scuderi 2014 – Alvania
maximum Nordsieck 1976 = *Bittium depauperatum*
maximus (Linnaeus 1758) – Pecten
maximus Schumacher 1817 = *Capulus ungaricus*
mazaravallensis Cecalupo 2003 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
mcgowani Van der Spoel 1973 var. = *Diacavolinia limbata*
meangensis Lo Bianco 1903 = *Heteroteuthis dispar*
meckeli Blainville 1825 = *Gastropateron rubrum*
meckelii delle Chiaie 1823 = *Aglaja tricolorata*
meckelii Leue 1813 – Pleurobranchaea
medanensis Ortea & Moro 1999 – Runcina
media (Linnaeus 1758) – Alloteuthis
media Bouchet & Waren 1986 - *Bathycrinicola*
media Joubin 1918 var. = *Loligo forbesi*
media Koehler & Vaney 1908 – Pelseneeria
media Monterosato 1884 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
media Monterosato 1897 var. = *Luria lurida*
media Philippi 1836 = *Tritia cuvieri*
media Risso 1826 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
mediocincta (Smith 1875) – Mirpurina
mediocostata (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906) – Haloceras
mediocris Monterosato 1917 var. = *Tricolia pullus pullus*
mediocris Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Turbonilla
mediofasciata Maltzan 1883 – Mangelia
mediolittoralis Gofas 1989 – Alvania
mediterranea (Dautzenberg 1891) – Pitar
mediterranea (Ihering 1886) – Okenia
mediterranea (Monterosato 1869) – Ersilia
mediterranea (Risso 1826) – Trivia
mediterranea B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Laevicardium crassum*
mediterranea Bergh 1879 = *Polycera quadrilineata*
mediterranea Blainville 1824 – Carinaria
mediterranea Costa 1861 = *Parastrophia asturiana*
mediterranea Costa 1866 = *Tenellia adpersa*
mediterranea Costa 1869 – Caliphylla
mediterranea de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Ranella olearium*
mediterranea de Gregorio 1892 var. = *Glycymeris bimaculata*
mediterranea Gegenbaur 1855 = *Cliopsis krohni*
mediterranea Gray in Sowerby 1835 = *Diodora italica*
mediterranea Issel 1915 var. = *Protatlanta souleyeti*
mediterranea Lamarck 1812 = *Umbraculum umbraculum*
mediterranea Lamarck 1818 = *Solemya togata*
mediterranea Landau, La Perna & Marquet 2006 – Granulina
mediterranea Mifsud 2001 – Mitromorpha
mediterranea Milaschewitsch = *Parthenina indistincta*
mediterranea Milaschewitsch 1909 var. = *Tritia nitida*
mediterranea Monterosato 1880 = *Tiberia minuscula*
mediterranea Monterosato 1890 = *Turritella turbona*
mediterranea Monterosato 1872 = *Basisulcata lepida*
mediterranea Ninni 1885 = *Sepia officinalis*
mediterranea Nordsieck 1972 = *Hyla vitrea*
mediterranea Nordsieck 1974 = *Yoldiella philippiana*
mediterranea Peñas & Rolán 2013 – Murchisonella
mediterranea Pfeffer 1912 = *Abraliopsis pfefferi*
mediterranea Pfeffer 1912 = *Pyroteuthis margaritifera*
mediterranea Philippi 1853 var. = *Philippia hybrida*
mediterranea Pierantoni 1923 = *Cephalopyge trematoides*
mediterranea Recluz in Chenu 1843 var. = *Scrobicularia plana*
mediterranea Risso 1826 = *Alvania discors*
mediterranea Risso 1826 = *Charonia lampas*
mediterranea Risso 1826 = *Steromphala umbilicaris*

mediterranea Risso 1826 = *Tritia mutabilis*
mediterranea Risso 1826 = *Nototeredo norvagica*
mediterranea Risso 1826 = *Trivia arctica*
mediterranea Sowerby 1833 = *Cumia reticulata*
mediterranea Swennen 1961 = *Chelidonura fulvipunctata*
mediterranea Targioni-Tossetti 1869 = *Loligo vulgaris*
mediterranea Tiberi 1863 – Xenophora
mediterraneum (Costa 1839) – Lentidium
mediterraneum Deshayes 1843 = *Cerithium lividulum*
mediterraneum Locard & Caziot 1900 = *Epitonium clathrus*
mediterraneum van Beneden 1838 – Pneumoderma
mediterraneus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus montagui*
mediterraneus Hwass in Bruguiere 1792 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
mediterraneus Philippi 1853 var. = *Heliacus subvariegatus*
mediterraneus Reeve 1847 = *Ischnochiton rissoi*
mediterraneus Wood 1828 = *Clanculus cruciatus*
medius Daniel 1883 = *Pecten maximus*
medrickyi Nordsieck 1974 = *Cerithium lividulum*
medusa Röding 1798 = *Patella ferruginea*
meekii Dall 1889 – Ovulacteon
megacerus (Sowerby 1834) – Hexaplex
megadesma Coen = *Talochlamys pusio*
megadesmus Oliver, Rodrigues & Cunha 2011 – Isorropodon
megalacme (Sykes 1906) – Retidrililla
megaleia Berry 1916 – Lampadioteuthis
megalembryon (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Teretia
megalocalus Adam 1984 – Nassarius (Nassarius)
megalops (Prosch 1847) – Teuthowenia
megalops Verrill 1882 = *Bathyteuthis abyssicola*
megaradulata Zamarro, García-Álvarez & Urgorri 2015 – Adorytherpia
megastoma Oliver & Rolán 2009 – Chauvetia
megerlei (Locard 1886) – Odostomia
megotara (Hanley in Forbes & Hanley 1848) – Psiloterodo
meijeri van Aartsen, Gittenberer & Goud 1998 – Odostomia
melanamatthos (Gmelin 1791) – Homalocantha
melania Monterosato 1880 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
melaniana Lamarck 1811 = *Isara cornea*
melanopus Couch 1870 = *Aplysia depilans*
melanosticta Gmelin 1791 = *Patella piperata*
melanostoma Jeffreys 1869 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
melanostoma Rang 1829 – Litiopa
melanostoma Requien 1848 = *Rissoa similis*
melanostomoides (Nordsieck 1979) = *Rissoidae* SD
melanura (Adams 1850) – Cosmotriphora
meleagris Coen 1933 var. = *Tricolia tenuis*
meleagris AA (non Potiez & Michaud 1838) = *Echinolittorina peregrinator*
meleagroteuthis (Chun 1910) – Histiototeuthis
melissae Tenorio, Afonso & Rolán 2008 = *Africonus longilineus*
melitensis Broderip 1835 – Clavagella (Clavagella)
melitensis Cachia & Mifsud 2008 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
melitensis (Mifsud 1998) – Mifsudia
melitensis Mifsud 1993 = *Mitromorpha olivacea*
melitensis Smriglio, Mariottini & Rufini 1998 – Granulina
melitis Kontadakis & Mbazios 2018 – Raphitoma
melitoma Melvill & Standen 1901 = *Zafra savignyi*
melly Benoît 1843 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
melo (Sowerby 1866) – Macomopsis
melonulus Lamarck 1822 = *Hexaplex duplex*
melpichtensis Poli 1791 = *Lepidochitona caprearum*
melvilli (Knudsen 1856) – Mitrella
melvilli (Sykes 1906) – Micropleuromorpha
melvilli Dautzenberg 1913 – Turbonilla
melvilli Schander 1994 (non Melvill) = *Turbonilla diezi*
melvilli Tomlin & Shackelford 1913 – Marginella
membranacea (Adams 1800) – Rissoa
membranacea Da Costa 1778 = *Venus casina*
membranacea Lamarck 1819 = *Heteranomia squamula*
membranacea Monterosato 1880 = *Philine ventricosa*
membranaceum Meckel 1909 = *Aglaja tricolorata*
membranaceus (Montagu 1815) – Pleurobranchus
mendacis Gofas 1989 – Gibberula
mendicago (Watson 1897) = *Muricopsis aradasii*
meneghini Stefani 1875 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
meneghinii Capellini 1859 = *Ischnochiton rissoi*

meneghinii de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Ranella olearium*
 meneghinii Pfeffer 1912 = *Histioteuthis reversa*
menkeana (Dunker 1853) – Diodora
 menkeanus Dunker 1855 = *Sinum bifasciatum*
menkhorsti Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 - Chrysallida
menkhorsti van Aartsen 1988 – Bela
 menoti Lamy 1908 = *Litigiella glabra*
 mera Alder & Hancock 1944 = *Doris pseudoargus*
 mercaensis Coen 1943 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
mercator (Linnaeus 1758) – Varioconus
mercatoris Adam & Knudsen 1969 – Megalomphalus
 mercatorium Coen 1915 = *Goethemia elegantula*
mercedordae Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Sayella
mercenaria (Linnaeus 1758) – Mercenaria
 meretricula Röding 1798 = *Thais nodosa*
merianae Hoffman, Fraussen & Freiwald 2018 - Chauvetia
 mericiacum Locard 1897 = *Benthomangelia antonia*
 meridionale Pilsbry & Sharp 1897 var. = *Fissidentalium candidum*
 meridionalis Brazier 1877 = *Myosotella myosotis*
 meridionalis Pruvot-Fol 1926 var. = *Clione limacina*
 merilla de Gregorio 1884 = *Acar clathrata*
merlini (Dautzenberg 1910) – Agathotoma
mesal (Deshayes 1843) - Mesalia
 mesogonus Dall 1902 = *Leptochiton alveolus*
mesomorpha Schander 1994 – Odostomia
messanensis (Jeffreys 1870) - Ledella
messanensis (Seguenza 1876) – Moelleropsis
 messanensis Aradas & Benoit 1876 = *Rissoidae* SD
 messanensis Granata-Grillo 1877 = *Ondina divisa*
 messapianus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 messias Rolán & Fernandes 1990 = *Africonus fuscoflavus*
 messinensis Ihering 1880 = *Hypselodoris villafranca*
 messinensis Odhner 1941 = *Greilada elegans*
metaxae (Delle Chiaje 1828) – Metaxia
meteorica Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 - Papuliscala
meteoricum Gofas 2018 - Haloceras
meteoris Gofas 2000 – Fusinus (Fusinus)
meteoris Gofas 2007 – Rissolina
meteoris Gofas, Freiwald & Hoffman 2023 - Krachia
meteorminora Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Moelleropsis
metivieri Bouchet & Waren 1993 – Pusillina
metoo Ortea & Moro 2018 - Gibberula
metula (Loven 1846) – Cerithiella
 metulatum Locard 1886 = *Cerithiella metula*
meyendorffii (Calcara 1845) – Coralliophila
meyeri (Dunker 1869) – Apertifusus
 meyeri Vérany 1862 = *Marionia blainvillea*
 mezzaro Risso 1854 = *Tremoctopus violaceus*
miae Verduin 1988 – Setia
micalii Agamennone, Sbrana, Nardi, Siragusa & Germanà 2020
- Dikoleps
micalii Cecalupo & Villari 1997 – Cerithiopsis
micalii Geiger 2012 - Anatomia
micalii Giribet & Peñas 1999 – Goodallia
 micalii Peñas & Rolán 1997 = *Pyramidella dolabrata*
micalii Peñas & Rolán 2001 – Ebala
micalii Scuderi, Villari & Reitano 2023 – Vitreolina
micans (Monterosato 1875) – Turbonilla
micans Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – Solariella
 micans Hinds 1843 = *Hastula aciculina*
michaelae Cachia & Mifsud 2015 - Ondina
 michaelis Brugnone 1876 = *Odostomia bismichaelis* (fósil)
michaelis Fischer-Piette 1942 – Natica
 michaudi Bellardi 1877 = *Leufroyia concinna*
 michaudi Blainville 1830 = *Gibbula philberti*
 michaudi Locard 1890 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
michelae Cossignani 2012 - Marginella
micheli (Mittre 1841) – Ovatella
micheloi (Chiapponi 2009) – Naria turdus ssp.
micrapex Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Bathycinicola
micro Rolán, Ryall & Horro 2008 - Perrona
microbia Hoenselaar & Hoenselaar 1991 – Setia
 microcephala Lafont 1871 = *Teuthoidea* SD
microcostellata Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Fuscapex
 microcotyla Hoyle 1904 = *Haliphron atlanticum*
 microdonta Haas 1849 = *Poromya tornata*

microeques Rolán & Templado in Peñas & Rolán 1999 –
Odostomia
 microlena Monterosato 1878 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
micrometrica (Aradas & Benoit 1876) – Tubbrevia
micrometrica Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
 micrometrica Segeunza 1877 = *Yoldiella wareni*
 micromphala Friele 1903 = *Marsenina glabra*
micronana Ozturk & van Aartsen 2006 - Chrysallida
micronitida (Cosel 1995) – Scissoderma
microphyma (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Cornisepta
micropilosa Gofas 2007 - Alvania
 micropleuros Bourguignat 1876 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
micropoma Thorson 1944 – Buccinum
microporata Handl & S.-Plawen 2002 – Entonomenia
 microptera Tesch 1906 = *Pterotrachea coronata*
micropunctatus (Rolán & Röckel 2000) – Varioconus
 microscopica Monterosato 1878 = *Microgloma pusilla*
microsculpta Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Melanella
microsculpturatus Oliver & Rolán 2011 - Circulus
 microstoma Bourguignat 1876 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
 microstoma Küster 1844 = *Myosotella myosotis*
 microstoma Piette 1855 = *Parvioris ibizenca*
 microstomus Reynaud 1830 = *Tremoctopus violaceus*
microstriata Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – Alvania
microtuber Peñas, Rolán & Sabelli, 2020 – Pyrgulina
microtuberculata Gofas 2007 - Alvania
 microzonias Blainville 1826 = *Pusia savingnyi*
 midatlantica Gosliner 1990 = *Hypselodoris tricolor*
midatlantica McLean 1992 – Pseudorimula
 middendorffi Adams 1854 = *Panomya norvegica*
mienisi van Aartsen, Carrozza & Menkhorst 1998 – Tornus
mifsudi Amati, Smriglio & Mariottini 2015 - Mitromorpha
miga (Bruguiera 1789) – Tritia
mighelsi (Stimpson 1851) – Onoba
mighelsi Iredale & Tomlin 1917 – Lienardia
 mighelsi Rehder 1937 = *Margarites vahlii*
 migueliadeiroi Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2015 = *Africonus vulcanus*
mikra Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 - Eudaronia
mikra Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Papuliscala
mikrosculpta Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Anekes
 milaschevichi Anistranenko & Starobogatov 1991 = *Tricolia pullus*
 pullus
 milashevichi Nevesskaja 1963 = *Abra prismatica*
milatshevitchi (Kowalewsky 1901) – Pontehedyle
 miliacea Lamarck 1822 = *Gibberula miliaria*
miliaceus (Issel 1869) – Alveinus
miliaria (Linnaeus 1758) – Gibberula
miliaris (Brocchi 1814) – Clelandella
miliaris (Philippi 1844) - Kelliella
miliaris (Quoy & Gaimard 1833) - Echinolittorina
militare (Jouesume 1872) - Discopsis
 militaris Linnaeus 1771 = *Capulus ungaricus*
millbayana Lemche 1976 – Doto
millegrana (Alder & Hancock 1854) – Taringa
 millegranus Philippi 1836 = *Clelandella miliaris*
millepunctata (Duclos 1842) – Olivella
 millepunctata Lamarck 1822 = *Naticarius stercusmuscarum*
 millepunctata Locard 1897 = *Scaphander nobilis*
milleti (Petit 1851) – Clavatula
millipunctata (Friele 1886) – Retigyr
 milneedwardsi Locard 1897 = *Phymorhynchus sulciferus*
milneedwarsi (Locard 1898) – Calliostoma
 milneedwarsi Locard 1897 = *Fissidentalium capillosum*
 milneedwarsi Locard 1897 = *Philine quadripartita*
 milonum De Gregorio 1884 var. = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
 mimetica de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Ostrea stentina*
mimetica Gofas 1989 – Gibberula
mimetica Trinchese 1891 – Bosellia
mimiae Cossignani 2020 – Mesalia
minae Kontadakis & al. 2024 - Raphitoma
 minganensis Mighels 1844 = *Mytilus edulis*
 mingoranceae Martín & Vera 2006 = *Bela powisiana*
mingoranceae Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Cima
minialba Segers, Swinnen & De Prins 2009 - Pusillina
miniata (Monterosato 1884) – Tricolia
 miniata Born 1780 = *Talochlamys pusio*

miniata Dautz. & Dur. 1906 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
miniata Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
minima (Brusina 1865) – Cerithiopsis
minima (Dall 1927) – Ophieulima
minima (Jeffreys 1858) – Cima
minima (Montagu 1803) – Gouldia
minima (Reeve 1856) – Pseudobabylonella
minima (Sequenza 1876) – Mikro
minima B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Chamelea gallina*
minima Blainville 1828 = *Bankia carinata*
minima Dunker 1853 var. = *Luria lurida*
minima Dunker 1853 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
minima Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Alvania cimicoides*
minima Montagu 1803 = *Chauvetia brunnea*
minima Monterosato 1880 var. = *Eulimella ventricosa*
minima Monterosato 1897 var. = *Naria spurca*
minima Nierstrasz in Lo Bianco, 1903 – Simrothella
minima Pallary 1912 var. = *Gibbula philberti*
minima Pallary 1912 var. = *Phorcus richardi*
minima Pruvot-Fol 1951 = *Doriopsilla pelseeneeri*
minima Renier 1804 = *Gibberula miliaria*
minima Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
minima (Sequenza 1877) – Pristigloma
minima Settepassi 1970 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
minima Turton 1819 = *Glycymeris glycymeris*
minimum (Philippi 1836) – Parvicardium
minimum Benoit 1843 = *Homalopoma sanguineum*
minimum Montagu 1803 = *Chauvetia brunnea*
minimum Nordsieck 1968 = *Epitonium clathrus*
minimum Pallary 1900 var. = *Monoplex corrugatum*
minimum Pallary 1900 var. = *Semicassis granulata*
minimum Philippi 1836 = *Chauvetia mamillata*
minimus (Poli 1795) – Mytilaster
minimus Gmelin 1791 = *Ischnochiton albus*
minimus Monterosato 1878 = *Leptochiton cimicoides*
minimus Spengler 1797 = *Tonicella rubra*
miniostrata (Schmekel 1968) – Cuthona
minoica Bogi, Giannuzzi-Savelli & Pusateri 2021 – Bela
minoica Oberling 1970 = *Rissoa scurra*
minor Philippi 1836 = *Acanthochitona crinita*
minor (Almera & Bofill 1898) – Mareleptopoma
minor (Brown 1827) – Aclis
minor (Chenu 1843) – Ensis
minor (Naef 1912) – Rondeletiola
minor (Scacchi 1836) – Mitrella
minor Almera & Bofill 1884 var. = *Bivetiella cancellata*
minor Almera & Bofill 1898 var. = *Sorgenfreispira brachystoma*
minor B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Tritia corniculum*
minor B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
minor B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Stramonita haemastoma*
minor B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Cerithium lividulum*
minor Bellini 1929 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
minor Bergh 1905 = *Berthellina edwardsii*
minor Boas 1886 var. = *Diacria trispinosa*
minor Cailliaud 1865 var. = *Modiolus gallicus*
minor Christiaens 1959 var. = *Patella depressa*
minor Coen 1915 var. = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
minor Dollfus 1893 var. = *Scrobicularia plana*
minor Eliot 1903 = *Atagema rugosa*
minor Eliot 1904 = *Dorodina SD*
minor Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Astarte sulcata*
minor Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Myrtea spinifera*
minor Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Bela nebula*
minor Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Tritia incrassata*
minor Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Nucella lapillus*
minor Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Rissoa membranacea*
minor Jeffreys 1960 var. = *Psiloteredo megotara*
minor Jousseau 1877 = *Mirpurina verdensis*
minor Koehler & Vaney 1908 – Pelseeneeria
minor Locard & Caziot 1900 var. = *Gibberula turgidula*
minor Locard 1886 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
minor Locard 1886 var. = *Pseudamussium clavatum*
minor Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
minor Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
minor Locard 1888 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
minor Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*

minor Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys pusio*
minor Locard 1888 var. = *Delectopecten vitreus*
minor Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium incomparabile*
minor Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
minor Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten maximus*
minor Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium sulcatum*
minor Locard 1890 var. = *Aporrhais serresianus*
minor Locard 1896 var. = *Colus jeffreysianus*
minor Locard 1897 var. = *Amphissa acutecostata*
minor Locard 1897 var. = *Belomitra quadruplex*
minor Locard 1897 var. = *Boreotrophon dabneyi*
minor Locard 1897 var. = *Isara turtoni*
minor Locard 1897 var. = *Euspira subplicata*
minor Locard 1897 var. = *Pseudofusus bocagei*
minor Locard 1897 var. = *Gymnobela frielei*
minor Locard 1897 var. = *Marginella aronnax*
minor Locard 1897 var. = *Tritia frigens*
minor Locard 1897 var. = *Oocorys sulcata*
minor Locard 1897 var. = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
minor Locard 1898 var. = *Fissidentium capillosum*
minor Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = *Raphitoma bicolor*
minor Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = *Raphitoma radula*
minor Locard & Caziot 1899 var. = *Raphitoma locardi*
minor Locard & Caziot 1900 var. = *Raphitoma pupoides*
minor Locard & Caziot 1900 var. = *Raphitoma laviae*
minor Marion 1883 var. = *Gouldia minima*
minor Marion 1883 var. = *Patella rustica*
minor Marrat 1877 = *Nassarius pumilio*
minor Marshall 1893 = *Tritia reticulata*
minor Marshall 1893 var. = *Trivia arctica*
minor Monterosato 1878 var. = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
minor Monterosato 1878 var. = *Raphitoma corbis*
minor Monterosato 1880 var. = *Cumia reticulata*
minor Monterosato 1884 var. = *Petalococonchus glomeratus*
minor Monterosato 1884 var. = *Macomangulus tenuis*
minor Monterosato 1884 var. = *Tricolia tenuis*
minor Monterosato 1888 var. = *Diodora italica*
minor Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus articulatus*
minor Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes semisurrectus*
minor Monterosato 1897 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
minor Monterosato 1889 var. = *Echinolittorina punctata*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Talisman scrobilator*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Charonia lampas*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Naria spurca*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Gibberula turgidula*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Episcomitra zonata*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Tritia mutabilis*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Orania fusulus*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Phorcus articulatus*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Pecten jacobaeus*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Pyrrunculus fourrieri*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Siphonaria pectinata*
minor Pallary 1900 var. = *Trimusculus mammillaris*
minor Pallary 1904 var. = *Retusa truncatula*
minor Pallary 1906 var. = *Jujubinus striatus fraterculus*
minor Pallary 1912 var. = *Tritia gibbosula*
minor Pallary 1919 var. = *Tritia neritea*
minor Pallary 1920 var. = *Gibberula oryza*
minor Pallary 1920 var. = *Solatia piscatoria*
minor Pallary 1920 var. = *Naytia vaucheri*
minor Pallary 1938 var. = *Bulla striata*
minor Philippi 1852 var. = *Cryptonatica affinis*
minor Praus 1906 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
minor Puton 1855 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
minor Risso 1854 = *Argonauta argo*
minor Smith 1912 var. = *Nassarius arcularia plicatus*
minor Sturany 1896 var. = *Granulina occulta*
minor Tesch 1904 var. = *Peracle reticulata*
minor Thorson 1944 var. = *Colus gracilis*
minor Thorson 1944 var. = *Colus turgidulus*
minor van der Spoel 1976 var. = *Cymbulia peronii*
minor Weinkauff 1868 var. = *Episcomitra cornicula*

minordepressus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
minorecarinata Monterosato 1884 var. = *Alvania carinata*
minorelevata Pallary 1938 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
minorflava Monterosato 1878 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
minorflexicosta Monterosato 1875 = *Haedropleura flexicosta*
minoricensis Paladilhe 1875 = *Hydrobia acuta*
minorlevigata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala adansonii*
***minormirabilis* Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 - Odostomia**
minorobesum Pallary 1900 var. = *Monoplex corrugatum*
minorrubra Monterosato 1890 var. = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
minorsolidus Monterosato 1875 var. = *Mytilaster lineatus*
minorturriculata Monterosato 1878 var. = *Rudolphoseta turriculata*
minus Locard 1886 = *Euthria cornea*
minus Pallary 1900 var. = *Semicassis saburon*
minus Scacchi 1836 var. = *Euthria cornea*
minuscula Folin 1879 = *Graphis albidia*
***minuscula* (Monterosato 1880) – Tiberia**
minuscula Marshall 1891 = *Turbonilla pusilla*
minuscula Monterosato 1884 var. = *Scaphander lignarius*
minuscula Monterosato 1889 = *Eatonina fulgida*
***minuscula* Monterosato 1889 - Barleeia**
minuscula Pallary 1900 var. = *Tritia mutabilis*
minuscula Verrill & Bush 1898 = *Yoldiella curta*
minuscularia Locard 1897 = *Curtitoma violacea*
minuscularia Pallary 1904 var. = *Tritia mutabilis*
***minusculina* (Locard 1897) – Granulina**
minusculoides van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 = *Tiberia minuscula*
***minuta* (Fabricius 1780) – Turtonia**
***minuta* (Golikov & Fedjakov in Scarlato 1987) – Alvania**
***minuta* (Jeffreys 1884) – Fusceulima**
***minuta* (Müller 1776) – Jupiteria**
***minuta* (Philippi 1836) – Limopsis**
***minuta* Adams 1869 – Syrnola**
minuta Alder & Hancock 1842 = *Embletonia pulchra*
minuta B.D.D. 1886 var. = *Macomangulus tenuis*
minuta Bonnevie 1920 = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
minuta Brocchi 1814 = *Saccella commutata*
***minuta* Brown 1827 – Diaphana**
minuta Brown 1827 = *Gouldia minima*
minuta De Serres 1829 var. = *Cerithium lividulum*
minuta Deshayes 1833 = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
minuta Forbes 1844 = *Doto fragilis*
minuta Gaglini 1987 (non Jeffreys) = *Lissotesta turrita*
***minuta* García-Alvarez & Urgorri 2001 – Luitfridia**
minuta Jeffreys 1883 = *Firoloida desmarestia*
minuta Lamarck 1822 = *Diodora gibberula*
minuta Linnaeus 1767 = *Hiatella arctica*
minuta Michaud 1828 = *Carinorbis clathrata*
minuta Nordsieck 1972 = *Manzonia crassa*
minuta Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissodiae* SD
***minuta* Payne & Allen 1991 – Thyasira subovata ssp.**
minuta Philippi 1844 = *Gibberula philippii*
minuta Pruvot-Fol 1926 = *Clione limacina*
***minuta* Pruvot-Fol 1953 - Aglaja**
minuta Reeve 1844 = *Conidae* SD
minuta Sars 1835 = *Elysia viridis*
minuta Scacchi 1836 = *Coripia corbis*
minuta Sowerby 1878 = *Diacria quadridentata*
***minuta* Warren 1989 – Micropilina**
***minutalis* Oliver & van Cosel 1993 – Sheldonella**
***minutissima* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906) – Chrysallida**
***minutissima* (Monterosato 1878) – Retusa**
minutissima Michaud 1832 = *Onoba semicostata*
minutissima Montagu 1808 = *Goodallia triangularis*
minutissima Monterosato 1884 var. = *Mytilaster minimus*
minutissima Nordsieck 1982 = *Skeneidae* SD
***minutissima* Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Ponderinella**
minutissimus Chenu 1843 = *Sinupharus combieri*
***minutula* Locard 1897 – Ringicula**
minutula Cecalupo & Giusti 1986 (non Jeffreys) = *Lissotesta turrita*
minutulus Jeffreys 1883 = *Mikro minima*
minutum Golikov & Fedjakov 1987 = *Obtusella tumidula*
***minutus* (Nickles 1955) – Aequipecten (Aequipecten)**
minutus Alder & Hancock 1842 = *Eubranthus pallidus*
minutus Chemnitz 1781 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*

minutus Forbes 1844 = *Oxygyrus keraudreni*
minutus Locard 1889 = *Mytilaster minimus*
minutus Pennant 1777 = *Tritia incrassata*
miocenica Michelotti 1847 = *Ranella olearium*
miolaevigatum Sacco 1890 = *Semicassis saburon*
miominor Sacco 1904 = *Crassopleura maravignae*
mionota Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Psiloteredo megotara*
miqueli Pelorce, Horst & Hoarau 2013 - Philinopsis
miquelonensis Rang 1825 = *Clione limacina*
***mirabilis* (Pallary 1904) – Raphitoma**
mirabilis B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Gouldia minima*
mirabilis Hornung & Mermod 1926 = *Gibborissoa virgata*
mirabilis Locard 1897 = *Mamillioleptichna richardi*
mirabilis Locard 1892 = *Ctena decussata*
mirabilis Locard 1892 = *Leufroyia leufroyi*
mirabilis Manzoni 1868 - Rissosa
***mirabilis* Müller 1852 – Entoconcha**
mirabilis Parenzan 1970 = *Charonia lampas*
mirabilis Trinchese 1881 = *Calma glaucoides*
***miran* (Bruguere 1792) – Dorsanum**
***miranda* Dautzenberg 1925 – Auriculigerina**
miranda de Gregorio 1885 = *Diodora graeca*
***miranda* Locard 1898 – Lischkeia**
***miranda* Smith 1871 – Epitonium**
***mirandai* Rolán & Gori 2014 - Marginella**
mirandus Bartsch 1918 = *Tornus subcarinatus*
***mirifica* (Fischer in Filhol 1886) – Cylandriscala**
mirifica Allan 1932 = *Melibe viridis*
***mirifica* Pallary 1904 – Turbonilla**
mirifica Pallary 1912 = *Pyrgostylus striatulus*
mirificum Verkrüzen 1881 = *Buccinum angulosum*
miriga de Gregorio 1885 = *Diodora dorsata*
***mirmidina* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Famelica**
***mirmidina* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Microgloma**
***mirpuriolo* Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 2020 - Gibberula**
***miruchae* (Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980) - Africonus**
***miscowichae* Pallary 1920 – Ocenebrina**
miscowichi Pallary 1920 = *Ocenebrina miscowichae*
miser Boivin 1864 = *Monteiroconus ambiguus*
mitella de Gregorio 1884 = *Thracia phaseolina*
mitraeformis Brocchi 1814 = *Brocchinia clenchi*
***mitrella* (Risso 1826) – Volvarina**
mitrella de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Tritia corniculum*
***mitriformis* (Wood 1828) – Genota**
mitrula Loven 1846 = *Propebela exarata*
***mittrei* (Petit 1851) – Echineulima**
mitzopoulosi Sakellariou 1858 var. = *Venus verrucosa*
mixta Bedé 1903 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
mixta Koch & Pallary in Pallary 1900 = *Spondylus gaederopus*
mixta Nordsieck 1982 = *Trochidae* SD
mixtus Bedé 1903 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
mixtus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
mixtus Koch & Pallary 1900 = *Spondylus gaederopus*
***mizon* (Watson 1881) – Costacilis**
mocquerisi Pallary 1906 = *Steromphala varia*
***modesta* (Adams 1869) – Crassatina**
***modesta* (Folin 1870) – Careliopsis**
***modesta* (Lovén 1844) – Alderina**
***modesta* (Reeve 1853) - Semele**
modesta Adams 1869 = *Gouldia planata*
modesta Loven 1846 = *Palio dubia*
modesta Milaschewitsch 1909 var. = *Tritia nitida*
modesta Pallary 1938 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
modesta Pelseener 1887 = *Cliopsis krohni*
modesta Risso 1826 = *Haminoea hydatis*
modesta Settepassi 1977 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
modesta Trinchese 1882 = *Spurilla caerulescens*
modesta Verrill 1875 = *Okenia aspersa*
modestus Risso 1826 = *Donax venustus*
***modica* Cosel 1995 – Moerella**
***modica* Gofas & Fernandes 1988 - Gibberula**
***modiola* (Monterosato in Gaglini 1991) – Ondina**
***modiolaeformis* (Sturany 1896) – Idasola**
modiolina Lamarck 1818 = *Roccellaria dubia*
***modiolus* (Linnaeus 1758) – Modiolus (Modiolus)**
modiolus AA (non de Cristofori & Jan 1832) = *Spirotopis confusa*

modiolus Poli 1795 = *Striarca lactea*
moebii (Dunker & Metzger 1874) – Turrisipho
moeranus de Gregorio 1885 = *Bolinus brandaris*
moerchi (Collin 1886) – Alvania
moerchi (Malm 1861) – Taranis
moerchi Friele 1877 = *Buccinum ciliatum*
moerchi Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte borealis*
moerchi Leche 1878 = *Obesotoma laevigata*
moesta Bergh 1884 = *Tritonia manicata*
mogadorensis (Locard 1897) – Calliotropis
mograbinia Pruvot-Fol 1953 = *Spurilla neapolitana*
mohni (Friele 187) – Mohnia
molinae Lichtenstein 1818 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
molios Herdman 1881 = *Cuthona caerulea*
mollerati Locard 1894 = *Trivia arctica*
molleri Reeve 1845 = *Buccinum ciliatum*
mollianus Risso 1826 = *Tritia cuvierii*
mollis (Sowerby 1913) – Viridifusus
mollis Appellöf 1890 – Chaunoteuthis
mollis Eliot 1906 var. = *Doris verrucosa*
mollis Ortea 1995 = *Paradoris indecora*
mollis Verrill 1880 = *Haliphron atlanticum*
moluccanum Renier 1804 (non Gmelin) = *Cerithium aluacstrum*
monacha (Da Costa 1778) – Trivia
mondelloensis de Gregorio 1885 = *Fissurella nubecula*
monfilsii (Emerson 1993) – Cotonopsis
mongenii Monteroato 1872 = *Phorcus mutabilis*
mongii (Audouin 1827) – Liloa
monicae Oliver, Rolán & Templado 2019 - Crisilla
monicae Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2019 – Eulimella
monile (Bruguiera 1789) - Melampus
monilis (Linnaeus 1758) – Volvarina
monilecosta Fernandes, Rolán & Otero 1996 – Crassispira
monilifera Bouchet 1975 – Philine
monilifera Coen 1933 = *Tritia nitida*
monilifera Lamarck 1822 = *Euspira catena*
moniliferus AA (non Bronn) = *Solatisonax alleryi*
monilis Gmelin 1791 = *Gibberula miliaria*
monilis Turton 1819 = *Alvania carinata*
moniziana (Watson 1873) – Alvania
monioti Bouchet & Warren 1986 – Eccliseogyra
monoceros (Watson 1881) – Famelica
monochroa Bergh 1908 = *Aplysia parvula*
monochroa Mollérat 1890 var. = *Luria lurida*
monochroa Monterosato 1880 var. = *Clanculus cruciatus*
monochroa Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
monochroma Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
monochroma Locard, 1887 var. = *Tritia elata*
monocingulata Seguenza 1876 – Seguenzia
monodi (Knudsen 1956) – Mitromorpha
monodi (Nickles 1953) – Akardita
monodi Fischer & Nickles 1946 - Solariella
monodi Knudsen 1952 – Drillia
monodi Marche-Marchad 1957 – Natica
monodon Requier 1848 = *Megastomia conoidea*
monodonta Philippi 1836 – Rissoa
monolirata (Folin 1874) – Eulimella
monolis Born 1780 = *Volvarina arctica*
monoperta Bosc 1802 = *Hiatella arctica*
monoplicata Salvini-Plawen 2003 –Urgorria
monopolitana Parenzan 1977 = *Rissoidae* SD
monospinosus Serradell 1912 = *Bolinus brandaris*
monotis Da Costa 1778 = *Mimachlamys varia*
monotis Troschel 1854 = *Hyalocylis striata*
monotropis (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Famelica
monozona (Brusina 1869) – Parthenina
monoscorallum Hoffman & Freiwald 2019 – Vexillum
monstrosa Gray 1828 var. = *Luria lurida*
montacuti Jeffreys 1865 = *Jujubinus montagui*
montacuti Jeffreys 1867 = *Euspira montagui*
montaguana Leach 1852 = *Diodora graeca*
montaguana Leach 1852 = *Kellia suborbicularis*
montaguana Leach 1852 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
montagui (Dillwyn 1817) – Astarte
montagui (Forbes 1838) – Euspira
montagui (Gray 1825) – Lembulus

montagui (Wood 1828) – Jujubinus
montagui AA (non Wood) = *Jujubinus ruscurianus*
montagui Brown 1844 = *Lyonsia norvegica*
montagui Johnston 1838 = *Doris pseudoargus*
montagui Leach 1852 = *Berthella plumula*
montagui Leach in Gray 1852 = *Diplodonta rotundata*
montagui Lowe 1829 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
montagui Payraudeau 1826 = *Alvania discors*
montana Krylova 2006 - Panacca
montanaroe Laghi 1986 = *Pseudoneilonella latior*
monterona Dall 1919 = *Euspira pallida*
monterosati Granata-Grillo 1877 = *Ondina scandens*
monterosati Monterosato 1874 – Philine
monterosatii (Clessin 1900) – Parthenina
monterosatoi (Locard 1897) – Coralliophila
monterosatoi (Locard 1897) – Spirotropis
monterosatoi (Monterosato 1890) - Melanella
monterosatoi (Van Aartsen & Bogi 1987) – Rugulina
monterosatoi B.D.D. 1883 = *Odostomia striolata*
monterosatoi B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
monterosatoi Brusina 1898 = *Cerithiidae* SD
monterosatoi Coen 1915 = *Argonauta argo*
monterosatoi Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – Roxania
monterosatoi Dautzenberg 1889 – Acteon
monterosatoi Dautzenberg = *Mytilaster minimus*
monterosatoi Dautzenberg 1889 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
monterosatoi Fischer 1877 [Alvania] = fósil
monterosatoi Kaas & Van Belle 1981 – Lepidochitona
monterosatoi Kobelt 1888 = *Turritella turbona*
monterosatoi Locard 1886 = *Tritia corniculum*
monterosatoi Locard 1887 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
monterosatoi Locard 1897 – Cadulus
monterosatoi Locard 1897 = *Coralliophila basileus*
monterosatoi Locard 1897 = *Gibberula abyssicola*
monterosatoi Locard 1897 = *Oenopota graphica*
monterosatoi Nordsieck 1977 = *Raphitoma horrida*
monterosatoi Pallary 1906 = *Rissoa aartseni*
monterosatoi Vayssiére 1880 = *Berthella ocellata*
montseae Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2014 - Prunum
moolenbeeki (Amati 1987) - Parthenina
moolenbeeki Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Folinella
moolenbeeki Hoffmann, Heugten & Lavaleye 2008 – Lopheliella
moolenbeeki van der Linden 2003 – Neolepton
moorei Winckworth 1931 = *Nucula nitidosa*
moquinianus Duval 1853 = *Hexaplex megacerus*
moravica Hoernes & Aunger 1884 = *Aplus dorbignyi*
morchianum Dunker 1858 = *Bucinum glaciale*
mordeirae Rolán & Trovao 1990 = *Africonus cuneolus*
moreleti Dautzenberg 1889 – Onoba
moreleti Drouet 1858 = *Patella gomesii*
morenoi Ortea, Moro & Bacallado 2020 - Runcina
morenoi Templado & Rolán 1993 – Crisilla
moreosicula de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
morio (Linnaeus 1758) – Pugilina
morio Risso 1826 = *Clanculus jussieu*
morio Verrill 1901 – Aplysia (Aplysia)
moritzi Folin 1870 = *Ringicula conformis*
morna (Ortea 1879) - Mirpurina
moroccoensis Rolán 2013 – Assiminea
mososus Bergh 1892 – Pleurobranchillus
morrisi Verany 1839 = *Abraliopsis pfeifferi*
morroensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2014 = *Africonus diminutus*
morseana Bartsch 1909 = *Menestho albula*
morsei Bartsch 1922 = *Teredo navalis*
mortoni Conrad 1830 = *Laevicardium anmagalikensis*
moschata (Lamarck 1798) – Eledone
moschites Carus 1824 = *Eledone moschata*
moskalevi Sysoev & Kantor 1995 - Phymorhynchus
mosti van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Ondina
moulinsi Lafont 1871 = *Teuthoidea* SD
moulinsiana Fischer 1864 = *Parthenina terebellum*
moulinsii Michaud 1829 – Crepidula
moundforceae Hoffmann, Heugten & Lavaleye 2008 – Lopheliella
moirei Bernard mss. = *Clavatula quinteni*
moiret Sowerby 1825 = *Siphonaria pectinata*

mouretus de Blainville 1824 = *Siphonaria pectinata*
mucronata (Philippi 1849) – *Acteocina*
mucronata Monterosato 1884 var. = *Diodora graeca*
mucronata Pallary 1919 var. = *Tritia neritea*
mucronata Poli 1795 = *Pinna rudis*
mucronata Quío & Gaimard 1827 = *Diacria trispinosa*
mucronatum Poli 1791 = *Acanthocardia echinata*
mucroniferus (Alder & Hancock 1844) – *Proctonotus*
muelleri (Maltzan 1884) – *Nassarius* (Niotha)
muelleri Forbes & Hanley 1849 = *Emarginula fissura*
muelleri Maltzan 1885 – *Turbonilla*
mulleri Folin 1871 - *Onoba*
multiaculeatus Settepassi 1977 = *Pagodula echinata*
multicincta Smriglio & Mariottini 1995 - *Rissoa*
multicolor Rolán & Gori 2014 – *Barleeia*
multicostata (Jeffreys 1884) – *Parthenina*
multicostata (Nordsieck & Talavera 1979) – *Rissoa*
multicostata Adams 1862 = *Verticordia granulata*
multicostata Dautzenberg 1913 = *Turbonilla gruveli*
multicostata Dautzenberg & Fischer H. 1896 var. = *Austrobela*
pyrrhogramma
multicostata Hoernes & Auinger 1884 = *Aplus dorbignyi*
multicostata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Astarte sulcata*
multicostata Jeffreys 1884 var. = *Alvania porcupinae*
multicostata Monterosato 1890 var. = *Tritia lima*
multicostata Serradell 1912 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
multicostata Sowerby 1843 = *Lima lima*
multicostata van Aartsen & Fehr de Wal 1973 = *Alvania zylensis*
multicostatum Settepassi 1967 = *Semicassis saburon*
multicostatus Maltzan 1884 = *Nassarius argenteus*
multidentata Khomenko 1937 = *Yoldiella* SD
multigranus Philippi 1848 = *Clanculus corallinus*
multilamella Lamarck 1818 = *Venus nux*
multilamellosus Philippi 1844 = *Pagodula echinata*
multilineata Stimpson 1851 = *Onoba aculeus*
multilineolata (Deshayes 1835) – *Mangelia*
multilirata (Monterosato 1875) – *Turbonilla*
multilirata (Sowerby 1870) – *Trivia*
multilirata Oliver & Rolán 2008 - *Chauvetia*
multilirata Ortega & Gofas 2019 - *Gymnobela*
multiliratum (Brusina 1877) - *Bittium*
multinodosa Sandri & Danilo 1856 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
multinodula Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – *Avania*
multiplicata Reeve 1846 = *Chauvetia brunnea*
multipunctata Blainville 1825 – *Natica*
multiquadrata Oberling 1970 = *Cephalaspidea* SD
multiquadrata van der Linden & Wagner 1989 – *Alvania*
multiradiata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella caerulea*
multisetosus Reeve 1856 – *Spondylus* (*Spondylus*)
multispinosus Nordsieck 1974 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
multispiralis Rubio, Rolán & Fernández-Garcés 2015 - *Parviturbo*
multistriata (Forskal 1775) – *Limopsis*
multistriata (Poli 1795) – *Talochlamys*
multistriata (Smith 1871) – *Gregariella*
multistriata Jeffreys 1882 – *Emarginula*
multistriata Philippi 1844 = *Epitonium pulchellum*
multistriata Rolán 1991 - *Ammonicera*
multistriata Say 1826 = *Epitonium pulchellum*
multistriatum Risso 1826 = *Antalis vulgaris*
multistriatus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus striatus*
multistriatus Scacchi 1835 = *Solecuretus scopula*
multisulcosa Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
multituberculata Settepassi 1970 = *Galeodea echinophora*
multituberculatus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
multitudinalis Peñas & Rolán 2002 – *Afroturbonilla*
multivaricosus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
munda (Monterosato 1884) – *Pusillina*
munda (Watson 1879) – *Asthelys*
munda Gould 1852 = *Creseis virgula*
mundus Reeve 1854 = *Pseudamussium sulcatum*
munieri (Bernard 1879) – *Phyllobryia* (*Hochstetteria*)
munieri Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 – *Cuspidaria*
murchlandi Sowerby 1907 = *Megaxinus appendiculatus*
muricata (Müller 1776) – *Onchidoris*
muricata AA (non Linnaeus) = *Pinna nobilis*

muricata Brocchi 1814 = *Patellidae* SD
muricata Brocchi 1814 = *Calyptrea chinensis*
muricata da Costa 1778 = *Pholas dactylus*
muricata Gmelin 1791 = *Mimachlamys varia*
muricata (Lamarck 1822) - *Clavatula*
muricata Poli 1795 = *Glans trapezia*
muricata Renier 1804 = *Gari fervensis*
muricatum (Risso 1826) - *Epitonium*
muricatus (Montagu 1803) – *Trophonopsis*
muricinum (Röding 1798) – *Guttarium*
muricoidea Blainville 1829 = *Cyrtillia linearis*
muriphactus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
murmanica (Kuchinskaja & Minichev 1978) – *Minicheviella*
murrayana MacGillivray 1843 = *Aeolidia papillosa*
murrayi Chun 1911 – *Cirrothaua*
musivus Trovao 1978 = *Varioconus tevesi*
mussolis Pallary 1920 = *Arca noae*
mustelina Pennant 1812 = *Aplysia punctata*
mustellina Gmelin 1791 = *Mimachlamys varia*
mutabilis Sowerby 1835 – *Fissurella*
mutabilis (Linnaeus 1758) - *Tritia*
mutabilis (Philippi 1846) – *Phorcus*
mutabilis Costa 1861 = *Dikoleps nitens*
mutabilis Costa 1861 = *Heliculus subvariegatus*
mutabilis Schwartz in Weinkauff 1868 = *Alvania scabra*
mutabilis Swainson 1821 – *Strombus*
mutabilis Tesch 1906 = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
mutata (Dautzenberg 1913) – *Kongsrudia*
mutica B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
mutica B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Acanthocardia tuberculata*
mutica Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1913 var. = *Ocenebra*
erinaceus
mutica Lesueur & Peron 1817 = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
mutica Locard 1897 var. = *Pagodula echinata*
mutica Pallary 1906 var. = *Ocenebra hispidula*
mutica Tiberi 1863 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
muticum Locard 1886 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
muticus Settepassi 1977 = *Muricopsis aradasii*
myalis Lamarck 1818 = *Thracia pubescens*
mykonosensis Owen, Hanavan & Hall 2001 - *Haliotis*
myodoryata Salvini-Plawen 1988 – *Tegulaherpia*
myopsis Moller 1842 - *Thracia* (*Thracia*)
myosotis (Draparnaud 1801) – *Myosotella*
myosotis Nordsieck 1972 = *Doliella nitens*
myriamae Cosel 2006 – *Lucinoma*
myriamae Cosel & Olu 2009 – *Laubiericoncha*
myriotrochi Bouchet & Waren 1986 – *Melanella*
myrrha Brusina 1870 = *Timoclea ovata*
mystica Reeve 1843 – *Clavatula*
mytiliformis Schroeter 1786 = *Patella pellucida*
mytiloides Locard 1888 = *Modiolus barbatus*
mytiloides Röding 1798 = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
nacraensis Peñas & Giribet 2003 - *Bathyrchinicola*
nacrina de Gregorio 1884 = *Patella caerulea*
nadinae Aubry 2008 - *Terebra*
nagelfar (Lovén 1846) – *Hanleyia*
nagli Brusina 1865 = *Megastomia conoidea*
namibiensis Rolán 2009 = *Callumbonella suturale*
nana (Alder & Hancock 1842) – *Cuthona*
nana (Jeffreys 1867) - *Costulopsis*
nana (Lamarck 1811) – *Olivella*
nana (Loven 1846) – *Thesbia*
nana (Monterosato 1878) – *Nanobalcis*
nana (Sars 1865) – *Yoldiella*
nana Crosse 1896 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
nana Hornung & Mermod 1924 - *Pyrgulina*
nana Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Astarte sulcata*
nana Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Akera bullata*
nana Jeffreys 1883 = *Jujubinus poppei*
nana Locard 1886 = *Tritia neritea*
nana Locard 1897 – *Eulimella*
nana Marshall 1893 var. = *Odostomia turrita*
nana Monterosato 1878 = *Parvioris ibizenca*
nana Pallary 1919 var. = *Pinna nobilis*
nana Philippi 1841 = *Onchidiella celtica*
nana Philippi 1844 = *Pusillina philippii*

nana Scacchi 1836 (non Deshayes) = *Bela menkhorsti*
nana Sowerby 1840 var. = *Panomya norvegica*
nana Turton 1822 = *Psiloterodo megotara*
nanodea Monterosato 1878 = *Parthenina juliae*
nanodea Nordsieck 1982 = *Steromphala spratti*
nansenii Lygre, Kongsrud & Schander 2011 - Turbonilla
nansoutyana Bourguignat 1876 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
nanum (Jeffreys 1884) – Epitonium
nanum (Mayer 1894) - Bittium
nanum AA (non Jeffreys) = *Epitonium pseudonatum*
nanum Pallary 1912 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
nanus (Moller 1842) – Pseudopolinices
napolina Kiener 1843 – Trivia
napolitana van Beneden 1839 = *Gleba cordata*
naranjus (Trovaio 1975) – Varioconus
narcissus Lamarck 1810 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
nardii Vérany 1846 = *Hypselodoris picta*
nardoi (Brusina 1869) - Odostomia
narel Jousseume 1875 = *Glabella adansonii*
nassula V. Salis 1793 = *Tritia reticulata*
nasuta Coen 1914 = *Polittapes aureus*
nasuta Gmelin 1791 = *Columbellidae* SD
nasuta Sowerby 1833 = *Corbula chudeaui*
nasutus Cosel 1993 – Nasopharus
nasutus Dall 1884 = *Rangia cuneata*
natalensis (Krauss 1848) – Anadara
nataliae Kilburn 1975 – Demoulia ventricosa ssp.
nataliae Pérez-Dionis, Ortea & Espinosa 2009 – Prunum
natans Abilgaard 1791 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
natata Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
nathaliae Nolf 2006 - Clavatura
naticiformis (Jeffreys 1883) – Xyloskenea
naticoides Küster 1856 = *Neverita josephina*
naticoides Souleyet 1852 = *Limacina trochiformis*
naticuta Brusina 1870 = *Corbula gibba*
natura Ortea & Moro 2022 – Mirpurina
nauarchorum Antić, Gofas & Taviani 2024 - Scissurella
naufra Stearns 1872 = *Siphonaria pectinata*
naufra Watson 1883 – Zeidora
nava Ortea & Moro 2023 - Mirpurina
navalis Linnaeus 1758 – Teredo
navarroii navarroii (Rolán 1986) – Africonus
navicula (da Costa 1778) – Haminoea
navicula Jeffreys 1865 = *Callochiton septemvalvis*
navicularis AA (non Bruguiere) = *Arca tetragona*
naviformis Conrad 1854 = *Argonauta argo*
navigera Delle Chiaje 1828 = *Carinaria lamarckii*
ndarensis (Rosso 1975)- Pseudopythina
neaeroides Seguenza 1877 – Poromya
neapolitana (delle Chiaje 1824) – Armina
neapolitana (delle Chiaje 1841) – Onchidoris
neapolitana (delle Chiaje 1841) – Spurilla
neapolitana (Rankin 1979) – Microhedyle
neapolitana B.D.D. 1891 var. = *Glycymeris pilosa*
neapolitana delle Chiaje 1823 = *Aplysia fasciata*
neapolitana delle Chiaje 1841 = *Okenia elegans*
neapolitana Nierstrasz 1903 – Uncimenia
neapolitana Nordsieck 1977 = *Raphitoma pupoides*
neapolitana Poli 1791 = *Mactra glauca*
neapolitana Thiele 1889 – Amphimienia
neapolitanus delle Chiaje 1830 = *Elysia viridis*
nebula (Montagu 1803) – Bela
nebulosa Gmelin 1791 = *Flexopecten glaber*
nebulosa Monterosato 1878 var. = *Raphitoma corbis*
nebulosa Monterosato 1897 var. = *Luria lurida*
nebulosus Brown 1844 = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
nebulosa (Philippi 1848) - Steromphala
necrophaga (Rubio, Rolán & Fernandes 1992) – Xenoskenia
nedyma (Melvill 1897) – Pseudominolia
neglecta (Muus 1963) – Obrovia
neglecta Bean 1844 – Littorina saxatilis ssp.
neglecta Deshayes 1830 = *Diodora italica*
neglecta Gray 1849 = *Loligo vulgaris*
neglecta Locard 1886 = *Rissoa variabilis*
neglecta Naef 1916 – Sepietta
neglecta Philippi 1848 = *Haliotis stomatiaeformis*

neglecta Settepassi 1970 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
neglecta Sowerby 1856 = *Dizoniopsis coppolae*
neglecta Tiberi 1868 = *Ondina vitrea*
neglectus Loven 1846 = *Tergipes tergipes*
negroides Paes da Franca 1978 = *Conus* SD
nelsonandradoi Africonus longilineus
nelsoni Agosti & Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2014 = *Africanus verdensis*
neofafricanus Da Motta 1991 = *Varioconus africanus*
neoattenuata Gaglini 1992 – Eulimella
neocrassa Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte* SD
neocrystallina Gaglini 1992 = *Ondina warreni*
neofelixoides (Nomura 1936) – Iolaea
neoguttatus (Da Motta 1991) – Varioconus
neomagensis Fontannes 1879 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
neostentina Hu, Wang, Zhang, Li & Guo, 2019 – Ostrea
neoterica Locard 1897 = *Typhlomangelia nivalis*
neouddevalensis Hopner Petersen 1999 = *Mya truncata*
neptuni Gmelin 1791 = *Cymbium tritonis*
nereri Dillwyn 1817 (partim) = *Charonia lampas*
neretinum Parenzan 1970 = *Calliostoma gualterianum*
neritea (Linnaeus 1758) – Tritia
neritoidea Gmelin 1791 = *Lamellaria perspicua*
neritoidea Gould 1840 = *Lacuna pallidula*
neritoidea Risso 1826 = *Tritia neritea*
neritoides (Linnaeus 1758) – Melarhaphe
neritoides Lamarck 1816 = *Tritia neritea*
neritoides Linnaeus 1758 = *Thais nodosaa*
nervillei Dautzenberg 1893 – Littorina saxatilis ssp.
nesioticum Pilsbry & Vanatta 1906 – Cerithium
nestaresi Oliverio & Amati 1990 – Alvania
netoae Cordeiro & Avila 2015 - Setia
neuglini Mörch 1876 = *Scabrotrochus fabricii*
neuroptera Jatta 1896 = *Chtenopteryx sicula*
neustriaca Locard 1886 = *Euspira pulchella*
neustriaca Locard 1886 = *Limecola balthica*
nexa Thompson 1845 = *Aplysia punctata*
nexosula Locard 1897 = *Typhlomangelia nivalis*
nicaeensis Risso 1826 = *Simnia spelta*
nicaeensis AA (non Risso 1826) = *Xandarovula aetheria*
nicaeensis Risso 1826 = *Tricolia speciosa*
nicaeensis Allan 1956 = *Simnia spelta*
nicklesi Dijkstra 1998 - Aequipecten
nicklesi (Knudsen 1956) – Cerodrillia
nicklesi (Rosso 1975) – Pseudopythina
nicklesi Dell 1964 - Cadulus
nicklesi Kaas & Belle 1990 - Ischnochiton
nicklesi Knudsen 1952 – Genota
nicklesi Nordsieck 1975 = *Patella candei*
nicklesi Ockelmann 1983 – Modiolus (Modiolus)
nicklesi von Cosel & Gofas 2018 – Pitar
nicobaricum (Röding 1798) – Cymatium
nicolae Hoffman & Freiwald 2020 – Fuscipex
nicolae Vicente 1967 = *Dondice banyulensis*
nicolai Monterosato 1884 – Ocenebra
nicolauensis Moolenbeek & Rolán 1988 - Alvania
nicolayi Nordsieck 1974 = *Amphissa acutecostata*
nicolayi Nordsieck 1974 = *Opalia abbotti*
nicoleae Segers, Swinnen & De Brabb 2009 - Setia
nicolii Wilson 1831 = *Kalloconus pulcher pulcher*
nicolloni B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
nicolloni Dautzenberg 1892 = *Chama circinata*
nicolloni Locard 1896 = *Colus gracilis*
nicolosiana Aradas & Benoît 1874 = *Alvania discors*
nicomedes Dall 1919 = *Hanleyia hanleyi*
nidarosiensis Santhakuraman 1980 – Xylophaga
nidulina Locard 1898 = *Patella lugubris*
nierstraszi Lummel 1930 – Hypomenia
nierstraszi Stork in Niers. & Stork 1940 = *Anamenia gorgonophila*
nierstraszi Stork in Nierstrasz & Stork 1940 = *Anamenia gorgonophila*
nifat (Bruguiere 1789) – Pusioneella
nigella de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Gastrana fragilis*
nigella de Gregorio 1885 = *Pinna nobilis*
niger (Gmelin 1791) – Brachidontes
niger (Gray 1824) – Musculus
niger Lemche 1935 = *Ercolania nigra*

niger Risso 1854 = *Octopus vulgaris*
nigeriensis Vera-Peláez 2004 = *Genota nicklesi*
***nigra* (Gmelin 1791) – Isara**
***nigra* (Lemche 1935) – Ercolania**
nigra B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula philberti*
nigra Blainville 1828 = *Nototeredo norvegica*
nigra Gray 1824 = *Musculus niger*
nigra Johnston 1835 = *Limapontia capitata*
***nigra nigra* (Da Costa 1771) - Cymbula**
nigra Pallary 1900 var. = *Siphonaria pectinata*
nigra Pallary 1900 var. = *Pusia ebenus*
nigra Pallary 1920 var. = *Episcomitra cornicula*
nigra Potiez & Michaud 1838 = *Bela nebula*
nigra Sasaki 1920 = *Vampyroteuthis infernalis*
nigra Stimpson 1855 = *Doridina* SD
nigrefasciata de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
nigrescens B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Clanculus cruciatus*
nigrescens Dautz. & Dur. 1906 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
nigriadiata Reeve 1850 = *Diodora ruppellii*
nigricans Fleming 1820 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
nigricans Otto 1823 = *Dendrodoris limbata*
nigricans Quatrefages 1844 = *Limapontia capitata*
nigrocincta Martens 1880 = *Aplysia parvula*
nigrolineata Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1913 = *Polycera*
quadrilineata
nigrolineata Dautzenberg 1893 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
nigrolineata Gray 1839 = *Littorina compressa*
***nigromarginata* Deprez & Govaert 2009 – Zonaria pyrum ssp.**
nigromarginata Risso 1818 = *Aplysia punctata*
nigronodosum Nordsieck 1974 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
nigropicta Ihering 1886 = *Polycera quadrilineata*
nigropunctata Reeve 1854 = *Patella rustica*
nigropunctatum Sowerby 1855 = *Cerithium scabridum*
nigroradiata B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donacilla cornea*
nigroradiata Christiaens 1968 = *Patella piperata*
nigrosignata Danilo & Sandri 1856 var. = *Donacilla cornea*
nigrosquamosa Dunker 1846 = *Patella piperata*
nigrovittata Costa 1866 = *Ercolania viridis*
nikolariansae Oberling 1970 = *Hyala vitrea*
***nilae* van Aartsen & Engl 2001 – Planktonomya**
***nilarum* (Engl 1996) - Dasyskenea**
***nilsodhneri* Marcus 1983 – Tritonia**
nina Nordsieck 1968 = *Rissoidae* SD
***niso* Gofas 1995 – Pseudodiali**
nisoides Brugnone 1873 = *Eulimella scillae*
***nitens* (Jeffreys 1876) – Pristigloma**
***nitens* (Philippi 1844) – Dikoleps**
***nitens* (Jeffreys 1870) – Doliella**
nitens Lauer 1993 = *Varioconus guanche*
***nitens* Menke 1828 – Jantinia**
nitens Monterosato 1884 = *Rissoa similis*
***nitens* Ms 1876 – Chaetoderma**
nitens Parenzan 1970 (non Jeffreys) = *Auristomia erjaveciana*
nitens Philippi 1844 = *Politapes aureus*
nitens Risso 1826 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
nitens Turton 1819 = *Politapes aureus*
***nitida* (Gmelin 1791) – Scissoderma**
***nitida* (Jeffreys 1867) – Tritia**
***nitida* (Müller 1776) – Abra (Abra)**
***nitida* (Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1885) – Eccliseogyra**
nitida Adams 1851 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
nitida Alder 1844 = *Brachystomia scalaris*
nitida B.D.D. 1884 = *Alvania rudis*
nitida Brugnone 1879 = *Rissoa similis*
nitida Donovan 1804 = *Euspira pulchella*
nitida Hinds 1844 = *Volvarina mitrella*
nitida Jeffreys 1876 = *Philinissima denticulata*
nitida Lamarck 1804 = *Melanella polita*
nitida Leach in Gray 1852 = *Acilis minor*
nitida Monterosato 1875 = *Peringiella elegans*
nitida Poli 1791 = *Peronidia albicans*
nitida Sowerby 1833 = *Nucula nitidosa*
nitida AA non Verrill 1872 = *Ringicula gianninii*
nitida Verrill 1872 = *Turtonia minuta*
***nitida* Verrill 1872 - Ringicula**
nitida Verrill 1885 = *Vesicomys atlantica*

***nitidella* (Dall 1889) – Epitonium**
***nitidissima* (Montagu 1803) – Ebala**
nitidissima Forbes & Hanley 1853 = *Omalogyra atomus*
nitidissima Risso 1826 = *Dosinia lupinus*
nitidiuscula Coen 1949 var. = *Naria spurca*
***nitidiuscula* Jeffreys 1883 – Ganesa**
***nitidosa* Winckworth 1930 – Nucula**
nitidosus Locard 1886 = *Politapes aureus*
***nitidula* (Loven 1846) – Retusa**
nitidula Adams 1860 = *Tiberia minuscula*
nitidula Koren & Danielssen 1877 = *Neomenia carinata*
nitidula Pfeiffer 1840 = *Litiopa melanostoma*
***nitidulina* (Locard 1897) – Mitrella**
***nitidulum* Lovén 1844 – Chaetoderma**
***nitidum* (Turton 1822) – Hemilepton**
nitidum Forbes 1847 = *Cerithiella metula*
***nitidus* (Verrill 1884) - Halielloides**
nitidus Verrill 1882 = *Crenilabrum exile*
***nivale* Friele 1882 – Buccinum**
***nivalis* (Loven 1846) – Typhlomangelia**
***nivalis* Schmekel & Cappellato 2001 – Runcina**
***nivea* (Gmelin 1791) – Leptospisula**
***nivea* (MacGillivray 1825) – Mimachlamys varia ssp.**
***nivea* (Marshall in Sykes 1906) – Raphitoma**
nivea B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
nivea Brocchi 1814 = *Limatula subauriculata*
***nivea* Chemnitz 1795 - Arca**
nivea Gray 1824 = *Naria turdus*
nivea Jeffreys 1859 = *Cerithiopsidae* SD
nivea Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Turritellina tricarinata*
nivea Leach in Gray 1852 = *Acilis minor*
nivea Monterosato 1880 var. = *Cumia reticulata*
nivea Sars 1878 = *Tellima ferruginosa*
niveoradiata de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
niveum Bivona 1838 = *Bittium jaderinum*
***niveus* (Adams 1852) - Nassarius**
niveus Sars 1859 = *Laeocochlis sinistratus*
nivifer Broderip 1833 = *Kalloconus venulatus*
***nivosa* (Montagu 1803) – Jordaniella**
***nivosa* Adams 1851 – Steromphala**
nivosa Coen 1949 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
nivosus Lamarck 1810 = *Kalloconus venulatus*
***nizeryi* Cosel & Gofas 2018 – Diplodonta**
***noachina* (Linnaeus 1771) – Puncturella**
***noae* (Linnaeus 1758) – Arca**
***nobilis* (Møller 1842) – Propebela**
***nobilis* (Verrill 1880) – Flabellina**
nobilis AA (non Conrad) = *Charonia variegata*
nobilis Alder & Hancock 1851 = *Fionna pinnata*
***nobilis* Linnaeus 1758 – Pinna**
nobilis Monterosato 1884 = *Calliostoma granulatum*
***nobilis* Odhner 1907 – Doris**
***nobilis* Röding 1798 – Architectonica**
nobilis Sars 1878 var. = *Ordina divisa*
***nobilis* Verrill 1884 – Scaphander**
nobilis Verrill 1885 = *Pseudomalaxis zancleus*
nobrei Monterosato 1888 = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
***nobrei* (Trovaio 1975) – Varioconus**
***nodata* (Hinds 1844) – Glabella**
nodifera Lamarck 1822 = *Charonia lampas*
nodispiratum Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Cerithiidae* SD
***nodosa* (Haefelfinger & Stamm 1958) – Baeolidia**
***nodosa* (Linnaeus 1758) – Thais**
***nodosa* (Montagu 1808) – Goniodoris**
***nodosa* (Verrill & Smith, 1885) – Brocchinia**
nodosa Coen 1933 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
nodosa Dunker 1853 = *Venus verrucosa*
***nodosa* Solander 1786 – Argonauta**
nodosa Solander in Brander 1766 = *Galeodea echinophora*
nodosecarinata Coen 1941 var. = *Ranella olearium*
nodosum Montagu 1803 = *Acanthocardia tuberculata*
nodosum Settepassi 1970 = *Ranella olearium*
nodosum Turton 1822 = *Parvicardium scabrum*
***nodosus* (Linnaeus 1758) – Nodipecten**
nodulifer Drouet 1858 = *Bractechlamys corallinoides*
nodulifera B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Chauvetia brunnea*

nodulifera Monterosato 1884 = *Chauvetia* SD
nodulosa (Müller 1776) – Asperarca
nodulosa (Adams 1845) - Claremontiella
nodulosa B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Stramonita haemastoma*
nodulosa Jeffreys 1882 = *Conidae* SD
nodulosa Krause 1885 = *Curtitoma violacea*
nodulosa Lamarck 1822 = *Solatia piscatoria*
nodulosa Oliver & Rolán 2015 – Ammonicera
nodulosa Pallary 1900 var. = *Cerithium lividulum*
nodulosa Potiez & Michaud 1844 = *Striarca lactea*
nodulosa Risso 1826 = *Alvania lineata*
nodulosus (Bivona 1832) - Aplus
nodulosus Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Discopsis
noe AA = *Arca noae*
noeformis Monterosato 1923 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
noel Rolán & Gori 2012 - Mitrella
nofronii (Buzzurro 2001) - Auristomia
nofronii Amati 1987 – Cerithiopsis
nofronii Amati, Smriglio & Mariottini 2015 - Mitromorpha
nofronii McLean 1992 - Choristella
nofronii Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
nofronii Smriglio, Gubbio & Mariottini 2000 - Granulina
nofronii Van Aartsen & Bogi 1988 = *Lissotesta turrita*
nolfi Swinnen 2010 - Europicardium
noligomesi Rolán & Monteiro 2007 - Euthria
nomeae Moolenbeek & Piersma 1990 – Setia
nonsculpta Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – Alvania
noradi Santhakuraman 1980 – Xylophaga
norai Prati Musetti 1975 - Cassis tuberosa ssp.
nordi Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte borealis*
nordsiecki (Talavera 1978) – Tricolia
nordsiecki De Casa & Hallgass 1979 = *Conidae* SD
norfolkensis Sowerby 1869 = *Aplysia parvula*
normalis B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Gari depressa*
normalis De Gregorio 1893 var. = *Charonia lampas*
normalis Middendorff 1849 = *Boreotrophon clathratum*
normalis Middendorff 1849 var. = *Cryptonatica affinis*
normalis Middendorff 1851 = *Limecola balthica*
normalis Monterosato 1880 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
normalis Monterosato 1888 var. = *Gibbula turbinoides*
normalis Monterosato 1897 var. = *Naria spurca*
normalis Monterosato 1897 var. = *Luria lurida*
normalis Monterosato 1897 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
normani (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Calliostoma
normani (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Moelleropsis
normani (Friele 1886) – Ondina
normani (Massy 1907) - Benthocotopus
nortoni Spink 1972 = *Mysella dawsoni*
norvegica (Spengler 1792) – Nototeredo
norvegica (Odhner 1929) – Cuthona
norvegica (Spengler 1793) – Panomya
norvegica Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 = *Yoldia amygdala*
norvegica Monterosato 1890 = *Scaphander lignarius*
norvegica Odhner 1921 var. = *Nematomenia banyulensis*
norvegica Odhner 1939 – Berghia
norvegica Sars 1835 = *Trivia arctica*
norvegica van Urk 1964 var. = *Ensis magnus*
norvegicum Clench & Turner 1952 = *Boreoscala greenlandicum*
norvegicum Spengler 1799 = *Laevicardium crassum*
norvegica (Gmelin 1791) – Lyonsia
norvegica Bruguiere 1791 = *Akera bullata*
norwegicus (Gmelin 1791) – Volutopsius
notabilis (Jeffreys 1876) – Rhinoclama
notabilis (Jeffreys 1885) – Euspira
notabilis (Röding 1798) – Larkinia
notata (Gill 1858) – Purpuradusta gracilis ssp.
notata Jeffreys 1848 = *Brachystomia eulimoides*
notata Say 1822 = *Mercenaria mercenaria*
notatus Kay 1843 = *Mytilus edulis*
nothus (Johnston 1838) – Palio
notmec Marcus & Gosliner 1984 = *Pleurobranchaea meckelii*
nova Scheltema 1999 - Archaeomenia
novaculus Montagu 1803 = *Ensis siliqua*
novajasemljensis Leche 1878 - Curtitoma
novangliae Bartsch 1922 = *Teredo navalis*
novarensis Watson 1873 = *Alvania euchila*

novegradensis Brusina 1865 = *Brachystomia eulimoides*
novegradensis Monterosato 1889 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
novemcarinatus (Melvill 1906) - Circulus
novemcostata (Lamarck 1818) – Antalis
novemcostata Serradell 1912 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
novemradiata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
novum Coen 1941 = *Acanthocardia echinata*
nubecula (Linnaeus 1758) – Fissurella
nucalis Locard 1886 = *Ocenebra nicolai*
nuchalis Pfeffer 1912 = *Thysanoteuthis rhombus*
nuciformis Locard 1886 = *Venus nux*
nuciformis Milachewitsch 1916 var. = *Cerastoderma edule*
nucleata Locard 1886 = *Nucula nucleus*
nucleatus Locard 1886 = *Venerupis corrugata*
nucleola Recluz 1843 = *Kurtiella bidentata*
nucleolata Locard 1892 = *Abra tenuis*
nucleus (Lamarck 1819) – Isognomon
nucleus (Linnaeus 1758) – Nucula
nucleus Dillwyn 1817 = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
nucleus Kiener 1841 = *Columbella xiphiella*
nucleus Küster 1837 = *Semicassis saburon*
nucleus Lamarck 1818 = *Corbula gibba*
nucleus Lamarck 1818 = *Venerupis corrugata*
nucleus Statuti 1880 = *Chamelea gallina*
nuculata Locard 1892 = *Chamelea gallina*
nuculina Dujardin 1837 = *Coripia corbis*
nuculoidea Stossich 1865 var. = *Donacilla cornea*
nuculoides Coen 1914 = *Polititapes aureus*
nuda Nordsieck 1973 = *Conidae* SD
nudator (Locard 1897) – Bathybelia
nudicardo Lamarck 1819 = *Glycymeris violascens*
nummaria (Linnaeus 1758) - Glycymeris
nunezi Rolán & Hernández 2004 – Onoba
nunninkae Lucas 1984 = *Cerastoderma edule*
nunoi (Moro, Espinosa & Ortea 2019) – Mirpurina
nuperrima (Tiberi 1855) – Bela
nuriae (Moreno & Burnay 1999) – Mirpurina
nuttali Conrad 1837 = *Malleus regula*
nuuki Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte borealis*
nux Gmelin 1791 – Venus (Ventriculoidea)
nux Reeve 1856 = *Ocenebra edwardsi*
nympha Pfeffer 1884 = *Brachyoteuthis riisei*
nymphalis (Lamarck 1818) - Austromacoma
nzimaorum Ryall & Voss 2010 = *Turritella caelata*
obeliscoides (Jeffreys 1885) – Krachia
obeliscus Martens 1866 = *Pinna nobilis*
obeliscus Jeffreys 1858 = *Eulimella ventricosa*
obeliscus Paladilhe 1869 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
obesa (Høisaeter 2016) - Raphitoma
obesa (Loven 1846) – Cuspidaria
obesa (Reeve 1842) – Perrona
obesa Belardi 1872 = *Euthria cornea*
obesa Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Pleurotomella
obesa Cosel 1995 - Cardiocardita
obesa Dautzenberg 1913 – Pyrgulina
obesa Jeffreys 1880 = *Cephalaspidea* SD
obesa Locard 1892 = *Crisilla semistriata*
obesa Mabilhe 1877 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
obesa Ockelmann 1984 – Rhomboidella
obesa Pallary 1900 var. = *Orania fusulus*
obesa Pallary 1900 var. = *Pisania striata*
obesa Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
obesa Stimpson 1851 = *Yoldiella lucida*
obesiuscula Brugnone 1877 = *Pygunculus ovatus*
obesula B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Marshallora adversa*
obesula Dautzenberg 1889 - Rissoa
obesula Locard 1898 = *Calliostoma maurolici*
obesula Pallary 1900 var. = *Columbella rustica*
obesulus Locard 1886 = *Marshallora adversa*
obesus Sowerby 1880 = *Colus islandicus*
obesus Verrill 1872 = *Thyasira equalis*
obesus Verrill 1884 = *Bathypolypus bairdii*
obesus Verrill 1884 = *Mohnia caelata*
obligatus Say 1822 = *Littorina saxatilis*
obliqua (Alder 1844) – Ondina
obliqua (Sars 1878) – Oenopota

obliqua (Waren 1974) - Onobia

obliqua B.D.D. 1898 var. = *Scrobicularia plana*

obliqua Brown 1827 = *Astarte montagui*

obliqua De Boer 1985 – Cuspidaria

obliqua Kiener 1835 = *Naytia glabrata*

obliqua Locard 1896 var. = *Pseudamussium sulcatum*

obliqua Monterosato = *Nucula hanleyi*

obliqua Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Chauvetia lefebvrei*

obliqua Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Chauvetia crassior*

obliqua Ortea & Urgorri 1978 – Doto

obliqua Philippi 1844 = *Bathyarca philippiana*

obliqua Waren 1974 – Alvania

obliquata (Chaster 1897) - Coracuta

obliquata (Philippi 1844) – Turbonilla

obliquata Gmelin 1791 (partim) = *Steromphala pennanti*

obliquata Gmelin 1791 (partim) = *Steromphala umbilicalis*

obliquata Locard 1899 = *Bathyarca philippiana*

obliquatula Dautzenberg 1927 = *Bathyarca philippiana*

obliquatum Aradas 1847 = *Papillicardium papillosum*

obliquatus de Rayneval & Ponzi 1854 = *Glycymeris nummaria*

obliquecostata Dautzenberg 1913 = *Turbonilla subulina*

obliquispira Nordsieck 1979 [*Pleurotomoides*] = *Coralliophila meyerendorffii*

obliquistoma Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Curveulima

oblita Monterosato 1884 = *Pseudosetia turgida*

oblitum Sykes 1911 – Buccinum

oblonga (Alder & Hancock 1845) – Onchidoris

oblonga (Jeffreys 1867) - Raphitoma

oblonga (Monterosato 1880) – Thyasira

oblonga (Philippi 1836) – Scacchia

oblonga B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Cardita calyculata*

oblonga Brocchi 1814 = *Comarmondia gracilis*

oblonga Brusina 1865 (non Gmelin) = *Lutraria lutraria*

oblonga Desmarest 1814 = *Rissoa membranacea*

oblonga Gmelin 1791 = *Lutraria magna*

oblonga Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Modiolus barbatus*

oblonga Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Venerupis corrugata*

oblonga Jeffreys 1865 = *Tonicella rubra*

oblonga Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Patella pellucida*

oblonga Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Erato voluta*

oblonga Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Roxania utriculus*

oblonga Jeffreys 1874 = *Yoldiella wreni*

oblonga Lamarck 1818 = *Ungulina rubra*

oblonga Leloup 1981 - Acanthochiton

oblonga Mörch 1852 = *Tritia reticulata*

oblonga Philippi 1836 = *Cochlodesma praetenu*

oblonga Sowerby 1830 – Pandora

oblonga Sowerby 1854 = *Astarte crenata*

oblonga Stallo in Coen 1933 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*

oblonga Turton 1822 = *Hiatella arctica*

oblonga Turton 1822 = *Tellimya ferruginosa*

oblongula Marshall 1895 – Odostomia

oblongum (Gmelin 1791) – Laevicardium

oblongum Monterosato 1875 var. = *Pusia ebenus*

oblongus Sassi 1827 = *Tritia corniculum*

oblongus Settepassi 1970 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*

obscura (Couthouy 1838) – Solariella

obscura (Verrill 1870) – Corambe

obscura B.D.D. 1891 var. = *Glycymeris glycymeris*

obscura Gmelin 1791 = *Ruditapes decussatus*

obscura AA non Houart 1996 = *Ergalatax junionae*

obscura Naef 1916 – Sepietta

obscura Nordsieck 1972 = *Pusillina philippii*

obscura Pallary 1912 var. = *Tritia gibbosula*

obscura Sykes 1904 = *Pyrrunculus ovatus*

obsita Locard 1886 = *Epitonium clathrus*

obsoleta (Verrill & Bush 1898) – Thyasira

obsoleta B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*

obsoleta B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula magus*

obsoleta Carpenter 1859 var. = *Caecum trachea*

obsoleta Dautzenberg 1883 var. = *Cardita calyculata*

obsoleta Locard 1892 = *Simia spelta*

obsoleta Nordsieck 1972 = *Muricopsis cristata*

obsoleta Pallary 1938 var. = *Cardita calyculata*

obsoleta Pfeiffer 1854 = *Myosotella myosotis*

obsoleta Philippi 1836 = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*

obsoleta van der Linden 1993 = *Alvania abstersa*

obsoletocostata Sacco 1904 var. = *Comarmondia gracilis*

obsoletum Spengler 1799 = *Laevicardium oblongum*

obsoletus Pennant 1777 = *Modiolus modiolus*

obsoletus Pennant 1777 = *Palliolium tigrinum*

obstructa Coen 1933 var. = *Luria lurida*

obtritum Locard 1886 = *Cerastoderma edule*

obtusa (Jeffreys 1885) – Euspira

obtusa (Montagu 1803) – Retusa

obtusa (Sars 1872) – Pseudomalletia

obtusa Brown 1827 = *Parthenina interstincta*

obtusa Cantraine 1842 = *Obtusella Intersecta*

obtusa Di Gerinimo 1974 – Hyalocypris

obtusa Jeffreys 1870 var. = *Alvania elegantissima*

obtusa Jeffreys 1884 = *Eulitoma obtusoapicata*

obtusa Lamarck 1818 = *Pandora pinna*

obtusa Locard 1886 = *Episcomitra cornicula*

obtusa Monterosato 1878 var. = *Granulina melitensis*

obtusa Quoy & Gaimard 1832 = *Cuvierina columnella*

obtusa Requier 1848 var. = *Ostrea edulis*

obtusa Sowerby 1828 = *Simia spelta*

obtusa Sowerby 1835 - Fissurella

obtusa Sowerby 1878 = *Discavolinia limbata*

obtusalis Alder & Hancock 1842 = *Aeolidia papillosa*

obtusata (Link 1807) – Demoulia

obtusata (Linnaeus 1758) – Littorina

obtusata B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Cardita calyculata*

obtusellaeformis Gofas 2007 - Gofasia

obtusicostata Wood 1842 = *Acirsa coarctata*

obtusispira Seguenza 1876 = *Benthonella tenella*

obtusiuscula Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Eulitoma

obtusopapicata Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Melanella

obtusula Pallary 1900 var. = *Pseudosimnia carnea*

obtusum Sowerby 1828 = *Simnia spelta*

obtusum (Carpenter in Pilsbry 1893) – Ischnochiton

obtusum (Schumacher 1817) – Tenagodus

obtusum Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Hemiaclis

obtusum Kiener 1845 = *Conus variegatus*

obvelata Fabricius 1797 = *Doris pseudoargus*

obvelata Müller 1776 = *Cadlina laevis*

obvelatus Deshayes 1834 = *Nassarius arcularia plicatus*

obvolutus Folin 1867 = *Malvufundus regula*

ocarina Fernandes 1987 – Granulina

occa Reeve 1857 = *Pinctada radiata*

occidentale (Kosuge & Fernandes 1988) – Coralliophila

occidentale (Mighels & Adams 1842) – Calliostoma

occidentalis (Mörch 1877) - Septa

occidentalis (Stimpson 1851) – Antalis

occidentalis Adams in Sowerby 1850 = *Bulla striata*

occidentalis Dall 1871 = *Clio pyramidata*

occidentalis Dall 1908 = *Cavolinia tridentata*

occidentalis Engel 1925 – Dondice

occidentalis Hoffman & Freiwald 2022 – Anatomia

occitanica Recluz 1843 = *Abraxa alba*

occitanica Recluz 1843 = *Diodora graeca*

occlusa Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Teredo navalis*

occulata (Monterosato 1869) – Granulina

occulata Rolán 2013 – Assimine

occulatus (Mighels & Adams 1842) – Cylichnoides

oceanensus Ortea & Moro 2023 - Gibberula

oceanica (Locard 1892) – Bela

oceanica B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*

oceanica B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Mactra stultorum*

oceanica Coen 1941 var. = *Ranella olearium*

oceanica Gofas 1989 – Volvarina

oceanica Locard 1886 = *Stramonita haemastoma*

oceanica Recluz in Chenu 1843 var. = *Scrobicularia plana*

oceanica Schilder 1930 = *Luria lurida*

oceanica Vayssiere 1904 var. = *Carinaria lamarckii*

oceanica Voss 1960 = *Megalocranchia speculator*

ocellata (delle Chiaie 1830) – Berthella

ocellata (Gmelin 1791) – Mitrella

ocellata (Schmekel 1966) – Cuthona

ocellata Alder & Hancock 1842 = *Palio nothus*

ocellata d'Orbigny 1839 = *Aplysia dactyomela*

ocellata Deshayes 1838 = *Armia maculata*

ocellatus Brock 1882 = Tremoctopus violaceus
ocellatus Rüppell & Leuckart 1828 – Plocamopherus
ocelligera (Bergh 1881) – Doris
ocellina Nordsieck 1975 = Mitrella broderipi
ochracea Dautzenberg & Duchr. 1906 var. = Patella ulyssiponensis
ochroleuca (Brusina 1869) – Eatonina (Eatonina)
ochroleuca Gmelin 1791 = Mimachlamys varia
ochroleuca Gmelin 1791 = Galeodea echinophora
ochroleuca Lamarck 1818 = Gastrana fragilis
ochropicta Krynicky 1837 = Pitar rudis
ochrostoma Recluz 1850 = Polinices lacteus
ockelmanni Keuning & Schander 2012 - Thyasira
ockelmanni Mattson & Warén 1977 – Dacrydium
octaviana Coen 1939 – Emarginula
octaviana Di Geronimo 1973 = Tiberia minuscula
octogenaria Monterosato 1917 var. = Cerithium vulgatum
octogona Coen 1933 var. = Patella caerulea
octoliratus (Carpenter 1856) – Circulus
octopodia Linnaeus 1758 = Octopus vulgaris
octopus Gmelin 1791 = Octopus vulgaris
oculatus Gmelin 1791 = Chelyconus ermineus
oculisfictis Prkić & Mariottini 2010 - Cerithiopsis
odhneri (Marcus & Marcus 1955) – Microhedyle
odhneri Bergenhayn 1935- Leptochiton
odhneri Schmekel 1967 – Dicata
odhneri Tardy 1963 = Tritonia nilsodhneri
odites Collin 2005 - Bostrycapulus
odostomella Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
oenonensis Brusina 1866 = Pusillina ehrenbergi
oestergreni Bonnevie 1902 – Enteroxenos
oetyliaca Amati & Chiarelli 2017 – Alvania
officinalis Linnaeus 1758 – Sepia
ogooensis Biraghi 1984 – Ziba
olearium (Linnaeus 1758) – Ranella
olearium AA (non Linnaeus) = Monoplex parthenopeum
oleica Ortea, Pérez & Llera 1982 – Taringa
olgae Segers, Swinnen & De Prins 2009 - Skenea
oligogyra Tesch 1906 = Atlanta lesueurii
oligostigma Bouchet & Waren 1993 – Benthonellania
olimpica Costa 1829 = Corbula gibba
oliva Fernandes, Rolán & Otero 1996 – Crassispira
oliva Gmelin 1791 = Cylichna cylindracea
olivacea Alder & Hancock 1842 = Cuthona foliata
olivacea Anton 1839 (non Gmelin 1791) = Patella rustica
olivacea Jeffreys 1869 var. = Elysia viridis
olivacea Monterosato 1889 var. = Calliostoma conulus
olivacea Rafinesque 1814 – Oxynoe
olivaceoconcolor B.D.D. 1884 var. = Calliostoma laugieri
olivaceus (Brown 1827) – Margarites
olivaceus Anton 1839 = Gibbula adriatica
olivaceus Kiener 1835 = Conus SD
olivaceus Risso 1826 = Tritia corniculum
olivaceus Salis 1793 = Lautoconus ventricosus
olivaceus Spengler 1797 - Rhyssoplax
olivaeforme (Kiener 1834) – Prunum
olivaria Gascoigne 1978 = Limapontia depressa
olivella Locard 1897 = Amaurosis brassiculina
olivercoseli Huber 2010 - Acar
oliveri Peñas & Rolán 2006 - Eulimella
oliverioi Buzzurro 2003 - Alvania
oliverioi Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
oliverioi Smriglio & Mariottini 2000 – Onoba
olivi (Scacchi 1835) – Polyschides
olivieri Payraudeau 1826 = Phorcus turbinatus
oliviforme (Watson 1883) – Cylichnium
oliviformis Locard 1892 = Mitromorpha olivoidea
olivii Scacchi 1835 = Polyschides olivi
olivoidea (Cantraine 1835) – Mitromorpha
olivoidea AA non Cantraine 1835 = Mitromorpha columbellaria
olla (Linnaeus 1758) – Cymbium
olla Serres 1829 = Neverita josephinia
olorina (Philippi 1846) – Mactra
olorina Gaskoin es Duclos ms. 1836 = Trivia candidula
oluae Warén & Bouchet 2009 - Pyropelta
omalos (De Folin & Perier 1867) – Discopsis
ombraculum Chemnitz 1788 = Umbraculum umbraculum

omphaloessa Watson 1897 – Odostomia
oneirophantae Bouchet & Lützen 1980 – Megadenus
onobiformis Rolán & Luque 2000 – Rissoina (Ailinzebina)
onubensis Cervera, García-Gómez & García 1986 – Jorunna
onusta Hesse 1872 = Doto floridicola
onycina Coen 1933 var. = Luria lurida
onyx Spengler 1797 = Acanthochitona crinita
oophaga Lemche in Gascoigne & Sartory 1974 – Calliopaëa
opacus Dall 1908 = Leptochiton alveolus
opalina (Adams & Reeve 1850) – Mesalia
opalina (Dall 1927) – Opaliopsis
opalina (Jeffreys 1848) – Rissoella
opercularis (Linnaeus 1758) – Aequipecten (Aequipecten)
operculata (Jeffreys 1885) – Cryptonatica
opifex Say 1825 = Gregariella petagnae
opiparus Iredale & Hull 1925 = Leptochiton alveolus
opis Röding 1798 = Charonia lampas
oppansus Locard 1896 = Calliostoma leptophyma
orahovaziana Parenzan 1971 = Thyasiridae SD
oranica Crosse 1896 var. = Schilderina achatidea
oranica Pallary 1900 = Alvania scabra
oranica Pallary 1900 = Myosotella denticulata
oranicus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = Jujubinus exasperatus
orbicularis Costa 1866 = Placida dendritica
orbicularis da Costa 1778 = Glycymeris glycymeris
orbicularis Pallary 1903 = Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis
orbicularis Sowerby 1842 = Lissochlamys exotica
orbicularis Sowerby 1844 = Kelliopsis jozinae
orbiculata (Sars 1878) – Axinopsida
orbiculata Brown 1827 = Dosinia exoleta (partim)
orbiculata Brown 1827 = Dosinia lupinus (partim)
orbiculata Brown 1827 = Gouldia minima (partim)
orbiculata Dall 1881 – Bathyrca
orbiculata Geiger 2012 – Anatomia
orbiculata Locard 1898 = Diplodonta brocchii
orbiculata Renier 1804 = Arcopella balaustina
orbiculata Spengler 1783 = Scrobicularia plana
orbiculatus Poli 1795 - Loripes
orbiculatus Seguenza 1876 = Thyasira granulosa
orbignianus Risso 1826 = Ocenebra erinaceus
orbigny Costa 1838 = Scissurella costata
orbignyana (Ferussac 1822) – Haminoea
orbignyana Ferussac 1826 – Sepia
orbignyana Nordieck 1975 = Patella ordinaria
orbignyana Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = Patella aspera
orbignyanus (Rochebrune 1881) – Navanax
orbignyi Adams 1858 = Discodoris punctifera
orbignyi Dunker 1845 – Dosinia (Dosinia)
orbignyi Souleyet 1852 = Diacria quadridentata
orchidaea Perrone 1990 - Chelidonura
ordinaria Mabile 1888 - Patella
ordinaria Monterosato 1889 var. = Steromphala cineraria
ordinarium Smith 1890 = Architectonica nobilis
ordofasciorum Rolán & Hernández 2006 - Eatonina
oretea de Gregorio 1885 var. = Hadriania craticuloides
orientale AA non Folin 1868 = Caecum clarkii
orientale Folin 1868 (partim) = Caecum trachea
orientalis (Schepman 1909) – Akibum
orientalis Agamennone, Micali & Siragusa 2020 – Melanella
orientalis Nordsieck 1973 = Jujubinus striatus
orientalis Nordsieck 1974 = Phorcus turbinatus
orientalis Pallary 1938 var. = Patella rustica
orientalis Pallary 1938 var. = Scrobicularia cottardi
orientalis Roch 1929 = Bankia carinata
orientalis Sowerby 1869 = Aplysia parvula
orientalis Yokohama 1920 = Hiattella arctica
orirotundatus Settepassi 1970 = Hexaplex trunculus
ormier Dautzenberg 1891 = Haliotis reticulata
ornata (Quatrefages 1844) - Runcina
ornata (Gray in Griffith & Pidgeon 1833) – Crassatina
ornata (Swainson 1840) – Elysia
ornata B.D.D. 1884 var. = Gibbula ardens
ornata B.D.D. 1893 var. = Venus verrucosa
ornata d'Orbigny 1837 = Polycera quadrilineata
ornata Jeffreys 1865 var. = Littorina obtusata
ornata Kobelt 1888 var. = Boreoscala greenlandicum

ornata Locard 1892 = *Bela atticae*
 ornata MacFarland 1966 = *Placida dendritica*
 ornata Reeve 1850 = *Divaricella chavani*
 ornata Verrill 1879 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
ornatus (Locard) – Pododesmus
 ornatus Costa 1861 = *Capulus ungaricus*
orphanensis Clarke 1974 – Melanella
 orri Ninomiya & Da Motta 1982 = *Varioconus mercator*
orsinii (Vérany 1846) – Hypselodoris
orstomi Cosel 1995 - Gastrana
orstomi Cosel 1995 - Yoldiella
orteai García Gómez & Cervera 1989 – Trapania
orteai Talavera, Murillo & Templado 1987 – Haminoea
orteai Templado & Rolán 1993 – Crisilla
 orthoptalma Tesch 1906 = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
 orthum Watson 1879 var. = *Antalis entalis*
ortizae Peñas & Rolán 2000 – Eulimella
oryza (Lamarck 1822) – Gibberula
 oryza Benson 1835 = *Cuvierina columnella*
oryza Cosel 1995 – Asbjornsenia
 oryza Costa 1829 = *Ringicula auriculata*
 oryza Doub. 1853 (non Lamarck) = *Gibberula miliaria*
 oryza Spengler 1797 = *Ischnochiton albus*
oscari Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2019 - Favartia
oscari Salvini-Plawen 2006 - Neomenia
 oscitans Loven 1846 = *Brachystomia eulimoides*
oskarssoni Dijkstra, Warén & Gudmundsson 2009 -
Similipecten
 ossea Nordsieck 1977 = *Mangelia striolata*
 osseus Reeve 1845 = *Purpurellus gambiensis*
 ossiani Kobelt 1896 = *Laona finmarchica*
ossiania (Friele 1879) – Beringius
 ossiansarsi Friele 1877 = *Laona finmarchica*
ossiansarsi Warén 1991 – Skenea
ostiorum (Bavay 1920) - Assiminea
ostormi Coomans 1975 – Marginella
 otaviana Cantraine 1835 = *Danilia tinei*
oteroi Bermejo 1979 – Olivella
oteroi Espinosa, Ortea & Pérez-Dionis 2014 – Volvarina
oteroi Terryn & Swinnen 2024 - Hastula
 otis Monterosato 1872 = *Berthella aurantiaca*
 otis Turton 1819 = *Otina ovata*
ottoi (Philippi 1844) – Calliotropis
 oudardi Payraudeau 1826 = *Oudardia compressa*
 ovale Sowerby 1840 = *Parvicardium pinnulatum*
ovalis (Friele 1877) – Oenopota
ovalis (Pease 1868) - Lamprohaminoea
 ovalis Brown 1817 = *Thracia distorta*
 ovalis Da Costa 1778 = *Acteon tornatilis*
ovalis Folin 1870 – Oceanida
 ovalis Folin 1887 = *Doliella nitens*
 ovalis Philippi 1844 = *Thracia corbuloides*
 ovalis Requien 1848 = *Peronaea planata*
 ovalis Sars 1878 = *Tellimya tenella*
 ovalis Sowerby 1817 = *Spisula solida*
 ovalis Sowerby 1859 = *Modiolus adriaticus*
 ovalis Turton 1822 = *Mya truncata*
 ovalis Woodward 1833 = *Astarte sulcata*
ovata (Brown 1827) – Otina
ovata (Jeffreys 1881) – Kurtiella
ovata (Penant 1777) – Timoclea
 ovata Brown 1827 = *Astarte sulcata*
 ovata Forbes 1838 = *Corbula gibba*
 ovata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Acanthocardia echinata*
 ovata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Modiolus modiolus*
 ovata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Parvicardium scabrum*
 ovata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Polittapes aureus*
 ovata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Venerupis corrugata*
 ovata Jeffreys 1879 var. = *Tindara sericea*
 ovata Jeffreys in Friele 1875 = *Tellimya tenella*
 ovata Jensen 1900 var. = *Mya arenaria*
 ovata Perry 1811 = *Naria turdus*
 ovata Philippi 1836 = *Abra segmentum*
 ovata Philippi 1844 = *Galeomamtoidea SD*
ovatus (Jeffreys 1871) – Pyrunculus
 ovatus Jeffreys 1880 = *Acteon monterosatoi*

ovatus Seguenza 1877 = *Phaseolus (fósil)*
ovatus Waren & Bouchet 2001 – Phymorhynchus
overdiepi van Aartsen 1983 – Manzonina
oviceps Ortega & Gofas 2019 – Mikro
ovoidea (Locard 1886) – Tritia
 ovulata Brocchi 1814 = *Roxaniella jeffreysi*
 ovulata Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoidae SD*
ovulum Gofas 2007 - Crisilla
ovulum La Perna 2004 – Yoldiella
 ovulum Philippi 1844 = *Cadulus (fósil)*
ovum (Turton 1825) – Liomesus
ovummuscae (Gofas 1990) – Botryphallus
oweni Gray 1834 - Cyllene
oweni Hanley 1843 – Donax
oweniana (d'Orbigny 1840) – Sepietta
oweniana (Gray 1823) - Neritina
 owenii Ball 1841 = *Rossia macrostoma*
 owenii Gray 1849 = *Abralia veranyi*
owenii (Hanley 1845) - Serratina
 oxycantha Bergh in Morch 1871 = *Favorinus branchialis*
paardekooperi van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 –
Odostomia
paatsi Henselaar & Goud 1998 – Alvania
pablopensi Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 - Turbonilla
pachya (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Sabinella
pachya (Locard 1897) – Gregorioiscula
pachychilus (Maltzan 1884) - Nassarius (Hinia)
pachylasmae (Monterosato 1878) – Callistochiton
pachyus (Pallary 1930) – Cymbium
 pacifica Bergh 1887 var. = *Onchidiopsis glacialis*
pacifica (Bergh 1894) – Colga
 pacifica Bergh 1879 var. = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
pacifica Broderip 1834 – Chama
 pacifica Joubin 1929 = *Vampyrotheuthis infernalis*
 pacifica MacFarland 1905 = *Ancula gibbosa*
 pacificum Dall 1871 = *Pneumoderma violaceum*
 pacificus Ijima & Ikeda 1902 = *Haliphron atlanticum*
paciniana (Calcara 1839) – Mangelia
 pacinii AA = *Mangelia paciniana*
packardi Verrill 1872 – Pleurotomella
pacodelucia Ortea, Moro & Caballer 2014 - Facilenopsis
pacoi Engl 2002 – Opalia
pacotalaverai Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2014 – Prunum
 padarosae Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2018 = *Conus cuneolus*
paddeui (Bonomolo & Buzzurro 2006) – Ocenebra
paessleri Thiele 1910 - Ischnochiton
paeteli Maltzan 1885 – Crassatina
 paeteliana Clessin 1869 = *Aplysia parvula*
 pagenstecheri Marcus 1982 = *Elysia viridis*
pagoda Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2021 - Anatomia
pagodiformis Schander 1994 – Megastomia
pagodula (B.D.D. 1884) – Alvania
 pagodula Pallary 1903 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 pagodulina Settepassi 1970 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
 paioodoa Risso 1826 = *Monoplex corrugatum*
paivae (Crosse 1864) – Bedeva
paivana (Crosse 1867) - Emarginula
 paivana Pfeiffer 1866 = *Auriculinella bidentata*
paivensis (Watson 1873) – Zebina
pakiki Ortea & Moro 2020 - Oxynoe
 palaeomphaloides Nordsieck 1973 = *Protatlanta souleyeti*
palazzii (Micali 1984) – Parthenina
palensis Ortea, Luque & Templado 1990 – Aegires
palifera (Pruvot 1890) – Macellomenia
 pallans Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
pallaryana Aissaoui & al. 2017 - Tritia
pallaryi (Nordsieck 1977) – Mangelia
pallaryi Dautzenberg 1910 – Turbonilla
 pallaryi Dautzenberg 1927 = *Mitrella canariensis*
 pallaryi Koch in Pallary 1906 = *Tritia lanceolata*
 pallaryi Nordsieck 1972 = *Turbonilla syrtensis*
 pallaryi Nordsieck 1977 = *Raphitoma mirabilis*
 pallaryi Pallary 1912 ex Monterosato mss. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
pallata (Bavay 1912) – Gibberula
 pallei Requien 1848 = *Polittapes aureus*
 pallens Linnaeus 1758 = *Glycymeris nummaria*

pallescens (Jeffreys 1867) – Cheirodonta

pallescens Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Chauvetia brunnea*

palliat Say 1822 = *Littorina obtusata*

pallida (Broderip & Sowerby 1829) – Euspira

pallida (Deshayes 1855) – Gari

pallida Adams 1858 = *Erato voluta*

pallida Alder & Hancock 1854 = *Tenellia adspersa*

pallida B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Pseudosimnia carnea*

pallida B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Phorcus richardi*

pallida B.D.D. 1890 var. = *Mytilaster minimus*

pallida B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Acanthocardia paucicostata*

pallida B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Glycymeris nummaria*

pallida Bergh 1880 = *Palio dubia*

pallida Bergh 1884 – Thordisa

pallida Bergh 1905 var. = *Acanthodonta pilosa*

pallida Blainville 1829 = *Volvarina mitrella*

pallida Dautzenberg 1927 var. = *Oliva flammulata*

pallida Forbes 1844 = *Steromphala varia*

pallida Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Laevicardium crassum*

pallida Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Lasaea rubra*

pallida Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Barleeia unifasciata*

pallida Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Eatonina fulgida*

pallida Jeffreys in Sowerby 1839 = *Astarte sulcata*

pallida Kress 1968 – Trapania

pallida Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*

pallida Pallary 1900 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*

pallida Pallary 1900 var. = *Bosemprella incarnata*

pallida Pallary 1900 var. = *Peronaea planata*

pallida Pallary 1900 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*

pallida Philippi 1836 = *Pyrgostylus striatulus*

pallida Strebel 1914 = *Clavatula kraepelini*

pallida Thompson 1840 – Janthina

pallida Turton 1822 = *Chamelea striatula*

pallidior B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Cardites antiquatus*

pallidoides Nordsieck 1972 = *Pyramidellidae* SD

pallidula (Da Costa 1778) – Lacuna

pallidula Jeffreys 1884 var. = *Eulima glabra*

pallidula Lafont 1871 = *Aeolidiella glauca*

pallidula Risso 1826 = *Smaragdina viridis*

pallidulus Dall 1916 = *Amygdalum politum*

pallidus (Alder & Hancock 1842) – Eubranchus

pallidus Forbes 1844 = *Trochidae* SD

pallidosa B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Cerastoderma glaucum*

palmaensis Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Megastomia

palmeiraense Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2019 – Favartia

palmeiraensis Espinosa & Ortea 2020 – Steironepion

palmera Ortea, Moro & Herrera 2010 – Granulina

palominoi Ortea & Moro 1999 – Runcina

paludinelliformis Bourguignat 1876 = *Ecrobia ventrosa*

paludinioides Calcara 1841 = *Rissoidea* SD

paludosa B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Bittium reticulatum*

palustre Locard & Caziot 1900 = *Cerithium lividulum*

panamensis Bartsch 1918 = *Pseudotorina architae*

panamensis Mörch 1861 = *Malvifundus regula*

panceri Targioni-Tozzetti 1869 = *Rossia macrostoma*

pancerii Trinchese 1872 = *Ercolania viridis*

pandion Clench & Turner 1952 = *Periaptia gracilis*

panescorsei Berenguier 1892 = *Hydrobia acuta*

panhormensis Verduin 1985 – Rissoa

panizzai Verany 1846 = *Facelina bostoniensis*

panorma (Chenu 1843) – Antalis

panormensis de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Abra nitida*

panormensis de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Lutaria lutaria*

panormeum Monterosato 1878 = *Antalis panorma*

panormitana (Monteroato 1869) – Coralliophila

panormitana Bivona 1839 = *Spisula solida*

panormitana de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*

panormitana de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Dendropoma cristatum*

panormitana de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Bosemprella incarnata*

panormitanum Monterosato 1874 = *Antalis panorma*

panormitanum Settepassi 1977 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*

pantanellii De Gregorio 1884 var. = *Monoplex corrugatum*

pantherina Pallary 1910 var. = *Naria spurca*

pantherinus Rolán & Peñas 2001 – Monophorus

palalis (Reeve 1843) – Genota

papilio Linnaeus 1767 = *Genuanoconus genuanus*

papilio Röding 1798 = *Genuanoconus genuanus*

papilionacea Bory 1804 = *Cavolinia tridentata*

papilionacea Jeffreys 1869 = *Clypeo limacina*

papilionaceus Hwass 1792 = *Kalloconus pulcher pulcher*

papilla (Gmelin 1791) – Eunaticina

papillaris Sowerby 1833 = *Kalloconus pulcher pulcher*

papillata Alder & Hancock 1862 – Crimora

papillata Portmann & Sandmeier 1960 – Diaphorodoris

papillatum Schumacher 1817 = *Cymbium olla*

papillifer Kowalewsky 1901 – Pseudovermis

papillo Chun 1889 – Desmopteris

papillosa (Linnaeus 1761) – Aeolidia

papillosa (Pallary 1904) – Raphitoma

papillosa Aradas 1847 = *Phyllidia flava*

papillosa AA (non Risso 1826) = *Emarginula adriatica*

papillosa Jeffreys 1870 (non Seguenza 1863) = *Fissurisepta granulosa*

papillosa Risso 1826 = *Emarginula huzardii*

papillosa Verrill 1901 – Elysia

papillosum (Poli 1791) – Papillicardium

papillosum Sowerby 1855 = *Cerithium nesioticum*

papillosus Da Costa 1778 = *Calliostoma granulatum*

papuana Risso 1826 = *Modiolus adriaticus*

papyracea (Gmelin 1791) – Leporimitis

papyracea (Gmelin 1792) – Burnupena

papyracea (Gray 1825) – Clementia

papyracea Poli 1791 = *Thracia phaseolina*

papyracea Röding 1798 = *Delectopecten vitreus*

papyracea Schroeter 1788 = *Fulvia fragilis*

papyracea Spengler 1793 = *Barnea candida*

papyracea Turton 1822 = *Atrina fragilis*

papyracea Turton 1822 = *Pholadidea loscombiana*

papyraceus Dekker & Goud 1994 = *Argonauta argo*

papyria Conrad 1854 = *Argonauta argo*

papyria Jeffreys 1876 = *Cuspidariidae* SD

paradontopsis Schander 1994 – Odostomia

paradoxa (Monterosato 1884) – Rissoa

paradoxa (Born 1778) – Galatea

paradoxa Dall 1882 = *Addisonia excentrica*

paradoxa Fischer 1883 = *Belomitra quadruplex*

paradoxa Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella

paradoxissimum Nordseick 1972 = *Rissoa paradoxa*

paradoxum de Quatrefages 1843 = *Aeolidiella glauca*

paradoxus Periaslavzev 1891 – Pseudovermis

paradoxus Pfeffer 1879 = *Pneumoderma violaceum*

paradoxus Philippi 1844 = *Pedicularia sicula*

parallelum Dall 1919 = *Buccinum glaciale*

parasigmoidea (Schander 1994) – Parthenina

parasita Turton 1819 = *Ostrea edulis*

parasiticum Costa 1839 = *Parvicardium exiguum*

parcipicta B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Dosinia exoleta*

parcipictus Adam 1984 – Nassarius (Nietha)

parckinsonia Risso 1826 = *Dosinia lupinus*

pardacuta Oliver & Rolán 2008 – Chauvetia

pardalina Dunker 1852 = *Naria turdus*

pardofasciata Oliver & Rolán 2008 – Chauvetia

parechinata Houart 2001 – Pagodula

parenzani Settepassi in Parenzan 1974 = *Ostrea stentina*

pareti Vérany 1846 = *Goniodoris castanea*

parfaiti Folin 1887 = *Eulimidae* SD

parfaiti Locard 1898 var. = *Fissidentium candidum*

parilis Gofas & Fernandes 1988 – Granulina

parilis Rolán & Fernandes 1990 – Seila

parita de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Peronaea planata*

parmensis Sismonda 1842 = *Ranella olearium*

parrussetensis Giribet & Peñas 1999 – Epilepton

parsysti Peñas & Rolán 2002 – Turbonilla

partannensis de Gregorio 1884 = *Acar clathrata*

partenopaeum Settepassi 1977 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*

partenopaea Tiberi 1855 = *Poromya granulata*

partenopaeum Delle Chiaje 1843 = *Lentidium mediterraneum*

partenopeia Delle Chiaje 1841 = *Onchidiella celtica*

partenopeia Macri 1816 = *Tethys fimbria*

partenopeum (Salis 1793) – Monoplex

partita B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Polititapes aureus*

parva (Da Costa 1778) – Lacuna

parva (Da Costa 1778) – Rissoa
parva (Hadfield 1963) – Flabellina
parva (Pennant 1777) - Barnea (Anchomasa)
parva (Verrill & Smith 1882) – Mohnia
 parva AA non da Costa 1778 = *Rissoa euxinica*
 parva Da Costa 1778 = *Rocellaria dubia*
 parva Da Costa 1778 = *Tectura virginea*
 parva Froriep 1806 = *Alloteuthis media*
parva Linnaeus 1758 – Haliotis
 parva Locard 1893 = *Myosotella myosotis*
 parva Milaschewitsch 1909 var. = *Marshallora adversa*
 parva Pallary 1938 = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
 parva Pruvot-Fol 1953 = *Aplysia SD*
 parva Risso 1826 (non Linnaeus 1758) = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
 parva Seguenza 1866 = *Propilidium exiguum*
 parva Teilman-Friis 1898 = *Littorina obtusata*
parva Verrill & Bush 1898 – Cuspidaria
parvidentata Pelseneer 1888 – Cymbulia
 parvosiculus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus gravinae*
parvula (Dunker 1847) – Anachis
parvula (Dunker 1847) – Mitrella
parvula (Jeffreys 1884) – Alvania
parvula Guilding in Mörch 1863– Aplysia (Pruvotaplysia)
parvula Jeffreys 1883 – Cylichna
 parvula Locard 1898 = *Volvarina attenuata*
 parvula Tapparone-Canefri 1869 = *Euspira pulchella*
 parvulata Sacco 1904 var. = *Haedropleura septangularis*
 parvulina Locard 1897 = *Granulina occulta*
 parvulum Locard 1897 = *Taranis malmi*
parvulum Verkrüzen 1875 – Buccinum
parvulus (Monterosato 1884) - Pseudofusus
 parvulus Brusina 1865 = *Jujubinus striatus*
 parvulus Philippi 1844 = *Jujubinus montagui*
 parvum da Costa 1778 = *Parvicardium exiguum*
 parvum Philippi 1844 = *Parvicardium exiguum*
 parvus Da Costa 1778 = *Jujubinus striatus*
 parvus da Costa 1778 = *Palliolium tigrinum*
parvus Dunker 1853 – Heterodonax
 pasini Vérany 1846 = *Hypselodoris villafranca*
 passieri Morlet 1880 = *Ringiculidae SD*
 patagiatus Berry 1913 = *Scaevurgus unicolor*
 patellaris Lamarck 1819 = *Anomia ephippium*
patelliformis (Linnaeus 1761) – Pododesmus
 patelloide Cantraine 1835 = *Umbraculum umbraculum*
 patholatus Dillwyn 1817 = *Steromphala tumida*
 patorfikensis Laursen 1944 var. = *Alvania wyvillethomsoni*
patriciae (Russo & Olivieri 2013) - Pseudofusus
patriciae Bernard & Nicolay 1984 – Drillia
patriciae Nolf 2008 - Phenacovolva
patriziae Perrone 1991 - Discodoris
patula (Pennant 1777) – Xandarovula
 patula Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Philine aperta*
 patula Locard 1892 = *Mangelia costata*
 patula Philippi 1844 = *Janthina pallida*
 patula Settepassi 1977 = *Coralliophila brevis*
 patula Thorpe 1844 = *Lacuna pallidula*
 patula Thorpe 1844 = *Littorina obtusata*
patulum (Broderip 1830) – Cymbium
 patulum Sars 1878 = *Buccinum cyaneum*
paucicaelata (Nickles 1955) - Nuculana
paucicirra Pruvot-Fol 1953 – Hermaea
paucicostata (Sowerby 1841) – Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)
 paucicostata B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Timoclea ovata*
 paucicostata Costa 1861 = *Ammonicera rota*
 paucicostata Dautzenberg & de Boury 1897 var. = *Cylindriscala acus*
 paucicostata del Prete 1883 = *Tritia lima*
 paucicostata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Astarte sulcata*
 paucicostata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Anatoma crispata*
 paucicostata Nordsieck 1973 = *Tritia varicosa*
 paucicostata Risso 1826 = *Mangelia striolata*
paucicostata Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
paucicostatum (Watson 1879) – Fissidentalium
paucidens (Boas 1886) – Pneumodermopsis
pauciemersa Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Pseudoscilla

pauciplicata Deshayes 1835 = *Ostrea stentina*
paucipunctata Dautzenberg 1910 – Natica gruveli ssp.
paucistriata (Dall 1881) – Myonera
paucistriata (Jeffreys 1884) – Turbonilla
paucistriata Warén 1992 – Anekes
paucisulcata Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Eulimella
paucivaricosa (Dautzenberg 1889) – Vetulonia
 paulae Nardini 1934 = *Lamprohaminoea ovalis*
paulhenrii Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
paulinae Trinchese 1881 – Doto
 paulini Mazzarelli 1893 = *Phyllaplysia lafonti*
 paulinoi Locard 1894 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
 paulinoi Locard 1899 = *Peringia ulvae*
 paullula Jeffreys 1867 = *Turbonilla lactea*
 paulucciae Aradas & Benoit 1872 = *Astarte sulcata*
 paulucciae Aradas & Benoit 1870 = *Macra stultorum*
 paulucciae Rochebrune 1883 = *Pinna rudis*
paupera Ortea & Moro 1999 – Runcina
pauperata Locard 1897 – Turbonilla
 paupercula Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Alvania hirta*
 paupercula Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Buccinum undatum*
 paupercula Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala pennanti*
pauxilla (Adams 1855) – Varicopeza
pavita Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
pavo (Lesueur 1821) – Taonius
 paxillus Reeve 1865 = *Volvarina attenuata*
payraudeaui (Deshayes 1835) – Mangelia
 payraudeaui Locard & Caziot 1900 = *Cerithium renovatum*
 payraudeaui Locard & Caziot 1900 = *Janthina nitens*
 payraudeaui Shuttleworth in Pfeiffer 1856 = *Myosotella myosotis*
 payraudeaui Gaglioli 1992 = *Cerithium rupestre*
 pealeii Conrad 1831 = *Chlamys islandica*
 peasei Pilsbry 1895 = *Aplysia parvula*
pecchiolianus (d'Ancona 1871) – Hexaplex
 pechaudi Bourguignat 1887 = *Myosotella myosotis*
 pechiliensis Grabau & King 1928 = *Rapana venosa*
 peconica Smith 1860 = *Littorina obtusata*
 pecten Lamarck 1819 = *Ctena decussata*
pectinata (Linnaeus 1758) – Siphonaria
 pectinata AA (non Linnaeus 1767) = *Atrina fragilis*
 pectinata Brocchi 1814 = *Cardites antiquatus*
 pectinata Dillwyn 1817 = *Hermania scabra*
pectinatum (Linnaeus 1758) – Gafrarium
 pectiniformis Poli 1795 = *Pododesmus patelliformis*
 pectinula Lamarck 1818 = *Timoclea ovata*
 pectunculiformis Locard 1886 = *Bathyarca pectunculoides*
pectunculoides (Scacchi 1834) – Bathyarca
 pectunculus Brocchi 1814 = *Pitar rudis*
 peculiaris Coen 1949 var. = *Naria spurca*
peculiaris Oliver & Rolán 2009 - Chauvetia
pedata (Montagu 1815) – Flabellina
pedicellatus (Quatrefages 1849) – Lyrodus
 pediculus Kobelt 1895 = *Columbellidae SD*
pedipes (Bruguier 1789) - Pedipes
 pedrofiadeiroi Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2015 = *Africonus borgesii*
pelagia Nofroni & Valenti 1987 – Skeneia
pelagica (Forbes in Woodward 1854) – Idasola
pelagica Linnaeus 1758 – Scyllaea
 pelagica Oskarsson 1982 = *Idasola simpsoni*
 pelagica Risso 1826 = *Rocellaria dubia*
 pelagica Risso 1826 = *Turritella turbona*
pelagica Smith 1885 – Limopsis
 pelecenipes Locard 1892 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
 pelecenopus Locard 1886 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
 pelecinus Locard 1889 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
peli Moolenbeek & Rolán 1988 - Alvania
peliferus von Cosel 1995 – Costellipitar
pella (Linnaeus 1767) – Lembulus
 pella Gmelin 1791 (non Linnaeus) = *Saccula commutata*
 pelliiformis Locard 1886 = *Lembulus pella*
 pellisphocae AA non Reeve 1845 = *Chauvetia elongata*
pellisserpentis Gofas 1990 - Scaevatula
 pellucens Coen & Vatova 1933 = *Trivia multilirata*
pellucida (Adams 1846) - Limaria
pellucida (Alder & Hancock 1843) – Flabellina
pellucida (Dillwyn 1817) – Chrysallida

pellucida (Jeffreys 1859) – Crenella
pellucida (Jeffreys 1881) – Kurtiella
pellucida (Monterosato 1874) – Xenoskenea
pellucida (Risso 1826) – Cadlina
pellucida (Sars 1878) – Retusa
pellucida (Verrill 1880) – Calyptoconcha
 pellucida Brocchi 1814 = *Abra alba*
 pellucida Brown 1827 = *Diaphana minuta*
 pellucida Brown 1827 = *Retusa truncatula*
pellucida Linnaeus 1758 – Patella
pellucida Odhner 1921 – Gymnomenia
 pellucida Philippi 1836 = *Williamia gussoni*
pellucida (Risso 1826) – Tritia
 pellucida Spengler 1798 = *Macomopsis cumana*
 pellucidoides Nordsieck 1982 = *Xenoskenea pellucida*
pellucidum Ivanov in Scarlato 1987 – Chaetoderma
pellucidus (Pennant 1777) – Phaxas
 pellucidus Eschscholtz 1825 = *Cavolinia inflexa*
 pellucidus Hancock 1846 = *Colus latericius*
 pellucidus Lamarck 1819 = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
 pellucidus MacGillivray 1843 = *Acteon tornatilis*
 pellucidus Pease 1860 = *Berthella stellata*
 pellucidus Pennant 1777 = *Mytilus edulis*
pelorcei Oliver & Rolán 2008 – Chauvetia
pelorcei Peñas & Rolán 1998 – Chrysallida
pelorcei Rolán & Gofas 2003 – Elachisina
peloritana (Aradas & Benoît 1874) – Alvania
peloritana (Cantraine 1835) – Cantrainea
 peloritana Sullioti 1889 = *Payranda autia intricata*
 peloritana Cantraine 1835 = *Potamides conicus*
 pelorum Moolenbeek & Faber 1987 = *Manzonella dionisi*
pelseeneri d'Oliveira 1895 – Doriopsilla
 pelseeneri Pruvot-Fol 1942 var. = *Notobranchia macdonaldi*
 penchinati Paladilhe 1874 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
penchynati (B.D.D. 1883) – Parthenina
 penicillata B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Gouldia minima*
pennanti (Philippi 1836) – Steromphala
 pennanti Christiaens 1967 var. = *Patella depressa*
 pennanti Forbes 1838 = *Chamelea striatula*
 pennanti Reeve 1844 = *Laevicardium crassum*
 pennantiana Leach 1852 = *Barnea parva*
 pennantiana Leach 1852 = *Striarca lactea*
pennigera (Montagu 1815) – Thecacera
 pensa Iredale 1940 = *Bedeia paiva*
 pentabrancheus Odhner 1907 = *Doridunculus echinulatus*
 pentagonalis Coen 1933 var. = *Patella caerulea*
pepazamorai Carmona, Urgorri & García 2004 – Leptochiton
pepo (Lightfoot 1786) – Cymbium
 peracuta Paladilhe 1869 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
 peracuta Watson 1886 = *Ringicula gianninii*
 peracutum Dall 1889 = *Discotectonica discus*
perangusta Gaglioli 1992 – Eulimella
perca (Marcus 1958) – Cuthona
 perca de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 perchardei Radwin & d'Attilio 1976 = *Talityphis expansus*
 percompacta Dall 1927 = *Teretia megalembryon*
 percostata de Gregorio 1884 = *Patella ferruginea*
perdistorta Fulton 1938 – Distorsio
 perdix Mörch 1868 = *Buccinum cyaneum*
pereffossa (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906) – Globivenus
 pereger Brugnone 1873 = *Ocenebra hybrida*
 peregra Locard 1897 = *Turrisiphon fenestratus*
peregrina (Gmelin 1791) – Cratena
peregrina (Gofas & Fernandes 1992) – Mirpurina
peregrina Gofas 2007 – Schwartziella
 peregrina Delle Chiaie 1841 = *Spurilla verrucicornis*
 peregrina Libassi 1859 = *Acar clathrata*
 peregrina Locard 1897 = *Typhlomangelia nivalis*
 peregrinator Locard 1897 = *Bela nuperrima*
peregrinator Reid 2011 – Echinolittorina
peregrinator Warren & Bouchet 1990 – Laubierina
 peresi Frontier 1966 – *Atlanta*
 perexiguum Dautzenberg 1925 = *Buccinum oblitum*
perezdionisi Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
perezi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1925) – Ondina
 perezi Llera & Ortea 1982 – *Baptodoris*

perezi Pelseneer 1909 = *Litigiella glabra*
 perfecta Settepassi 1977 = *Ocenebra helleri*
 perfectus Fischer 1883 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
 perforans Montagu 1803 = *Venerupis corrugata*
 perforans Turton 1819 = *Striarca lactea*
perforata Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Mikro
 perforatus Dall 1881 = *Inopinodon azoricus*
 perforatus Philippi 1844 = *Berthella plumula*
performosa (de Boury 1897) – Eccliseogyra
perfossa Ortea 1990 – Geitodoris
perfragilis (Dunker 1857) – Arcuatula
 perfrigida de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Macoma calcarea*
pergrandis Rolán & Gofas 2003 – Elachisina
 peribrantum de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
 perigma de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
 perila de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
 periniana Bourguignat 1876 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
 perivaticata de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Ranella olearium*
perlata Monterosato 1889 – Cerithiopsis
 perlata Requien 1848 = *Chauvetia brunnea*
 perlatus Risso 1854 = *Chiroteuthis veranyi*
 permagna Dall 1890 var. = *Gymnobela agassizi*
perminima (Jeffreys 1883) – Vitreolina
perminima (Manzoni 1868) – Crisilla
perminima Monterosato 1875 – Nucula
permirum (Dautzenberg 1925) – Parvamussium
perna (Linnaeus 1758) – Perna
pernula Müller 1779 – Nuculana
 pernula Monterosato 1890 = *Melanella polita*
 pernula Röding 1798 = *Pinna rudis*
 peronia Lesueur & Peron 1817 = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
peronii Lamarck 1819 – Cymbulia
 peronii Lamarck 1822 = *Spirula spirula*
 peronii Lesueur 1813 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
peronii Lesueur 1817 – Atlanta
perparvulum (Watson 1886) – Cerithidium
 perplexa Pease in Deshayes 1863 = *Gyroscala lamellosa*
perplexum Sturany 1896 – Isorropodon
perplexus (Suter 1907) – Leptonotis
perplicata Salas 1996 – Thyasira
perrieri (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Tindara
perrieri (Malard 1904) – Devonina
perrieri (Rochebrune 1881) – Heliacus (Heliacus)
 perrieri Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Parvicardium minimum*
 perrieri Vayssièr 1897 = *Pleurobranchus forskalii*
perrineae Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2018 – Africonus
perron (Gmelin 1791) – Perrona
perronii Reeve 1843 – Clavatula
 perryae Clench 1942 = *Chelyconus ermineus*
 persei Messjatsch 1931 = *Yoldiella propinqua*
persicula persicula (Linnaeus 1758) – Persicula
 persicula Röding 1798 (non Linnaeus) = *Persicula cornea*
persicus Swainson 1821 – Strombus
 personata Michaud 1831 = *Ovatella denticulata*
 personatus Settepassi 1977 = *Ocenebra hispidula*
 perspectiva AA (non Brocchi) = *Basisulcata lepidula*
 perspectiviformis Tiberi 1972 = *Basisulcata lepidula*
 perspicillata Bergh 1881 = *Rostanga rubra*
perspicua (Linnaeus 1758) – Lamellaria
pertenuis (Jeffreys 1883) – Propilidium
 pertenuis Mighels 1843 = *Retusa obtusa*
 pertenuis Sykes 1911 = *Colus jeffreysianus*
 pertenuis Sykes 1911 = *Colus latericius*
 pertuberculifera Bellardi in Sacco 1892 = *Ranella olearium*
perturbata Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Eulimella
 pertusa Conrad 1831 = *Lacuna vineta*
 pertusa Reeve 1844 = *Anadara senegalensis*
 perus de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
 pervalida de Gregorio 1892 var. = *Glycymeris bimaculata*
perversa (Gmelin 1791) – Tylodina
perversa Nordsieck 1972 – Alvania
perversus (Linnaeus 1758) – Monophorus
 perversus Kiener 1840 = *Neptunea contraria*
 pervia Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala ricketti*
pervicax Hoffmann, Heugten & Lavelle 2009 – Globostomia
pervulgata Gofas 1995 – Barleeia

pescarbonis Brongniart 1823 = *Aporrhais serresianus*
pesfelis (Linnaeus 1758) – Manupecten
pesgallinae Bernard 1963 – Aporrhais
peslei Lucas 1979 = *Chlamys islandica*
pesleonis Schumacher 1817 = *Talisman scrobilator*
peslutrae (Linnaeus 1771) – Pseudamussium
(Pseudamussium)
peslutrae Monterosato 1888 = *Patella ordinaria*
pespelecani (Linnaeus 1758) – Aporrhais
pespellicani Born 1780 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
pessima Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
petagnae (Scacchi 1832) – Gregariella
petagnae Costa 1829 = *Astarte fusca*
petala Valenciennes 1833 = *Macoma calcarea*
petala Valenciennes in Humboldt & Bonpland 1821 = *Limecola balthica*
petalifera (Rang 1828) – Petalifera
petalina Lamarck 1818 = *Politapes aureus*
petanii Prkić, Giannuzzi-Savelli & Pusateri 2020 – Raphitoma
petanii Prkić & Mariottini 2010 – Cerithiopsis
petasunculinus Locard 1886 = *Mytilus edulis*
peterseni (Friele 1877) – Skenea
petersi Steenstrup 1887 = *Sepietta obscura*
peterstoni Gray 1828 = *Aplysia depilans*
peticularis Menke 1830 = *Otoba semicostata*
petiti (Craven 1882) – Tricolia
petiti Duval 1841 – Marginella
petitiana (Brusina 1869) – Melanella
petitiana Crosse 1872 – Zonaria
petitianus (Tiberi 1869) – Megalomphalus
petraea Montagu 1803 = *Littorina neritoides*
petraea Monterosato 1884 = *Dendropoma cristatum*
petraeum (Monterosato 1884) – Dendropoma
petraliensis de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Peronaea planata*
petziae Rubio, Rolán & Ryall 2002 – Clanculus
petzyae Boyer & Ryall 2006 – Clavatulula
pfaffi Mörch 1876 = *Colus sabini*
pfefferi (Strebel 1912) – Fusiturris
pfefferi Grime 1921 = *Sepiula aurantiaca*
pfefferi Joubin 1896 – Abrialopsis
pfefferi Massy 1907 – Helicocranchia
pfefferi (Philippi 1844) – Tritia
phaeniciacum Pallary 1938 = *Cerithium lividulum*
phaeocephala (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Euspira
phaeostoma Troschel 1854 = *Hyalocylis striata*
pharaonica de Folin 1872 = *Rissoidae* SD
pharaonis Ehrenberg 1831 – Sepia
pharaonis Fischer 1870 = *Brachidontes ustulatus*
pharaonis Jousseaume 1888 = *Cellana rota*
pharaonius AA (non Linnaeus 1758) = *Clanculus corallinus*
pharcidum Dall 1889 = *Turritriton tenuiliratus*
phariformis Cosel 1995 – Donax
phascolionis (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1925) – Phascoliohila
phaseolina (Lamarck 1818) – Thracia (Thracia)
phaseolina (Philippi 1844) – Modiolula
phaseolina Lamarck 1818 = *Thracia phaseolina*
phaseolina Monterosato 1875 = *Galeomamtoidea* SD
phaseolinus Monterosato 1879 – Rhyssoplax
phasiana Pallary 1906 var. = *Jujubinus striatus*
phasianella Ghisotti 1986 = *Tritia cuvierii*
phaula (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Eulimella
phaxoides van Urk 1964 = *Ensis ensis*
phegeus Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
philberti (Michaud 1829) – Raphitoma
philberti (Recluz 1843) – Gibbula
philipinum Röding 1798 = *Cymbium olla*
philippiae Requier 1848 = *Clausinella fasciata*
philippiana (Dunker 1846) – Diodora
philippiana (Nyst 1845) – Yoldiella
philippiana (Nyst 1848) – Bathyarca
philippiana Forbes 1844 = *Episcomita cornicula*
philippiana Jeffreys 1856 = *Alvania pagodula*
philippiana Nordsieck 1969 = *Thracia corbuloides*
philippiana Reeve 1855 = *Neverita josephina*
philippii (Aradas & Maggiore 1844) – Pusillina
philippii (de Rayneval & Ponzi 1854) – Vitreolina

philippii (Monterosato 1878) – Gibberula
philippii Acton 1855 = *Parvamussium fenestratum*
philippii Aradas 1842 = *Acirsa subdeussata*
philippii Aradas 1847 = *Atrina fragilis*
philippii Aradas 1847 = *Steromphala cineraria*
philippii Bergh 1877 = *Platydoris argo*
philippii García-Talavera & Bacallado 1979 (non Monterosato) = *Gibberula rauli*
philippii Hoernes & Aunger 1884 = *Aplous dorbignyi*
philippii Issel 1870 = *Rhyssoplax corallinus*
philippii Krohn 1847 = *Lobiger serradifalci*
philippii Maravigna 1851 = *Pinna rudis*
philippii Monterosato 1872 = *Pseudofusus pulchellus*
philippii Recluz 1843 = *Aequipecten commutatus*
philippii Requier 1848 = *Fissurella nubecula*
philippii Weinkauff 1868 = *Pseudomangelia sicula*
philippii Weinkauff 1873 = *Jorunna tomentosa*
philippii Weinkauff 1883 = *Sinum bifasciatum*
philippinarum (Adams & Reeve 1850) – Ruditapes
pholadia Montagu 1803 = *Rocellaria dubia*
pholadiformis Lamarck 1818 – Petricola (Petricolaria)
pholadis Linnaeus 1771 = *Hiatella rugosa*
phylina Duclos 1846 = *Mitrella turbita*
phyllidis Shaw 1915 = *Naria turdis*
physis AA (non Brocchi) = *Schilderina achatidea*
physis Gmelin 1791 = *Hydatina vesicaria*
physoides Coen 1933 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
physoides Deshayes 1848 – Basterotia
physoides Deshayes 1848 – Corbula (Varicorbula)
physoides Forbes 1844 = *Peracle reticulata*
physoides Monterosato 1897 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
phyxanor (Wason 1886) – Gymnobela
pianii van Aartsen & Giannuzzi-Savelli 1991 = *Pseudomalletia obtusa*
pianosana Settepassi 1977 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
piantonii (Cecalupo, Buzzurro & Mariani 2008) – Ocenebra
pica de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Moerella donacina*
piccirida Palazzi & Vilari 2001 – Puncturella
picea Wood 1815 = *Cyrtodaria siliqua*
piceola (Shuttleworth 1853) – Lepidochitona
picta (Da Costa 1778) – Tricolia pullus ssp.
picta (Gray 1824) – Zonaria
picta (Jeffreys 1867) – Crisilla
picta (Schultz in Philippi 1836) – Hypselodoris
picta B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
picta B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Venus casina*
picta Gofas 1995 – Barleeia
picta Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Patella intermedia*
picta Menke 1845 var. = *Littorina fabalis*
picta Scacchi 1836 = *Aplous scacchianus*
picta Verrill 1901 – Elysia
picteti Joubin 1894 – Chiroteuthis
pictin Dautzenberg 1910 = *Pedipes pedipes*
pictinum Paladilhe 1874 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
pictum Anton 1839 = *Cerithium lividulum*
pictum Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Pusia granum*
pictum Verkrüzen 1881 = *Buccinum undatum*
picturata Monterosato 1889 var. = *Tricolia miniata*
picturata Requier 1848 = *Politapes aureus*
pictus Alder & Hancock 1847 = *Eubranchius pallidus*
pictus Bean in Thorpe 1844 = *Tonicella marmorea*
pictus Blainville 1828 = *Ocythoe tuberculata*
pictus Born 1778 = *Perna perna*
pictus da Costa 1778 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
pictus Philippi 1846 = *Steromphala nivosa*
pierrepineai Pin & Boyer 1995 – Granulina
pietmai Moolenbeek & Hoenselaar 1989 – Alvania
pietpei Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – Cylichna
pigra Adams 1853 = *Isara cornea*
pileolus Michaud 1829 = *Emarginula rosea*
pileum Brusina 1866 = *Galeomma turtoni*
pillae Verrill 1851 = *Illex coindetii*
pilosa (Abilgaard in Müller 1789) – Acanthodoris
pilosa (Linnaeus 1767) – Glycymeris
pilosa de Quatrefages 1844 = *Proctonotus mucroniferus*
pilosa Handl & Salvini-Plawen 2002 – Alexandromenia

pilosa Schmidt-Petersen, Schwabe & Haszprunar 2015 – Acanthochitona
pilosellus Risso 1826 = *Glycymeris nummaria*
pilosus Risso 1826 = *Octopus vulgaris*
pilsbryi (Dautzenberg 1912) – Abra (Abra)
pilula Locard 1897 = *Euspira obtusa*
pineau Pin & Leung Tack 1989 = *Varioconus guinaicus*
pinedensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017 = *Afroconus damottai*
pingelii (Møller 1842) – Oenopota
pinguicola (Seguenza 1879) – Roxania
pinguicola Ortega & Gofas 2019 - Mucronalia
pinguis (Jeffreys 1884) – Tuba
pinguis (Peñas & Rolán 1998) – Pyrgulina
pinguis Adams 1853 = *Demoulia obtusata*
pinguis Locard 1897 = *Gymnobela aquilarum*
pinguis Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
pini Cosel 1995 - Abra
pini Fernandes, Rolán & Otero 1996 – Crassispira
pini Nolf & Hubrecht 2022 - Calliostoma
pini Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
pini Rubio & Rolán 2002 - Clanculus
pinna (Montagu 1803) – Pandora
pinnata (Eschscholtz 1831) – Fiona
pinna (Montagu 1804) – Doto
pinnicola Mörch 1862 var. = *Vermetus granulatus*
pinnigera Hesse 1872 = *Doto fragilis*
pinnoides Locard 1886 = *Pandora pinna*
pinnulatum (Conrad 1831) – Parvicardium
pinoi Perrone 1985 – Taringa
pipaensis AA = *Conus* SD
piperata Gould 1846 – Patella
piperata Poiret 1786 = *Scrobicularia plana*
piperata Smith E.A. 1884 = *Syphonota geographica*
piperitoides Coen 1949 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
piraini Vérany 1846 = *Chromodoris purpurea*
piraticus Clench 1842 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
pirayni Benoît 1843 = *Cerithiidae* SD
piriformis Brugnone 1873 – Sabinella
piriformis Locard 1886 = *Zonaria pyrum*
piriformis Monterosato 1878 = *Retusa truncatula*
pirilla de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Glans trapezia*
pirillus de Gregorio 1885 = *Flexopecten glaber*
pirinthella (Melvill 1910) – Chrysallida
pirisimus De Gregorio 1885 var. = *Aplous dorbignyi*
piroteca de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
pirpa de Gregorio 1884 = *Barbatia barbata*
pirulina Locard 1897 – Ringicula
piruloides Martens 1876 var. = *Babelomurex cariniferus*
piscatoria (Gmelin 1791) – Solatia
piscatorum Gofas & Salas 2016 - Kurtiella
piscatorum Verrill 1879 = *Bathypolypus bairdii*
pisciformis de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Pinna nobilis*
pisidialis Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Hemilepton nitidum*
pistacia Reeve 1845 = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
pistilliformis Brugnone 1876 = *Liostomia clavula*
pistillus Brugnone 1873 = *Liostomia clavula*
pisum Brocchi 1814 = *Ringicula auriculata*
pisum delle Chiaie 1841 = *Haminoea hydatis*
pisum Scacchi 1836 = *Kellia suborbicularis*
pita de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Cardita calyculata*
pithus Tomlin & Shackelford 1915 – Odostomia
pizzinii Amati, Smriglio & Oliverio 2020 – Alvania
pizzinii Nofroni, Renda & Vanzo 2022 - Brachystomia
placenta Leche 1878 var. = *Astarte borealis*
placentalis Hinds 1844 – Architectonica
placibilis Fraussen, Monteiro & Swinnen 2012 - Euthria
placida Gould 1852 = *Creseis virgula*
plagia Jeffreys 1847 = *Venerupis corrugata*
plagiopetra Eydoux & Souleyet 1852 = *Onykia cariboea*
plana (da Costa 1778) – Scrobicularia
plana Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Pododesmus patelliformis*
plana Meisenheimer 1905 var. = *Cavolinia gibbosa*
plana Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella caerulea*
plana Petit 1852 (non Say 1822) = *Crepidula fornicata*
plana Reeve 1846 var. = *Buccinum undatum*
plana Say 1822 – Crepidula

planata (Alder & Hancock 1846) – Geitodoris
planata Calcare 1840 = *Crassatina planata*
planata (Jeffreys 1882) – Thyasira
planata (Linnaeus 1758) – Peronaea
planata Hoisaeter & Johannessen 2001 – Xylodiscula
planata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
planatum Pallary 1900 = *Calliostoma conulus*
planatum Renier 1804 = *Papillicardium papillosum*
planaxis Sowerby 1844 = *Tectarius striatus*
planciana Lamarck 1801 = *Philine aperta*
planciusi Moolenbeek & Rolán 1988 - Alvania
planctonica Pfeffer 1912 = *Pterygioteuthis girardii*
planicosta Bivona 1832 = *Epitonium turtonis*
planicosta Kiener 1839 =
planicosta Pallary 1920 var. = *Calliostoma kochi*
planisutis Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Melanella
planorbis (Dall 1927) – Palazzia
planorbis (Fabricius 1780) – Skeneopsis
planorboides Forbes 1844 = *Atlanta peronii*
planulata Gougerot & Feki 1981 = *Ebala pointeli*
planulata Stimpson 1853 = *Cadlina laevis*
planulatus Lamarck 1819 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
planulus Verrill 1882 = *Colus pygmaeus*
planus Verrill & Bush 1898 = *Thyasira gouldi*
platea Tesch 1948 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
platei Thiele 1910 = *Chiton hululensis*
platoensis Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Papuliscala
platoensis Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 - Trochacis
platyacme Sykes 1903 = *Melanella jeffreysi*
platycephala Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – Alvania
platynomenus Kaas 1979 – Connexochiton
platypus Carriere 1880 = *Marginella glabella*
platystoma Brugnone 1880 = *Semicassis saburon*
platystoma Pallary 1919 var. = *Tritia neritea*
plebeia Johnston 1828 – Tritonia
plebeia Montagu 1803 = *Donacilla cornea*
plebeja Brocchi 1814 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
plebejus (Thiele 1925) – Nassarius (Nassarius)
plecta Watson 1883 – Puncturella
pleijeli Schander 1994 – Turbonilla
pleurota Souleyet 1852 = *Cavolinia inflexa*
pleurotomarius Couthouy 1838 = *Oenopota pyramidalis*
plica Poli 1795 = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
plica Stossich 1865 = *Pseudamussium clavatum*
plicaria Gmelin 1791 = *Patella ferruginea*
plicata (Deshayes 1832) – Cyathodonta
plicata (Dillwyn 1817) – Acar
plicata (Montagu 1803) – Odostomia
plicata (Smith 1871) – Leucorhynchia
plicata (Verrill 1885) – Thyasira excavata ssp.
plicata Adams 1855 = *Acirsa subdecussata*
plicata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Cerithium lividulum*
plicata Costa 1829 (non Born 1778) = *Patella ferruginea*
plicata Montagu 1803 = *Saxicavella jeffreysi*
plicata Pallary 1900 var. = *Mesalia mesal*
plicata Philippi 1836 = *Scissurella costata*
plicata Philippi 1836 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
plicata Reeve 1857 = *Jolya letourneuxi*
plicata von Mühlfeldt 1824 = *Manzonella crassa*
plicatellus Adams 1852 = *Nassarius niveus*
plicatilis (Müller 1776) – Velutella
plicatilis (Risso 1826) - Bela
plicatula Dunker 1872 = *Pterea hirundo*
plicatula Gmelin = *Ostrea stentina*
plicatula Macgillivray 1843 = *Chrysallida pellucida*
plicatula Monterosato 1884 (partim) = *Pusillina munda*
plicatula Monterosato 1884 (partim) = *Pusillina radiata*
plicatula Reeve 1855 = *Euspira fusca*
plicatula Risso 1826 = *Rissoa membranacea*
plicatuliforme Locard 1892 = *Pusia ebenus*
plicatulum Brocchi 1814 = *Pusia ebenus*
plicatus B.D.D. 1893 monstr. = *Ruditapes decussatus*
plicatulus Risso 1826 = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
plicatus (Röding 1798) – Nassarius (Nassarius) arcularia ssp.
plicifera Brögger 1900 = *Anomalosiphon verkruzei*
plicifera Schmidt 1872 = *Oenopota harpa*

pliciferus Bivona 1832 = *Muricopsis cristata*
plicornatum Monterosato 1910 = *Cerithium aluacstrum*
plicosa Monterosato 1872 = *Pyramidella minuscula*
pliocenica Settepassi 1970 = *Galeodea echinophora*
plionella de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
plumbea (Dillwyn 1817) – Pseudoliva
plumbea Lamarck 1819 = *Cymbula nigra*
plumbea Röding 1798 var. = *Patella caerulea*
plumbeum Lamarck 1811 = *Pusia ebenus*
plumosa Fleming 1828 = *Facelina coronata*
plumosa Thompson 1840 = *Limacia clavigera*
plumula (Montagu 1803) – Berthella
plumula Vayssiere 1880 (non Montagu) = *Berthellina edwardsii*
plumulatus Locard 1886 = *Berthella plumula*
pluricosticillata Chirli & Forli 2021 = *Alvania gagliai*
plurifissuratum (Sowerby 1844) – Dentalium
pluta de Gregorio 1885 = *Clavagella melitensis*
pluteata (Reeve 1842) – Fusiturris
pointeli (Folin 1868) – Ebala
poirieri Locard 1887 = *Tritia reticulata*
polacia (Dall 1889) – Epitonium
polare Gray 1839 – Buccinum
polaris Aurivillius 1887 = *Laona quadrata*
polaris Moller 1842 = *Tachyrhynchus erosus*
poli delle Chiaje 1824 = *Aplysia depilans*
poliana delle Chiaje 1824 = *Aplysia depilans*
poliana Delle Chiaje 1827 = *Euspira pulchella*
poliana Philippi 1844 = *Musculus subpictus*
poliana Risso 1826 = *Rissoina bruguieri*
polignaci Lamy 1923 = *Nassarius pumilio*
polii (Mayer 1868) – Anadara
polii B.D.D. 1890 var. = *Pinna nobilis*
polii Coen 1914 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
polii Costa 1828 = *Galeomma turtoni*
polii de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Moerella pulchella*
polii Delle Chiaje 1829 = *Rissoina bruguieri*
polii Deshayes 1833 = *Rhyssoplax olivaceus*
polii Payraudeau 1826 = *Papillicardium papillosum*
polii Philippi 1836 = *Lepidochitona caprearum*
polii Philippi 1836 = *Nucula sulcata*
polii Philippi 1844 = *Rocellaria dubia*
polii Scacchi 1836 = *Calyptrea chinensis*
polita (Linnaeus 1758) – Melanella
polita Bivona 1832 = *Megastomia conoidea*
polita Brusina 1865 = *Bela zonata*
polita Deshayes 1835 = *Montacuta phascolionis*
polita Folin 1870 – Eulimella
polita Lamarck 1822 = *Dorsanum miran*
polita Monterosato 1884 var. = *Euthria cornea*
polita Poli 1791 = *Donax variegata*
polita Pulteney 1799 = *Macomangulus tenuis*
polita Risso 1826 = *Patella rustica*
polita Verrill 1872 = *Eulimella scillae*
polita Warén 1993 – Skenea
politospina Hoffman & Freiwald 2020 – Eulima
politum (Verrill & Smith 1880) – Amygdalum
politum Blainville 1819 = *Antalis vulgaris*
politum Cantraine 1835 = *Mitrella minor*
politum Risso 1826 = *Laevicardium crassum*
politurae Rolán & Rubio 1999 – Vitrinella
politus (Wood 1842) – Dischides
politus Bivona 1832 = *Tritia corniculum*
polliaeformis Weinkauff 1868 = *Muricopsis cristata*
pollicare Carpenter 1859 – Caecum
pollicare AA non Carpenter 1859 = *Caecum clarkii*
polyaulax Tomlin & Shackelford 1915 = *Strigilla splendida*
polycerelloides Ortea & Bouchet 1983 – Bermudella
polychroma Hesse 1872 = *Hermaea variopicta*
polychroma Perrone 1993 = *Chromodoris elegantula*
polycingulata Coen 1933 = *Galeodea echinophora*
polygona Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Thyasira biplicata*
polygonulus Lamarck 1822 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
polygyrata Dautzenberg 1913 – Eulimella
polygyrella (Fischer in Locard 1897) – Periapta
polymorpha Calcara 1842 = *Pedicularia sicula*
polymorpha Philippi 1836 = *Anomia ephippium* (partim)

polymorpha Philippi 1836 = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
polymorpha Philippi 1836 = *Heteranomia squamula* (partim)
polymorpha Philippi 1836 = *Pododesmus patelliformis* (partim)
polymorphum Cantraine 1835 (partim) = *Calliostoma zyziphinum*
polyphragma Sassi 1827 = *Thylacodes arenarius*
polyphylla Macri 1816 = *Tethys fimbria*
polypus Oken 1815 = *Octopus vulgaris*
polysarca Dautzenberg & Fischer H. 1896 = *Gymnobela frielei*
polyzona B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Omalogyra atomus*
polyzonata Brugnone 1862 var. = *Teretia teres*
pommeraniae Dunker & Metzger 1874 = *Laeocochlis sinistratus*
pomum Schubert & Wagner 1829 = *Semicassis saburon*
ponderata Monterosato 1917 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
ponderosa B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Laevicardium crassum*
ponderosa B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Dosinia exoleta*
ponderosa B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donax trunculus*
ponderosa Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
ponderosa Reeve 1854 = *Demoulla obtusata*
ponderosus Settepassi 1970 = *Bolinus brandaris*
ponsonbyi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Skenea
pontica B.D.D. 1898 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
pontica Grossu 1986 = *Cephalaspidea* SD
pontica Grossu 1986 = *Pyramidellidae* SD
pontica Kobelt 1878 var. = *Tritia nitida*
pontica Milaschewitsch 1908 – Mangelia
pontica Milaschewitsch 1908 var. = *Steromphala albida*
pontica Milaschewitsch 1909 = *Tricolia pullus*
pontica Milaschewitsch 1914 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
pontica Milaschewitsch 1916 = *Rissoa membranacea*
pontica Milaschewitsch 1916 var. = *Cerithium aluacstrum*
pontica Nordsieck 1968 = *Rapana venosa*
pontica Swennen 1961 – Doto
pontica Val. in Monterosato 1888 = *Patella aspera*
ponticus Milaschewitsch = *Mytilaster lineatus*
pontieuxini Radoman 1977 = *Ecrobia ventrosa*
pontyi Dautzenberg 1910 – Mangelia
poppei Boyer & Neefs 1999 – Marginella
poppei Curini-Galletti 1985 – Jujubinus
poppei Elsen 1983 = *Africonus crotchii*
porcatus Röding 1798 = *Tritia reticulata*
porcelaine Dautzenberg 1910 = *Marginella glabella*
porcellana Adams 1851 = *Melanella alba*
porcellana d'Orbigny 1839 = *Polinices lacteus*
porcellana Linnaeus 1758 – Crepidula
porcupinae Gofas & Warren 1982 – Alvania
porifera Loven 1846 = *Rissoa lilacina*
porobranchiata Oliver & Lützen 2011 – Draculamya
porosa Blainville 1824 = *Berthella plumula*
porphyrostoma (Adams & Reeve 1847) – Afer
porrecta Finlay 1930 = *Lutraria impar*
porrectus Locard 1886 = *Muricopsis cristata*
porri (Vérany 1846) – Discodoris
portentosa Rolán & Hernández 2007 – Alvania
portentilis Bernard 1984 = *Strombus latus*
portieri (Joubin 19123) – Joubiniteuthis
portlandicus Thompson 1859 = *Lomanotus genei*
portmanni (Schmeckel 1972) – Geitodoris
portoricanus Hwass 1792 = *Chelyconus ermineus*
portulana Franceschini 1906 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
poseidonae Hoffman, Fraussen & Freiwald 2018 – Chauvetia
posjetica Raugh 1934 = *Magallana gigas*
postacuticostata Sacco 1892 – Turbonilla
postcoronata Sacco 1890 = *Galeodea echinophora*
posteli (Nickles 1955) – Macomangulus
postrema (Gofas 1990) – Crisilla
postrema Burn 1962 = *Berthella stellata*
potamoides Cantraine 1835 = *Pyrgostylus striatulus*
poucheti Dautzenberg 1889 – Alvania
poucheti Petit 1851 = *Marginella glabella*
poulsenii Mörch 1877 = *Cabestana cutacea*
pourtalesiana Oliver 2012 – Syssitomya
pourtalesii Verrill & Smith 1880 = *Epitonium celesti*
powelli Smith 1892 = *Spondylus senegalensis*
powisiana (Dautzenberg 1887) – Bela
praecisa Montagu 1803 = *Hiatella arctica*
praecurta (Pallary 1904) – Melanella

praehistorica Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella ferruginea*
praehistorica Monterosato 1892 var. = *Dendropoma cristatum*
praelatior Kantor 1981 = *Anomalosiphon verkruezeni*
praelonga (Jeffreys 1877) – **Papuliscala**
praelonga Jeffreys 1884 = *Eulimella cerullii*
praelonga Monterosato 1891 = *Tritia lima*
praelongata Salvini-Plawen 1973 – **Philinoglossa**
praerupa (Salisbury 1934) – **Psammotreta**
praestans Smith 1903 – **Xylophaga**
praesulcata de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
praetenue (Pulteney 1799) – **Cochlodesma (Bontaea)**
praeterita B.D.D. 1898 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
praeteritus B.D.D. 1898 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
praetermissa (Dautzenberg 1912) – **Protoma**
praiameliensis Fernandes & Félix-Alves 1991 = *Marginella carquejai*
prayensis Rochebrune 1881 – **Erato**
prepratxi B.D.D. 1897 var. = *Ostrea stentina*
presubplicata (Bouchet & Warén 1993) – **Euspira**
primus (Gmelin 1791) – **Ampulla**
prideaux Leach 1815 = *Rhomboidella prideauxi*
prideauxi (Leach 1815) – **Rhomboidella**
prideauxiana Brown 1827 = *Rhomboidella prideauxi*
prideauxiana Couch 1841 = *Chamelea striatula*
prietoii Hidalgo 1873 – **Tectonatica**
prietoii Llera & Ortea 1981 – **Eubranchus**
prima (Locard 1899) – **Planktonomya**
prima Pilsbry 1945 = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
primitia Smith 1888 = *Atlanta lesueurii*
primum Folin 1871 = *Crenilabrum exile*
princeps Dohrn 1866 - **Truncatella**
princeps Mighels & Adams 1842 = *Puncturella noachina*
principalis Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – **Odostomia**
principensis Rolán 2013 - **Assimineia**
principensis Rolán & Fernandes 1991 - **Muricopsis**
prinsii van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – **Odostomia**
priolana Settepassi 1977 = *Babelomurex tectumsinensis*
prismatica (Montagu 1808) – **Abra (Abra)**
prismatica Aradas & Benoit 1870 (non Brocchi) = *Tritia denticulata*
prismatica Monterosato 1890 = *Pusillina inconspicua*
prismaticops de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Moerella donacina*
prismaticum Brugnone 1862 = *Mangelia coarctata*
prismaticum Cossamnn & Peyrot 1911 = *Hemilepton nitidum*
prismaticum Monterosato 1910 = *Cerithium aluacstrum*
proaspersum (Sacco 1901) – **Oxyperas**
problematica (Schilder 1931) – **Pseudopusula**
problematica Dautzenberg & de Boury 1897 = *Epitonium dallianum*
problematicum Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906 = *Monoplex tranquebaricum*
problematicus Albano & Steger 2021 – **Joculator**
proboscidea Oken 1815 = *Cymbulia peronii*
probus Loven 1859 = *Piliscus radiatus*
procera Bozzetti 2015 = *Fusiturris amianta*
procera Locard 1886 = *Columbella rustica*
procera Paladilhe 1874 = *Hydrobia acuta*
procera Pallary 1906 var. = *Tritia mutabilis*
procera Pelorce & Boyer 2005 - **Nassarina**
procera Rolán & Gori 2014 – **Barleeia**
procera Strebel 1908 = *Limacina helicoides*
procerula (Monterosato 1889) – **Chauvetia**
procerula Paladilhe 1869 = *Hydrobia acuta*
procerum Jeffreys 1877 = *Cerithiella metula*
prodita Loven 1846 = *Marsenina glabra*
producta (Monterosato 1880) – **Diodora**
producta B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula magus*
producta B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Acanthocardia paucicostata*
producta Brown 1827 = *Cylindrina cylindracea*
producta Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1913 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
producta Jeffreys 1884 var. = *Epitonium dallianum*
producta Leach 1852 = *Lamellaria perspicua*
producta Monterosato 1880 = *Yoldiella striolata*
producta Monterosato 1888 var. = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
producta Sars 1878 var. = *Admete viridula*
productum Lowe 1861 = *Cymbium olla*
productus (Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892) - **Notoplax**

profetai (Nofroni 1982) – **Pseudofusus**
profuga De Gregorio 1889 = *Danilia costellata*
profunda (Friele 1879) – **Skenea**
profundi (Jeffreys 1877) – **Profundisepta**
profundi (Dall 1889) – **Astyris**
profundicola Haas 1949 = *Coralliophila basileus*
profundicola Verrill & Smith 1884 = *Mohnia abyssorum*
profundicola Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1885 = *Bentharcha asperula*
profundiculus Massy 1907 = *Bathypolipus ergasticus*
profundior Gofas 2007 – **Porosalvania**
bipolar Hoffman, van Heugten & Goud 2023 - **Profundisepta**
profundissima Forbes 1844 = *Abra longicallus*
profundorum (Smith 1885) – **Abra (Syndosmia)**
profundus Salvini-Plawen 1968 – **Falcidens**
projecticia Locard 1897 = *Corinnaeterris leucomata*
projectilabrum Bouchet & Warren 1986 – **Fusculima**
prolongata Blainville 1822 = *Janthina nitens*
prometheus Hwass 1792 = *Kalloconus pulcher pulcher*
prominula Issel 1878 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
prona Peñas & Rolán 1999 – **Odostomia**
propeconglobata Bellini 1929 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
propeacylindracea (de Gregorio 1890) – **Cylindrina**
propetipa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hadriania craticuloides*
propetuberculiferum De Gregorio 1884 var. = *Monoplex corrugatum*
propetypa de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
propexum Monterosato 1891 = *Acanthocardia deshayesi*
propinqua (Leche 1878) – **Yoldiella**
propinqua Bivona 1828 = *Comarmondia gracilis*
propinqua Sars 1858 = *Cyclichnoides occultus*
propinquum (Smith 1885) – **Parvamussium**
propinquus Alder 1848 = *Colus jeffreysianus*
propinquus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus striatus*
propinquus Sars 1878 – **Cadulus**
propria Monterosato 1912 var. = *Tritia nitida*
proprius Dall 1927 = *Crenilabrum exile*
proprius Monterosato 1911 = *Tritia mutabilis*
proschii Muus 1962 = *Bathypolypus bairdii*
prosistens Locard 1897 = *Euspira subplicata*
protea (Dillwyn 1817) – **Chlamys (Proteopecten)**
protela Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoidae SD*
protensa Locard 1886 = *Rissoa variabilis*
protofunis Peñas & Rolán 1999 – **Eulimella**
prototypus Péron 1807 = *Spirula spirula*
protracta (Dautzenberg 1889) – **Acteocina**
protracta Pallary 1900 var. = *Episcomitra zonata*
protractum Bivona 1838 – **Cerithium**
protumida Locard 1886 = *Gibbula magus*
protumida Monterosato 1892 var. = *Glycymeris pilosa*
provannoides Warén & Bouchet 2009 – **Cordesia**
provençalis Risso 1826 = *Hadriania craticuloides*
provinciale Locard 1886 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
provincialis Martyn 1851 = *Galeodea echinophora*
proxima (Alder & Hancock 1854) – **Adalaria**
proxima (Forbes & Hanley 1850) – **Ceratia**
proxima Brown 1839 = *Macoma calcarea*
pruina (Watson 1881) – **Retidrilgia**
pruinosa (Chaster 1896) – **Dikoleps**
pruinosa (Clark 1827) – **Laona**
pruinosa (Jeffreys 1883) – **Granigyra**
pruinosa (Pallary 1906) – **Raphitoma**
pruinosa Gofas & Rueda 2014 – **Graphis**
pruinosa Ortega & Gofas 2019 – **Orbitestella**
pruinosis (Krauss 1848) - **Helcion**
pruvoti Simroth 1893 – **Pararrhopalia**
prysmatica AA (non Brocchi) = *Tritia lima*
psammobionta Salvini-Plawen 1967 – **Biserramenia**
pselliotes (Labbe 1923) – **Pruvotfolia**
pseudacutangulus Cosel & Gofas 2018 – **Donax**
pseudamussium Chemnitz 1784 = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
pseudamussium Sowerby 1842 = *Lissochlamys exotica*
pseudoacanthodes Sturany 1896 var. = *Bela nuperrima*
pseudoantalis Scacchi 1836 = *Antalis inaequicostata*
pseudoarenaria Schlessch 1931 = *Mya arenaria*
pseudoareolata Warren 1974 – **Alvania**
pseudoargus Rapp 1827 – **Doris**
pseudoattenuata Ardovini 2004 = *Mangelia digressa*

pseudobarbatus Ockelmann 1983 – Modiolus (Modiolus)
 pseudobesula Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = Marshallora adversa
 pseudobistriata Settepassi 1970 = Galeodea echinophora
 pseudobrandaris Gfratoloup 1833 = Bolinus brandaris
pseudocanaricus (Bouchet 1985) – Pogonodon
pseudocarbonaria Nolf 2009 – Crassispira
pseudocarnaria Boss 1969 – Strigilla
 pseudocingulata Nordsieck 1972 = Crisilla galvagni
 pseudocingulata Pallary 1900 var. = Calliostoma conulus
pseudocorallinus Gofas 1984 – Clanculus
pseudocorbis (Nickles 1952) – Myrtea
 pseudocuneolus Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980 = Africonus cuneolus
pseudodesjardini Le Beon 2012 – Marginella
 pseudoentalis Costa 1851 = Antalis panorma
pseudofaba Sowerby 1846 – Marginella
pseudofallax Cosel 1995 – Macoma
pseudofusinus Fraussen & Hadorn 2000 – Afer
pseudoglabra (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Melanella
pseudogloriosus Strack 1991 – Leptochiton
 pseudogradata Nordsieck 1972 = Turbonilla gradata
pseudogravinae Nordsieck 1973 – Jujubinus
pseudoguerini (Nordsieck & Talavera 1979) – Rissoa
pseudohystrix (Sykes 1906) – Raphitoma
pseudomarteli Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
pseudomonodonta Verduin 1983 – Rissoa auriformis ssp.
pseudomystica (Nolf 2008) – Paraclavatula
pseudonatum Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Epitonium
pseudonivifer (Monteiro, Tenorio & Poppe 2004) – Kalloconus
 pseudopagodus Settepassi 1970 = Hexaplex trunculus
 pseudoperspectiva AA (non Brocchi) = Discotectonica discus
pseudopoecilostictus Adam 1984 – Nassarius (Niotha)
 pseudopontica Nordsieck 1977 = Conidae SD
pseudopraecedens Adam & Knudsen 1969 – Circulus
pseudoprona Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2019 – Odostomia
pseudopusilla von Cosel 1995 – Asbjornsenia
pseudoradiata Brito Capello 1878 – Galatea
 pseudorissoi Carpenter in Pils. 1893 = Lepidochitona caprearum
 pseudorubra Pruvot-Fol 1951 = Dendrodoris grandiflora
 pseudorudis Segre 1954 var. = Hexaplex trunculus
pseudorugosa Vayssièrè 1904 – Carinaria
pseudosebastiani Mattavelli 2001 – Marginella
 pseudostricta Nordsieck 1972 = Turbonilla pallaryi
pseudosyngenes Waren 1973 – Alvania
 pseudothomae Sowerby 1858 = Kalloconus pulcher pulcher
 pseudothomas Dillwyn 1817 = Kalloconus pulcher pulcher
pseudotruncata Nolf & Verstraeten 2022 – Barnea
 pseudotumida Nordsieck 1982 = Steromphala ricketti
 pseudoturbonilla Talavera 1975 = Terebra reticularis
 pseudoventricosus Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980 = Conus grahami
pseudoverrucosa (Ihering 1886) – Doris
pseudoweinkauffi von Cosel 1990 – Gari (Gari)
psilla (Duclos 1846) – Mitrella
 pteriae Parenzan 1970 = Vermetidae SD
pteron Warén & Bouchet 2001 – Suttilzona
 pteroessa Smith 1885 = Bentharea asperula
pteropis (Steenstrup 1855) – Stenoteuthis
 pterotus Locard 1888 = Modiolus barbatus
ptychasthena Gofas 1989 – Volvarina
pubescens (Pulteney 1799) – Thracia (Thracia)
pubescens (Verrill 1882) – Colus
 pubescens Monterosato 1897 var. = Luria lurida
 pudibunda Monterosato 1884 var. = Macromangulus tenuis
 pudica Loven 1846 = Palio dubia
pudicus (Smith 1885) – Hyalopecten
 puella Philippi 1852 = Polinices lacteus
 puerilis Gould 1859 = Polinices lacteus
 pugioniferum Monterosato 1910 = Cerithium vulgatum
pugnifer Muus 2002 – Bathypolypus
pulchella (Duclos 1842) – Olivella
pulchella (Lamarck 1818) – Moerella
pulchella (Risso 1826) – Euspira
 pulchella AA non Reeve = Barbatia plicata
 pulchella AA (non Dunker 1845) = Echinolittorina caboverdensis
 pulchella Adams 1860 = Kongsrudia stefanisi
 pulchella Alder & Hancock 1842 = Dendronotus frondosus

pulchella Alder & Hancock 1854 = Okenia aspersa
 pulchella Aradas 1846 = Crepidula unguiformis
 pulchella Aradas 1847 = Doris bicolor
 pulchella Costa 1861 = Ammonicera rota
pulchella (Dunker 1853) – Echinolittorina
 pulchella Forbes 1835 = Tectura virginea
 pulchella Ghisotti 1986 [Hinia] = Tritia cuvierii
 pulchella Gmelin 1791 = Glycymeris glycymeris
 pulchella Jeffreys 1858 = Cerithiopsis jeffreysi
 pulchella Jeffreys 1883 = Naria spurca
 pulchella Lamarck 1818 = Polititapes aureus
pulchella Morlet 1880 – Ringicula
 pulchella Pallary 1901 = Cerithidium submamillatum
 pulchella Pallary 1919 = Steromphala rarilineata
 pulchella Philippi 1836 var. = Cerithium lividulum
 pulchella Philippi 1836 (non Risso) = Pusillina inconspicua
 pulchella Reeve 1844 = Acar clathrata
 pulchella Risso 1826 = Rissoa auriscalpium
 pulchella Schwartz 1863 = Pusillina radiata
 pulchella Tiberi 1868 = Basisulcata lepida
 pulchella Verrill 1880 = Drilliola emendata
pulchellum (Bivona 1832) – Epitonium
pulchellum Sars 1878 – Buccinum
pulchellus (Philippi 1844) – Pseudofusus
pulchellus Hanley 1843 – Donax (Donax)
 pulchellus Philippi 1844 = Rhyssoplax corallinus
pulcher (Lightfoot 1786) – Kalloconus
 pulcher Johnston 1834 = Limacia clavigera
pulcherrima (Jeffreys 1848) – Setia
 pulcherrima B.D.D. 1882 = Tritia cuvierii
 pulcherrima B.D.D. 1884 (non Jeffreys) = Setia amabilis
 pulcherrima Cantraine 1835 = Hypselodoris villafranca
 pulcherrima Maltzan 1884 = Glabella bifasciata
 pulcherrima Monterosato 1872 = Epitonium pseudonatum
 pulcherrimum Verkrüzen 1882 = Buccinum ciliatum
 pulcherrimus Risso 1826 = Flexopecten hyalinus
 pulcholoris = Jujubinus rubioi
pulchra (Alder & Hancock 1844) – Embletonia
 pulchra Blainville 1823 = Loligo vulgaris
 pulchra Gaglini 1992 = Liomorpha elegans
 pulchra Gray 1838 = Demoullia obtusata
 pulchra Johnston 1828 = Crisilla semistriata
 pulchra Johnston 1828 = Tritonia plebeia
pulchresculpta Cachia, Mifsud & Sammut 2004 – Cerithiopsis
 pulchricostatus Nordsieck 1969 = Aequipecten opercularis
pulchroides Alvarado & Alvarez 1964 – Luria
pulex Ortega & Gofas 2019 – Marginella
 pulex Pruvot-Fol 1926 var. = Pneumodermopsis paucidens
 pulex Solander in Gray 1828 = Trivia mediterranea
pulicaria Rolán, Monteiro & Fraussen 2003 – Euthria
 pulitzeri Pruvot-Fol 1963 = Phyllidia flava
 pulla Philippi 1849 = Mactra sauliana
 pullastra Montagu 1803 = Venerupis corrugata
 pullicenus Locard 1886 = Venerupis corrugata
 pullicina Mollerat 1890 = Trivia mediterranea
 pullulus Anton 1839 = Tricolia pullus
pullus (Linnaeus 1758) – Tricolia
 pullus Cantraine 1835 = Similipecten similis
 pullus Kiener 1834 (non Linnaeus) = Nassarius arcularia plicatus
 pullus Reeve 1848 = Colus latericius
 pulsata van der Spoel 1967 = Cavolinia uncinata
 pulsatapusilla van der Spoel 1971 = Cavolinia uncinata
 pulta de Gregorio 1885 var. = Hexaplex trunculus
pulvis (Issel 1869) – Cerithiopsis
pumiceum (Brocchi 1814) – Cirsotrema
pumila (Monterosato 1884) – Eatonina (Coriandra)
pumila (Monterosato 1890) – Raphitoma
 pumila Lamarck 1818 = Gouldia minima
 pumila Libassi 1859 = Epitonium celesti
 pumila Mörch 1869 var. = Colus kroeyeri
 pumila Nordsieck 1972 = Rissoidae SD
 pumila Sars 1871 = Nucula tumidula
pumila Seguenza 1876 – Turbonilla
 pumila Wood 1848 = Epilepton parrussetensis
pumilio (Marrat 1877) – Nassarius (Nassarius)
 pumilio Brusina 1865 = Luria lurida

pumilio Philippi 1844 = *Jujubinus striatus*
punctata (Adams 1800) – Philine
punctata (Cuvier 1803) – Aplysia (Pruvotaplysia)
punctata (Gmelin 1791) – Echinolittorina
punctata (Jousseaume 1872) – Leucorhynchia
punctata (Tesch 1903) – Fowlerina
punctata AA (non Gmelin 1791) = *Echinolittorina caboverdensis*
punctata Adams 1798 = *Marshallora adversa*
punctata Alder 6 Hancock 1845 = *Facelina annulicornis*
punctata Allan 1818 = *Columbella rustica*
punctata Bivona 1832 = *Ovatella firminii*
punctata Bonnevill 1920 var. = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
punctata Bouchard 1835 = *Scyllaea pelagica*
punctata d'Orbigny 1836 = *Carinaria lamarckii*
punctata d'Orbigny 1839 = *Discodoris punctifera*
punctata Dillwyn 1817 = *Natica fulminea*
punctata Houart 1990 – Muricopsis fusiformis ssp.
punctata Janssen 1967 = *Tjaernoelia exquisita*
punctata Lamarck 1819 = *Patella rustica*
punctata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
punctata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
punctata Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
punctata Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
punctata Locard 1888 var. = *Glycymeris glycymeris*
punctata Moller 1842 = *Philine lima*
punctata Monterosato 1878 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
punctata Monterosato 1878 var. = *Euspira grossularia*
punctata Pallary 1900 var. = *Crepidula unguiformis*
punctata Pallary 1900 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
punctata Pallary 1920 var. = *Mitrella bruggeni*
punctata Philippi 1836 = *Philine catena*
punctata Potiez & Michaud 1838 = *Rissoa lilacina*
punctata Rafinesque 1814 = *Tylodina perversa*
punctata Risso 1826 = *Naticarius stercusmuscarum*
punctata Risso 1826 = *Tricolia pullus pullus*
punctatissima Settepassi 1971 var. = *Naria spurca*
punctatum Brocchi 1814 = *Papillicardium papillosum*
punctatum Jousseaume 1872 – Teinostoma
punctatus Locard 1888 = *Palliolium striatum*
punctatus Philippi 1836 – Notarchus
punctatus Renier 1804 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
puncticulata Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
punctifera (Abraham 1877) – Discodoris
punctifera Watson 1873 = *Crisilla depicta*
punctigera (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906) – Chione
punctillum Gofas & Fernandes 1988 – Gibberula
punctilucens (d'Orbigny 1837) – Aegires
punctostriata (Smith 1872) – Angiola
punctostriata (Talavera 1975) – Rissoina (Rissoina)
punctostriata Gould 1861 = *Gibborissoa virgata*
punctostriatus (Mighels & Adams 1842) – Scaphander
punctulata B.D.D. 1882 = *Tritia corniculum*
punctulata Gmelin 1791 = *Patella rustica*
punctulata Gmelin 1791 = *Venerulus corrugata*
punctulata Gray 1856 = *Tylodina perversa*
punctulata Risso 1826 = *Columbella rustica*
punctulatum Risso 1826 = *Pusia tricolor*
punctulatus (Lamarck 1822) – Phorcus
punctulum Philippi 1836 = *Pisinnia glabrata*
punctulum Piani 1980 – Emarginula
punctura (Montagu 1803) – Alvania
punctura Brown 1827 = *Lepton squamosum*
punctura Gofas 1993 – Tricolia
puncturata (Smith 1872) – Leucotina
puncturata Locard 1886 = *Alvania punctura*
pungens B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Raphitoma horrida*
punica Issel 1880 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
punica Pallary 1900 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
punicea (Born 1778) – Eurytellina
puniceus Gmelin 1791 – Brachidontes
pupaeformis (Souverbie 1865) – Pyrgulina
pupoides (Monterosato 1884) – Raphitoma
pupoides Adams 1860 – Finella
pupoides Gofas 1995 – Lirobarleeia
pupoides Requien 1848 = *Ceratia proxima*
pupoideus Locard 1897 = *Colus jeffreysianus*

pupula Fischer 1883 = *Colus jeffreysianus*
pupula Pruvot-Fol 1926 – Pneumodermopsis
pura (Smith 1885) – Tellimya
pura Fehse & Grego 2021 – Trivia
pura Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Calliostoma occidentale*
pura Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Crisilla semistriata*
pura Monterosato 1874 var. = *Ebala pointeli*
pura Reeve 1846 = *Mangelia striolata*
purpurascens Mac Andrew 1854 = *Glycymeris nummaria*
purpurata Brusina 1865 = *Steromphala rarilineata*
purpurea (Risso in Guérin 1831) – Chromodoris
purpurea Bergh 1880 var. = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
purpurea Coen 1930 = *Steromphala albidula*
purpurea Dall 1871 = *Amauropsis islandica*
purpurea Dautzenberg 1883 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
purpurea Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
purpurea (Montagu 1803) – Raphitoma
purpurea Montagu 1808 = *Hiatella rugosa*
purpurea Montagu 1808 = *Turtonia minuta*
purpurea Monterosato 1880 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
purpurea Pallary 1920 var. = *Jujubinus ruscurianus*
purpurea Risso 1826 = *Xandarvula aperta*
purpureus Perry 1811 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
purpureum Risso 1826 = *Homalopoma sanguineum*
purpureus Risso 1826 = *Clanculus cruciatus*
purpurifera Coen 1933 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
purpurmaculata Nordsieck 1969 = *Arcopella balaustina*
purpuroidea Pallary 1920 – Ocinebrina
purvisi Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017 = *Africonus damottai*
pusae (Marcus 1955) – Geitodoris
pusaterii Prkić & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2020 – Raphitoma
pusaterii Smeriglio, Mariottini & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2003 = *Granulina melitensis*
pusilla (Alder & Hancock 1845) – Onchidoris
pusilla (Forbes 1844) – Goodallia
pusilla (Jeffreys 1879) – Microgloma
pusilla (Philippi, 1844) – Turbonilla
pusilla Adams 1869 = *Brocchinia clenchi*
pusilla Eichwald 1841 = *Ecrobia ventrosa*
pusilla Gould 1841 = *Euspira pallida*
pusilla Jeffreys 1847 = *Dikoleps nitens*
pusilla Jeffreys 1856 = *Cerithidium submamillatum*
pusilla Jeffreys 1867 (non Philippi) = *Turbonilla pumila*
pusilla Jeffreys 1882 – Cocculina
pusilla Jeffreys 1883 = *Patellidae* SD
pusilla Linnaeus 1758 = *Roccellaria dubia*
pusilla Philippi 1836 = *Ervilia castanea*
pusilla Philippi 1836 = *Pusillina philippii*
pusilla Philippi 1836 = *Asbjornsenia pygmaea*
pusilla Pruvot-Fol 1951 = *Doriopsilla areolata*
pusilla Reeve 1846 = *Mangelia costata*
pusilla Sars 1859 = *Philine punctata*
pusilla Sars 1870 – Colpodaspis
pusilla Sars 1878 = *Metzgeria alba*
pusilla Scacchi 1836 = *Mangelia multilineolata*
pusilla Sordi 1974 = *Okenia cupella*
pusillina Locard 1897 = *Cephalaspidea* SD
pusillinoidea Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoidae* SD
pusillum (Watson 1886) – Siphonodentalium
pusillum Bivona 1832 (partim) = *Pusia savingnyi*
pusillum Bivona 1832 (partim) = *Pusia tricolor*
pusillum Nuttall in Jay 1852 = *Cerithium nesioticum*
pusillus (Gmelin 1791) – Melampus
pusillus (Macgillivray 1843) – Japonactaeon
pusillus Calcare 1839 = *Tornus subcarinatus*
pusillus Sars 1864 = *Thyasira croulinensis*
pusino Laghi 1986 = *Ledella messanensis*
pusio (Linnaeus 1758) – Talochlamys
pusio AA non Linnaeus 1758 = *Pisania striata*
pusio Philippi 1844 = *Yoldiella striolata*
pustula Thiele 1913 – Emarginula
pustulata (Alder & Hancock 1854) – Cuthona
pustulata Reeve 1846 – Haliotis
pustulatus Locard 1889 = *Muricopsis cristata*
pustulosa (Jeffreys 1876) – Ledella
pustulosa (Reeve 1844) – Alanbeuella corrugata ssp.

pustulosa Deshayes 1853 = *Tritonia hombergii*
pustulosa Jeffreys 1876 = *Yoldiella* SD
pustulosa Schultz in Philippi 1836 = *Armina maculata*
pustulosus Verrill 1873 = *Cyclopecten imbrifer*
puteolina Locard 1886 = *Lacuna parva*
***puteoserpentis* von Cosel & Métivier 1994 - Bathymodiolus**
puxleianum Leach 1852 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
pycnoides Dautzenberg & Fischer H. 1896 = *Taranis malmi*
***pygmaea* Bergh 1871 – Doto**
pygmaea Boas 1886 = *Diacria quadridentata*
pygmaea Brusina 1865 = *Parthenina emaciata*
pygmaea Grateloup 1838 = *Kongsrudia stefanisi*
***pygmaea* (Loven 1846) – Asbjornsenia**
pygmaea Maravigna 1837 = *Cumia reticulata*
pygmaea Michaud 1832 = *Rissoidae* SD
pygmaea Münster 1835 = *Yoldiella philippiana*
pygmaea Risso 1826 = *Steromphala rackeri*
pygmaea Verrill 1882 = *Curtitoma ovalis*
pygmaea Verrill & Bush 1898 = *Adontorhina similis*
pygmaeum Donovan 1800 = *Parvicardium exiguum*
pygmaeum Philippi 1844 = *Cerithiopsis tubercularis*
pygmaeum Tesch 1903 = *Pneumoderma violaceum*
***pygmaeus* (Gould 1841) – Colus**
pygmaeus Lamarck 1818 = *Phaxas pellucidus*
pygmaeus Lamarck 1822 = *Tritia varicosa*
pygmaeus Lamarck 1819 = *Glycymeris nummaria*
pygmaeus Philippi 1836 = *Limopsis friedbergi*
pygmaeus Philippi 1844 = *Similipecten similis*
***pyramidalis* (Ström 1788) – Oenopota**
pyramidalis Bourguignat 1876 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
***pyramidata* (Kiener 1839) – Drillia**
pyramidata Coen 1933 var. = *Patella caerulea*
pyramidata Deshayes 1835 = *Eulimella scillae*
pyramidata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Clelandella miliaris*
pyramidata Lamarck 1819 = *Patella ferruginea*
***pyramidata* Linnaeus 1767 – Clio**
pyramidata Pallary 1906 var. = *Gibbula ardens*
pyramidata Pallary 1920 var. = *Jujubinus tingitanus*
pyramidata Risso 1826 = *Alvania cimex*
pyramidata Risso 1826 = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
pyramidatus Lamarck 1822 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
pyramidella Brocchi 1814 = *Pusia ebenus*
pyramis Reeve 1863 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
pyramis Tinker 1952 = *Gyroscala lamellosa*
***pyrenoides* Oliver & Cosel 1995 - Limopsis**
***pyrgidium* Tomlin & Shackelford 1914 – Turbonilla**
pyrgulella Coen 1937 = *Parthenina interstincta*
***pyrgulina* Peñas & Rolán 1998 – Chrysallida**
pyriformis Dall 1886 = *Axinus grandis*
pyriformis Lamarck 1819 = *Anomia ehippium*
pyriformis Sowerby 1870 = *Naria turdus*
pyrozonias Gmelin 1791 = *Bivetiella cancellata*
pyrrhias Watson 1883 = *Orania fusulus*
***pyrrhogramma* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Austrobrera**
pyrrhosticta Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Tectonatica rizzae*
***pyrum pyrum* (Gmelin 1791) – Zonaria**
***pyttelilla* (Schander 1994) – Parthenina**
***pyxidata* Schander 1994 – Odostomia**
pyxoidea B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
pyxoidea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
quadrangula Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Ruditapes decussatus*
quadrangula Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Barnea parva*
quadrangulata Jeffreys 1869 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
***quadrata* (Wood 1839) – Laona**
quadrata B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
quadrata Dautzenberg 1891 var. = *Thracia gracilis*
***quadrata* Hinds – Anisodonta**
quadrata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Polititapes aureus*
quadrata Monterosato 1874 = *Colpodaspis pusilla*
***quadrata* Smith 1885 – Verticordia**
quadratus Dillwyn 1817 = *Gibbul abida*
***quadricarinata* (Brocchi 1814) – Mathilda**
quadriceps Hinds 1844 = *Architectonica nobilis*
quadricinctus Wood 1842 = *Calliostoma occidentale*
***quadricolor* (Barnard 1927) – Godiva**
***quadricolor* (Rüppell & Leuckart 1830) – Chromodoris**

quadricornis Montagu 1815 = *Okenia aspersa*
***quadridentata* (Lesueur 1821) – Diacria**
quadridentata Gegenbaur 1855 = *Cymbulla peronii*
***quadrifasciata* (Marrat 1873) – Gibberula**
quadrifasciata Hidalgo 1906 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*
quadrifidus da Costa 1778 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
quadrifrons Tourn. = *Hexaplex megacerus*
quadrilatera Schultz in Philippi 1844 = *Armina maculata*
***quadrilateralis* (Bergh 1860) – Linguella**
***quadrilineata* (Müller 1776) – Polycera**
quadrilla Dujardin 1837 = *Clathromangelia granum*
quadriloba Müller 1776 = *Philine aperta*
quadrilobata Gmelin 1791 = *Philine aperta*
***quadrupartita* (Ascanius 1772) - Philine**
quadruplicata Risso 1826 = *Gibberula miliaria*
quadruplicata Risso 1826 = *Volvarina mitrella*
quadrupunctata Locard 1897 = *Volvarina taeniata*
quadriradiatus Deshayes 1853 = *Ruditapes philippinarum*
***quadriseriata* (Gray 1831) – Pachymelania fusca ssp.**
quadriseriata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Bittium simplex*
quadrispinosa Dautzenberg 1904 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
quadrispinosa Lesson 1831 = *Clio cuspidata*
quadrissulcata Moazzo 1939 = *Divalinga arabica*
***quadruplex* (Watson 1882) – Belomitra**
quaestor Lamarck 1810 = *Kallocostomum venulatus*
quandumpulchellus Snyder 2000 = *Pseudofusus pulchellus*
***quatrefagesi* Vayssièr 1888 – Facelina**
quatrefagesi Vayssièr 1888 = *Caloria elegans*
quercina Marrat 1877 = *Tritia corniculum*
quimdecimcostatum Mörch 1874 = *Epitonium albidum*
quinguangulare Forbes 1844 = *Entalina tetragona*
quinquecostata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
quinquecostata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
quinquecostata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
quinqueradiata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
quinquivalvis Brown 1823 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
***quinteni* Nolf & Verstraeten 2006 – Clavatul**
***quisquiliarum* (Watson 1886) – Crisilla**
quoyana Souleyet 1852 = *Atlanta inflata*
quoyanus d'Orbigny 1835 = *Tremoctopus violaceus*
quoyi Gray 1850 = *Scyllaea pelagica*
quoyi Payraudeau 1826 = *Striarca lactea*
quoyiana Engel & Eales 1957 var. = *Aplysia depilans*
rabassin Risso 1854 = *Octopus vulgaris*
rac Dautzenberg 1891 = *Mitrella turbita*
racemosa Pruvot-Fol 1951 = *Doriopsis pelseneeri*
***rachelae* Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Tornus**
rachmaninovi Kellner 2003 = *Volvarina sauliae*
***rackeri* (Payraudeau 1826) – Steromphala**
radians B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Doriopsis exoleta*
radians Costa 1844 = *Anomia ehippium*
radians Lamarck 1819 = *Pseudochama cristella*
***radians* Rolán & Rubio 1990 – Discopsis**
***radiata* (Leach 1814) – Pinctada**
***radiata* (Philippi 1836) – Pusillina**
radiata B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
radiata B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Pitar rudis*
radiata B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Ruditapes decussatus*
radiata B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Polititapes aureus*
radiata B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Corbula gibba*
radiata Brocchi 1814 = *Anomia ehippium*
radiata Brocchi 1814 = *Timoclea ovata*
radiata Calcara 1840 = *Cardiomya costellata*
radiata Crouch 1826 = *Aplysia fasciata*
radiata da Costa 1778 = *Mactra stultorum*
radiata Dall 1902 var. = *Mercenaria mercenaria*
radiata Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1913 var. = *Goodallia triangularis*
radiata Forbes & Hanley 1849 = *Nucula hanleyi*
radiata Gmelin 1791 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
radiata Gmelin 1791 = *Glaucus atlanticus*
radiata Hanley 1844 = *Modiolula phaseolina*
radiata Locard 1888 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
radiata Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
radiata Pallary 1900 var. = *Glycymeris nummaria*
radiata Pallary 1900 var. = *Flexopecten hyalinus*

radiata Pallary 1912 var. = *Diodora italica*
radiata Perry 1811 = *Patella vulgata*
radiata Powell 1973 (non Röding) = *Cellana rota*
radiata Weinkauff 1868 var. = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
radiatula Brusina 1870 = *Donacilla cornea*
radiatus (Sars 1851) – Piliscus
radiatus Anton 1839 = *Phorcus richardi*
radiatus Krynicki 1837 = *Donax venustus*
radiatus Locard 1888 = *Palliolium striatum*
radiella Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoidae* SD
radula (Linnaeus 1758) – Tympanotonus fuscatus ssp.
radula (Monterosato 1884) – Raphitoma
radula Brown 1827 = *Dosinia exoleta*
radula Montagu 1803 = *Lucinoma borealis*
raduliferum (Kowalewsky 1901) – Prochaetoderma
rafaeli Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
rafaelmesai Nolf & Swinnen 2013 – Glycymeris
rafaelmesai Rolán & Swinnen 2015 – Jujubinus
rafinesquei Philippi 1836 = *Tylodina perversa*
ragusianum Locard & Cazier 1900 = *Bittium reticulatum*
ramosa Baba 1959 – Petalifera
ramosa Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*
ramosa Poli 1795 = *Donacilla cornea*
ramosorum Oliver, Templado & Kersting 2012 – Crisilla
ramosus (Cantraine 1835) – Kaloplocamus
rampali Dupont 1979 – Diacria
ramulosa Reeve 1858 = *Atrina chartrardi*
ramulosus Risso 1826 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
ranelloides (Reeve 1844) – Tritonoraella
rangi Bergh 1853 = *Lamellaria perspicua*
rangi d'Orbigny 1836 = *Oxygyrus keraudreni*
rangiana d'Orbigny 1937 = *Aplysia depilans*
rangiana Rochebrune 1882 = *Scutellastra granularis*
rangii Deshayes 1830 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
ranina Lamarck 1816 = *Ranella olearium*
ranunculus Hwas 1792 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
rapa Gmelin 1791 = *Rapana rapiformis*
raphium Watson 1897 – Eulima
rapiformis (Born 1778) – Rapana
rappi Cantraine 1841 = *Dendrodoris limbata*
raptor Owen 1881 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
raquelae Ortea & Moro 2018 – Gibberula
rara Gaglioli 1992 = *Parthenina monozona*
raramaculata Kosuge & Fernandes 1988 – Coralliophila
raricostatus (Del Prete 1883) – Pseudofusus
raricostata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Clausinella fasciata*
raricostata Locard 1886 = *Tritia corniculum*
rariflamma Costa 1829 = *Politiapetes aureus*
rariflamma Deshayes 1834 = *Petricola lithophaga*
rarilineata (Michaud 1829) – Steromphala
rarilineata Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
rarimaculata B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Naticarius hebraeus*
rarinota (Jeffreys 1882) – Leptochiton
rarpunctata Sullivotti 1911 = *Naria turdus*
rarispinosa Pruvot-Fol 1951 = *Doriopsilla areolata*
rarisquama B.D.D. 1890 var. = *Pinna nobilis*
rarituberculatum Settepassi 1970 = *Ranella olearium*
rarus Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Discopsis
rathbuni Dall 1882 – Cocculina
rauli Fernandes 1987 – Gibberula
raulsilvai (Rolán, Monteiro & Fernandes 1998) – Africonus
rausiana Radoman 1974 = *Heleobia stagnorum*
ravanae Sykes 1903 = *Chiton hululensis*
raveggii Gofas & Romani 2021 – Chileutomia
raybaudi Nicolay & Manoja 1983 = *Strombus persicus*
razetoi Terzer 1992 – Agaronia
razo Hoffman, van Heugten & Goud 2024 – Cerithiopsis
reboudi Bourguignat 1876 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
recens Nordsieck 1972 = *Typhinellus labiatus*
recens Nordsieck 1973 = *Pedicularia sicula*
recidiva (Martens 1876) – Tritia
reclusianus Petit 1851 = *Pusionella valida*
recondita (Brugnone 1873) – Chauvetia
recondita (Fischer in Folin 1872) – Sportella
recondita Bergh 1853 = *Onchidiopsis carnea*

recondita Gofas & Salas 1996 = *Nucula perminima*
recondita Locard 1897 = *Austrobelia pyrrhogramma*
recondita Monterosato 1884 – Gibberula
recondita Schmekel 1965 = *Polycera maculata*
reconditum Locard 1892 = *Bela nuperima*
reconditus Locard 1886 = *Venerupis corrugata*
recordata Sykes 1905 – Drillia
recta Blainville 1827 = *Styliola subula*
recta Gray 1850 = *Creseis acicula*
recta Mousson 1874 = *Peringia ulvae*
rectangularis Soot-Ryen 1941 = *Thracia gracilis*
rectidens Coen 1913 var. = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
rectilinea Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
rectogallica Sacco 1892 – Turbonilla
recurvata Costa 1839 = *Diodora graeca*
recurvata Gofas 2003 – Trituba
recurvirostra Costa 1865 = *Peracle reticulata*
recurvum Sowerby 1855 = *Rhinoclavis kochi*
reductus Rolán & Rubio 1990 – Discopsis
reekmansae Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Pyrgulina
reeveana Dunker 1853 = *Diacria trispinosa*
reeveana (Petit 1851) – Glabella
reeveanus Petit 1851 = *Colus sabini*
reflexa Montagu 1808 = *Venus casina*
reflexa Turton 1819 = *Myosotella denticulata*
regab (Cosel & Olu 2009) – Christineconcha
regalis (Verrill & Smith 1880) – Solariella
regalis Requien 1848 var. = *Babelomurex cariniferus*
regia (Röding 1898) – Clavatula
regia Gmelin 1791 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
regina Deshayes 1857 = *Terebra corrugata*
regina Gofas 1999 – Alvania
reginae von Elm & Hoffman 2024 – Granulina
regonae (Rolán & Trovao 1990) – Africonus
regula (Forsk. 1775) – Malleus (Malvulfundus)
regularis (Sowerby 1913) – Lazariella
regularis Folin 1872 = *Pyramidellidae* SD
regularis Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
regularis Monterosato 1889 var. = *Steromphala divaricata*
regularis Pallary 1900 var. = *Cerastoderma edule*
regularis Verrill 1884 = *Yoldiella* SD
reinai Bonomolo & Croceta 2012 – Ocinebrina
reinhardi Moller 1842 = *Cyclchnoides occultus*
reinhardtii Mörch 1868 = *Onchidiopsis groenlandica*
reinierius Risso 1826 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
rejecta Coen 1943 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
remanei Marcus 1956 = *Onchidiella celtica*
remanei Marcus 1958 – Philinoglossa
reneae Saunders 1978 = *Natica canariensis*
renei Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – Alvania
renieri Nardo 1847 = *Coralliophaga lithophagella*
renieri Scacchi 1836 = *Drilliola emendata*
renovata Monterosato 1880 = *Tritia denticulata*
renovata Tiberi 1855 = *Cuspidaria rostrata*
renovatum Monterosato 1884 – Cerithium
rentneri Nordsieck 1973 = *Tricolia speciosa*
repanda Alder & Hancock 1842 = *Cadlina laevis*
repanda Gmelin 1791 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
repandum Monterosato 1878. – Cerithium
repens Monterosato 1892 var. = *Vermetus granulatus*
requieni Locard & Cazier 1900 = *Cerithium lividulum*
requieni Locard 1899 = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
requieni Locard in Locard & Cazier 1900 = *Trimusculus mammillaris*
resiliens Donovan 1801 = *Akera bullata*
restii Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
reticularis (Pecchioli in Sacco 1891) – Terebra
reticularis Linnaeus 1756 (partim) = *Ranella olearium*
reticularis Petagna 1828 = *Ocythoe tuberculata*
reticulata (Blainville 1829) – Cumia
reticulata (d'Orbigny 1836) – Peracle
reticulata (Linnaeus 1758) – Tritia
reticulata (Philippi 1844) – Ancistrobasis
reticulata (Seguenza 1876) – Veleropilina
reticulata Adams 1860 = *Cerithidium diplax*
reticulata Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Melanella
reticulata Brown 1827 = *Curtitoma trevelliiana*

reticulata Donovan 1803 = *Diodora graeca*
reticulata Donovan 1803 = *Marshallora adversa*
reticulata Eliot 1906 = *Geitodoris planata*
reticulata Fleuriat 1802 = *Petricola lithophaga*
reticulata Jeffreys 1876 = *Nucula atacellana*
reticulata Lamarck 1822 = *Columbella rustica*
reticulata Liénard 1877 = *Diodora ruppellii*
reticulata Montagu 1807 = *Alvania beani*
***reticulata* Ortea 1979 – Onchidoris**
reticulata Owen 1848 = *Spirula spirula*
reticulata Poli 1795 = *Ctena decussata*
reticulata Portmann & Sandmeier 1960 var. = *Diaphorodoris luteocincta*
reticulata Reeve 1846 = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
reticulata Renier 1804 = *Raphitoma echinata*
reticulata Risso 1826 = *Emarginula sicula*
reticulata Risso 1826 = *Rissoina bruguieri*
reticulata Risso 1826 = *Striarca lactea*
reticulata Schultz in Philippi 1836 = *Cadlina laevis*
reticulata Sowerby 1813 = *Emarginula fissura*
reticulata Turton 1819 = *Barbatia barbata*
***reticulata* Warén & Bouchet 2009 – Provanna**
***reticulatum* (Da Costa 1778) – Bittium**
***reticulatus* (Born 1778) - Varioconus**
***reticulatus* (Mighels & Adams 1842) – Tachyrhynchus**
reticulatus Chemnitz 1784 = *Palliolium striatum*
reticulatus Da Costa 1778 (partim) = *Ruditapes decussatus*
reticulatus Da Costa 1778 (partim) = *Venerupis corrugatus*
reticulatus Dall 1927 = *Iphitus cancellatus*
reticulatus Risso 1826 = *Glycymeris nummaria*
reticulatus von Mühlfeldt 1824 = *Rissoina bruguieri*
retifera AA non Brugnone 1880 = *Chauvetia elongata*
***retifera* (Forbes 1844) – Philine**
***retifera* Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Alora**
retortus Locard 1886 = *Polittapes aureus*
***retroversa* (Fleming 1823) – Limacina (Limacina)**
***retusa* Brugnone 1873 – Mathilda**
retusa Locard 1897 = *Gibberula abyssicola*
retusa Maton & Rackett 1807 = *Retusa truncatula*
retusa Møller 1842 var. = *Littorina fabalis*
retusus Lamarck 1819 = *Mytilus edulis*
reussi Prochazka 1895 = *Lepidopoleurus cajetanus*
***reversa* (Verrill 1880) – Histiotethis**
reynoldsi Couthouy 1838 = *Dendronotus frondosus*
***reyrei* (Nickles 1955) – Lamellolucina**
***rhina* (Watson 1886) – Solariella**
***rhops* (Watson 1897) – Epitonium**
***rhizocetus* (Oliver 1986) – Ketelistes**
rhodanica Fontannes 1879 var. = *Crassopleura maravignae*
***rhodensis* Verduin 1985 – Rissoa**
rhodium Dall 1919 = *Buccinum scalariforme*
***rhodopyga* Martens 1891 - Cyrenoida**
rhodostoma (Beck in Sowerby 1835) = *Lampasopsis thomae*
rhombea Berkeley 1827 = *Rhomboidella prideauxi*
rhomboidalis Leche 1878 var. = *Astarte borealis*
rhomboidea Brocchi 1814 = *Centrocardita aculeata* (partim)
rhomboidea Brocchi 1814 = *Cardites antiquatus* (partim)
rhomboidea Thiele 1925 = *Gymnobela aquilarum*
***rhomboides* (Penant 1777) – Polittapes**
rhomboides Poli 1795 = *Hiatella arctica*
***rhombus* Troschel 1857 – Thysanoteuthis**
***rhopalotecta* (Salvini-Plawen 1973) – Asperspina**
***ricei* Harvey 1996 – Xylophaga**
***richardi* (Audouin 1826) – Afrocardium**
***richardi* (Dautzenberg & de Boury 1897) – Claviscala**
***richardi* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906) - Anachis**
***richardi* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) - Anatomia**
***richardi* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Moelleropsis**
***richardi* (Dautzenberg 1889) – Mamillolycichna**
***richardi* (Fischer 1882) – Coralliophila**
***richardi* (Payraudeau 1826) – Phorcus**
***richardi* Dautzenberg 1910 – Belomitra**
***richardi* Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 - Arcopagia**
richardi Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Trophonopsis droueti*
richardi Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 = *Buccinum glaciale*
richardi Fenaux 1942 = *Emarginula rosea*

***richardi* Joubin 1918 – Vitreledonella**
***richardi* Leloup 1947 – Paragymnomenia**
richardsoni Mörch 1869 = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
***richardsoni* Swinnen 2021 – Spiniphiline**
***richari* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Melanella**
richelma Risso 1826 = *Patella caerulea*
***richeri* Gofas 1999 - Alvania**
***richteri* Engl 1997 – Stictieulima**
***rickyi* Reitano & Scuderi 2021 - Putzeysia**
ridulla de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Cardites antiquatus*
***rietae* Segers & Swinnen 2004 – Nassarina**
rigacci Conti 1864 = *Tragula fenestrata*
rigida Sowerby 1843 = *Trigonostoma scala*
rigida Reeve 1846 = *Haedropleura septangularis*
***riisei* (Steenstrup 1882) – Brachioteuthis**
rikae Petuch & Berschauer 2018 = *Varioconus Mercator*
rikae Petuch & Berschauer 2019 = *Jaton hemitripterus*
rimulosus Philippi 1844 = *Palliolium striatum*
***rinaldii* (Micali & Nofroni 2004) – Parthenina**
***ringens* (Bruguieri 1789) – Cardium**
ringens Turton 1819 = *Myosotella denticulata*
ringicula Locard 1893 = *Myosotella denticulata*
riparia Möbius 1876 = *Patella caerulea*
***riparium* Gofas & Fernandes 1992 – Prunum**
riparius Risso 1826 = *Tritia cuvierii*
rissae Vérany 1846 = *Doridina* SD
***rissoana* Milne-Edwards 1842 – Calliopaea**
rissoanus Delle Chiaie 1829 = *Rissoa variabilis*
***rissoella* Warén & Bouchet 2009 - Hyalogryna**
***rissoi* (Payraudeau 1826) – Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)**
rissoi Audouin 1826 = *Echinolittorina punctata*
rissoi Locard 1886 = *Bela atticae*
rissoi Thiele 1893 = *Leptochiton algesiriensis*
rissoiana Locard 1886 = *Dosinia lupinus*
rissoianus Locard 1892 = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
rissoides Hanley 1844 = *Brachystomia scalaris*
rissoideum Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoidae* SD
***rissoiformis* Milaschewitsch 1909 - Odostomia**
ritisa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
rivalis Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
***rizzae* (Philippi 1844) – Tectonatica**
***robagliana* (Fischer in Folin 1869) – Retusa**
robertianae Macintosh 1865 = *Eubrancheus farrani*
***roberti* Bavay 1917 – Volvarina**
roberti Christiaens 1973 var. = *Patella depressa*
***robertsi* Sabelli & Taviani 1997 – Iphitus**
***robini* Engl & Swinnen 2020 - Fusceulima**
robusta AA = *Turbonilla multilirata*
robusta B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
robusta Dautzenberg 1904 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
robusta Dautzenberg & Fischer H. 1896 = *Austrobela pyrrhogramma*
***robusta* Naef 1912 – Sepiola**
***robusta* Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella**
***robusta* Sowerby 1904 - Persicula**
robusta Trinchese 1874 = *Flabellina verrucosa*
***robusta* van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Eulimella**
***robusta* Verrill & Emerton 1882 – Heterodoris**
***robustalba* Oliver & Rolán 2008 - Chauvetia**
***robustior* Gofas 1999 – Zebina**
robustissimus Settepassi 1970 = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
robustus Monterosato 1890 = *Tritia lima*
***robustus* Salvini-Plawen 1970 – Scutopus**
robustus Settepassi 1977 = *Muricopsis aradasii*
***robustus* Verrill 1880 – Dendronotus**
rocellaria Lamarck 1818 = *Petricola lithophaga*
rochebrunei Locard 1886 = *Polittapes aureus*
rochebrunei Locard 1887 = *Tritia nitida*
***rochebruni* Ortea, Moro & Caballer 2002 – Pruvotfolia**
rocheta de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hadriania craticuloides*
rocina Leach 1852 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
***rockallensis* Hoffmann, Heugten & Lavaleye 2008 – Lopheliella**
roquinyi Fischer-Piatte 1942 = *Natica millepunctata*
***rodomaculata* Ortea & Valdés 1991 – Chromodoris**
***roeckeli* (Rolán 1980) - Africonus**
***roemeriana* (Issel 1869) – Timoclea**

roissyi Blainville 1830 = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
roissyi Payraudeau 1826 = *Steromphala varia*
rolandiae Pruvot-Fol 1951 = *Phyllidia flava*
rolani (Bogi & Nofroni 1984) – Nucella
rolani (Buzzurro & Ovalis 2005) - Pseudofusus
rolani Cosel 1982 – Euthria
rolani Cosel 1995 – Carditamera
rolani Cossignani & Cecalupo 2005 - Glibberula
rolani Engl 2001 - Parviturbo
rolani Kaas & Strack 1986 – Lepidochitona
rolani Lygre & Schander 2010 - Kongsrudia
rolani Pelorce & Boyer 2010 – Nassarina
rolani Pizzini & Nofroni 2001 - Caecum
rolani Rubio, Dantart & Luque 1998 – Dikoleps
rolani Van Aartsen 2008 – Assiminea
rolani Waren & Bouchet 1990 – Laevipilina
romanchensis Odhner 1960 = *Poromya tornata*
romani Calcara 1845 = *Coralliophaga lithophagella*
romburghi van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 –
Odostomia
romettensis (Granata-Grillo 1877) – Cirsonella
rominae Amati, Trono & Oliverio 2020 - Alvania
romulae Mayer 1868 = *Glycymeris nummaria*
ronaldi Segers, Swinnen & De Prins 2009 - Megalomphalus
ronaldi von Elm & Hoffman 2024 – Granulina
rondeleti Leach 1817 – Sepiola
ropan Deshayes 1836 = *Leiosolenus aristatus*
roperi van der Spoel 1967 = *Cavolinia tridentata*
roperi van der Spoel 1967 = *Cavolinia uncinata*
roperiana Pilsbry 1893 = *Bulla striata*
roquensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2015 = *Africonus damottai*
rosacea (Gould 1840) – Astyris
rosacea (Reeve 1845) – Drillia
rosacea Locard 1888 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
rosacea Locard 1888 var. = *Modiolus barbatus*
rosacea Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
rosacea Reeve 1846 - Haliotis
rosacea Reeve 1854 = *Tritia incrassata*
rosalba Monterosato 1889 var. = *Tricolia pullus picta*
rosalina Rang 1842 = *Venus crebissulca*
rosalinus Marrat 1877 = *Drillia rosolina*
rosamariae Castillo & Ramil 2024 - Pseudofusus
rosarium (Röding 1798) – Hexaplex
rosea Alder & Hancock 1842 = *Aeolidia papillosa*
rosea B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
rosea B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Tritia nitida*
rosea B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Trivia mediterranea*
rosea B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula turbinoides*
rosea B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Tricolia pullus*
rosea B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Glans trapezia*
rosea B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Irus irus*
rosea B.D.D. 1898 var. = *Moerella pulchella*
rosea Bell 1824 – Emarginula
rosea Bellini 1929 = *Emarginula sicula*
rosea Brown 1844 = *Corbula gibba*
rosea d'Ailly 1896 = *Cyrenoida rhodopyga*
rosea d'Orbigny 1826 = *Phylliroe atlantica*
rosea Gray 1847 = *Cuvierina columbella*
rosea Lamarck 1822 – Marginella
rosea Locard 1888 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
rosea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
rosea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
rosea Locard 1888 var. = *Modiolus barbatus*
rosea Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium incomparabile*
rosea Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium striatum*
rosea Monterosato 1877 = *Turbonilla internodula*
rosea Monterosato 1880 var. = *Clanculus cruciatus*
rosea Nardo 1847 = *Striarca lactea*
rosea Pallary 1900 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
rosea Pallary 1900 var. = *Simia spelta*
rosea Pallary 1900 var. = *Papillicardium papillosum*
rosea Pallary 1900 var. = *Venus verrucosa*
rosea Rathke 1799 = *Aplysia punctata*
rosea Recluz 1841 = *Diplodonta diaphana*
rosea Salvini-Plawen 1967 – Genitoconia
rosea Souleyet 1852 = *Atlanta peronii*

rosea Trinchese 1881 – Doto
roseocarpa B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Simia spelta*
roseocarpa Monterosato 1880 var. = *Jujubinus jussieu*
roseola Monterosato 1889 var. = *Tricolia pullus picta*
roseotincta (Dautzenberg 1889) – Obtusella
roseotincta (Smith 1906) – Rhodinolotia
roseotincta B.D.D. 1884 = *Rissoina bruguierei*
roseotincta Dautzenberg 1895 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
roseum Jeffreys 1856 = *Lentidium mediterraneum*
roseum Lamarck 1819 = *Parvicardium scabrum*
roseus Salis 1793 = *Clanculus corallinus*
rosewateri Corgan & van Aartsen 1993 – Turbonilla
rosi Ortea 1979 – Discodoris
roskoi Haszprunar & Hess 2005 – Rhodope
rosolina (Marrat 1877) – Drillia
rossati (Caprotti 1966) – Antalis
rossi Leach mss. = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
rossianus Risso 1826 = *Lembulus pella*
rossoi Nickles 1979 - Cadulus
rostralis Eydoux & Souleyet 1840 = *Limacina inflata*
rostralis Lamarck 1819 = *Magallana gigas*
rostrata (Montagu 1803) – Nuculana
rostrata (Seguenza 1862) - Cornisepta
rostrata (Spengler 1793) – Cuspidaria
rostrata (Spengler 1802) - Barymactra
rostrata Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Ostrea edulis*
rostrata Fischer in Vassel 1880 var. = *Donax semistriatus*
rostrata Lamarck 1818 = *Pandora inaequalis*
rostrata Römer 1869 = *Iphigenia laevigata*
rostrato-costellata Acton 1856 = *Cardiomya costellata*
rostratus Locard 1886 = *Polititapes aureus*
rostratus (Olivi 1792) – Pseudofusus
rota (Forbes & Hanley 1850) – Ammonicera
rota (Gmelin 1791) - Cellana
rotata Locard 1886 = *Ammonicera rota*
rotella Monterosato 1888 = *Steromphala nivosa*
rotunda (Jeffreys 1881) – Solecardia
rotunda Clessin 1889 = *Pseudochama cristella*
rotunda Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Laevicardium crassum*
rotunda Jeffreys 1881 var. = *Thyasira obsoleta*
rotunda Salisbury 1934 = *Limecola balthica*
rotunda Schmekel & Cappellato 2002 – Runcina
rotunda Sowerby 1878 = *Creseis acicula*
rotundata (Montagu 1803) – Diplodonta
rotundata (Palazzi 1988) – Ammonicera
rotundata (Sowerby 1843) - Limaria
rotundata Carpenter 1864 = *Kellia suborbicularis*
rotundata Jeffreys 1876 = *Poromya granulata*
rotundata Locard 1888 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
rotundata Locard 1888 var. = *Lima lima*
rotundata Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten jacobus*
rotundata Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten maximus*
rotundata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
rotundata Locard 1898 var. = *Thyasira obsoleta*
rotundata Monterosato = *Tectura virginea*
rotundata Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
rotundata Pallary 1900 var. = *Cymbula nigra*
rotundata Perry 1811 = *Bivetiella cancellata*
rotundata Philippi in Rigazzi 1866 var. = *Patella caerulea*
rotundata Sowerby 1867 = *Limecola balthica*
rotundatus Spengler 1794 = *Solen marginatus*
roumei Cosel 1995 - Thracia
roumei Dautzenberg 1910 - Corbula
roupelli Sowerby 1835 = *Diodora ruppellii*
rouxi Nickles 1952 – Natica
rouxii Payraudeau 1826 = *Patella ferruginea*
royi Pin 1992 – Natica
ruanoi Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 2019 - Mirpurina
rubecula Bontes & van der Spoel 1998 – Diacria
rubellus (Fabricius 1780) - Erginus
rubellus Nardo 1847 = *Rhyssoplax olivaceus*
rubellus Pilsbry 1893 = *Rhyssoplax corallines*
rubens Lamarck 1819 = *Glycymeris pilosa*
rubens Philippi 1844 = *Sepia elegans*
rubens Vayssièrè 1919 – Discodoris
ruber Rafinesque 1814 = *Callistotopus macropus*

ruber Turton 1822 = *Donax vittatus*
rubescens (Deshayes 1825) – *Fustiaria*
rubescens Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
rubescens Pallary 1900 var. = *Clanculus cruciatus*
rubescens* Picton & Brown 1978 – *Cuthona
rubicincta* (Gould 1845) – *Moerella
rubicunda AA (non Perry) = *Charonia lampas*
rubicunda B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Gouldia minima*
rubicundus Costa 1829 = *Rhyssoplax corallinus*
rubicundus Monterosato 1884 = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
rubicundus Poli 1795 = *Glossus humanus*
rubidus Martyn 1792 = *Chlamys islandica*
rubiginosa Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
rubiginosa Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium striatum*
rubiginosa Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
rubiginosa Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
rubiginosa Poli 1795 = *Scrobicularia plana*
rubiginosa Swainson 1821 = *Cymbium cucumis*
rubioi* Peñas & Rolán 1997 – *Turbonilla
rubioi* Rolán & Templado 2001 – *Jujubinus
rubiorolanorum* Romani & Sbrana 2016 – *Tomura
rubra* (Cantraine 1835) – *Aeolidiella
rubra* (Linnaeus 1767) – *Tonicella
rubra* (Montagu 1803) – *Lasaea
rubra* (Risso 1818) – *Rostanga
rubra Adams 1797 = *Barleeia unifasciata*
rubra B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
rubra B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula fanulum*
rubra B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula turbinoides*
rubra B.D.D. 1890 var. = *Modiolus barbatus*
rubra da Costa 1778 = *Limecola balthica*
rubra* de Roissy 1805 – *Ungulina
rubra Deshayes 1848 = *Hiatella arctica*
rubra Issel 1870 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
rubra Milaschewitsch 1916 = *Flexopecten glaber*
rubra Pallary 1900 var. = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
rubra Pallary 1900 var. = *Williamia gussoni*
rubra Pallary 1912 var. = *Digitaria digitaria*
rubra Pallary 1920 var. = *Steromphala cineraria*
rubra Pouchet 1868 = *Patella caerulea*
rubra Quoy & Gaimard 1832 = *Phylliroe atlantica*
rubra Risso 1826 = *Tricolia speciosa*
rubra Sullioti 1889 var. = *Jujubinus striatus*
rubra Trinchese 1885 = *Hancockia uncinata*
rubra Willet 1919 = *Velutella plicatilis*
rubrifasciata* (Reeve 1845) – *Clavatula
rubrobranchiata Aradas 1847 = *Calmella cavolini*
rubrocarinata Dautz. & Dur. 1906 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
rubrocincta Brusina 1866 = *Rissoa similis*
rubrohyalina Brusina 1870 = *Bosemprella incarnata*
rubrolineata* (O'Donoghue 1929) – *Flabellina
rubromaculata* Smith 1871 – *Natica
rubropicta Monterosato 1889 var. = *Tricolia pullus picta*
rubrotincta Jeffreys 1887 var. = *Melanella polita*
rubrovariegata Clement 1875 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
rubrovittata* (Costa 1866) – *Facelina
rubrum* (Rafinesque 1814) – *Gastropteron
rubrum Potiez & Michaud 1838 = *Chauvetia brunnea*
rudecta* (Locard 1897) – *Calliotropis
rudrata Settepassi 1977 = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
rudratus Sturany 1896 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
rudis* (Broderip 1834) – *Pododesmus
***rudis* (Maton 1797) – *Littorina saxatilis* ssp.**
rudis* (Philippi 1844) – *Alvania
rudis* (Poli 1795) – *Pitar
rudis B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Clausinella fasciata*
rudis* Linnaeus 1758 – *Pinna
rudis Philippi 1836 (non Sowerby) = *Clathromangelia granum*
rudis Philippi 1844 = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
rudis Risso 1826 = *Muricopsis cristata*
rudis Scacchi 1836 = *Raphitoma pupoides*
rudis Weinkauff 1873 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
rudissima Bean in Thorpe 1844 = *Littorina saxatilis rudis*
ruepellii Abbott & Dance 1982 = *Diodora ruppellii*
rueppelli Martens 1889 = *Diodora ruppellii*
rueppelli* Adams 1850 – *Sphenia

rueppellii Sturany 1905 = *Diodora ruppellii*
rufa* (Montagu 1803) – *Propebela
rufa B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
rufa Lamarck 1811 = *Zonaria pyrum*
rufa Lamarck 1818 = *Mactra stultorum*
rufa Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten jacobaeus*
rufa Menke 1853 = *Columbella adansoni*
rufa Monterosato 1875 var. = *Raphitoma pseudohystrix*
rufa Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*
rufatra Monterosato 1889 var. = *Tricolia pullus picta*
rufescens* (Forbes 1846) – *Pyrgiscus
rufescens B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Dosinia lupinus*
rufescens Costa 1829 var. = *Luria lurida*
rufescens Iredale & O'Donoghue 1923 = *Rostanga rubra*
rufescens* Lamarck 1819 – *Cardita
rufescens Locard 1898 = *Patella lugubris*
rufescens Reeve 1844 = *Anadara kagoshimensis*
rufescens Reeve 1865 = *Volvarina exilis*
rufescens Sars 1878 var. = *Curtitoma violacea*
rufibranchialis Johnston 1832 = *Flabellina verrucosa*
rufilabrata Locard 1886 = *Rissoa lilacina*
rufilabris Thorpe 1844 = *Rissoa lilacina*
rufilabrum Alder 1844 = *Rissoa lilacina*
rufina Swainson 1840 = *Marginella glabella*
rufipunctatus Reeve 1858 = *Malvufundus regula*
rufiscensis Fischer-Piette & Metivier 1971 = *Polititapes durus*
rufofulva Kobelt 1906 var. = *Luria lurida*
rufopunctata Monterosato 1889 var. = *Tricolia miniata*
rufostriata* (Hesse 1916) – *Pontiturbosella
rufula Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
rufula Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
rufula Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten maximus*
rufula Mollérat 1890 = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
rufulus Kiener 1834 = *Tritia mutabilis*
rufus* (Philippi 1836) – *Pyrgiscus
rufus B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Nodulus contortus*
rufus Risso 1854 = *Scaevargus uncinatus*
rugata B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Polititapes aureus*
rugata Locard 1892 = *Pitar rudis*
ruggeri Coen 1920 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
ruggerii Maravigna 1853 = *Cardiomya* SD
rugosa Jeffreys 1882 = *Cuspidariidae* SD
rugosa* (Helbling 1789) – *Eastonia
rugosa* (Linnaeus 1767) – *Bolma
rugosa* (Linnaeus 1767) – *Hiatella
rugosa* (Linnaeus 1771) – *Galeodea
rugosa Bosc 1792 = *Octopus vulgaris*
rugosa* Folin 1870 – *Syrnola
rugosa Gmelin 1791 = *Heteranomia squamula*
rugosa* Hoffman & Freiwald 2022 – *Talassia
rugosa Jeffreys 1865 = *Iothia fulva*
rugosa Ponzi 1872 = *Nucula sulcata*
rugosa* Pruvot-Fol 1951 – *Atagema
rugosissimus* (Locard 1897) – *Latirus
rugosula* Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – *Philine
rugosus* (Linnaeus 1758) – *Donax* (Donax) *rugosus
rugosus Brown 1818 = *Tornus subcarinatus*
rugosus Jeffreys 1880 = *Fussinus bocagei*
rugulata* (Troschel 1866) – *Propebela
rugulosa* (Sars 1878) – *Skeneia
rugulosa Cantraine 1841 = *Hyalocylis striata*
rugulosa Philippi 1844 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
rugulosa Sowerby 1855 = *Metaxia metaxae*
rugulosostriata Csepregy 1950 = *Anomia ephippium*
rugulosum Philippi 1836 = *Caecum trachea*
rugulosus* (Monterosato 1878) – *Thylacodes
rumphii Deshayes & Edwards 1844 = *Nassarius arcularia plicatus*
runcinata Bergh 1875 = *Hypselodoris infucata*
rupellaria Ferussac & d'Orbigny 1835 = *Sepia elegans*
rupelli Ryland 1950 = *Diodora ruppellii*
rupellii Sowerby 1862 = *Diodora ruppellii*
rupeella Lamarck 1818 = *Petricola lithophaga*
rupestre Risso 1826 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
rupestris Forbes 1840 = *Cingula trifasciata*
rupestris Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
rupestris Risso 1826 = *Clanculus cruciatus*

rupicola Conrad 1866 = *Velutina velutina*
rupicola Lamarck 1818 = *Thracia distorta*
rupium (Moller 1842) – Eubranchius
rupellii Reeve 1847 = *Pseudochama corbieri*
rupelli Rochebrune 1884 = *Chiroteuthis veranyi*
rupelli Shopland 1896 = *Diodora ruppellii*
rupelli Vérany 1846 = *Histioteuthis bonnellii*
rupellii (Sowerby 1835) – Diodora
uris Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
rusconii Vérany 1846 = *Favorinus branchialis*
ruscuriana Pallary 1900 var. = *Venerupis corrugata*
ruscurianus (Weinkauff 1868) – Jujubinus
rushii Dall 1889 = *Epitonium striatissimum*
rusa Dall 1874 = *Cryptonatica affinis*
russinoniaca Locard 1886 = *Alvania carinata*
rusterucii Payraudeau 1826 = *Venus casina*
rustica (Linnaeus 1758) – Columbella
rustica Gmelin 1791 = *Flexopecten glaber*
rustica Linnaeus 1758 – Patella
rustica Watson 1891 = *Patella piperata*
rusticulus (Monterosato 1880) – Pseudofusus
rusticum Linnaeus 1767 = *Acanthocardia tuberculata*
rusticus Jousseaume 1874 = *Jaton flavidus*
rusticus Poli 1826 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
rutae Ortea, Moro & Martín 2008 - Granulina
rutila MacGillivray 1843 = *Euspira montagui*
rutila Pruvot-Fol 1951 – Facelina
rutila Verrill 1879 = *Flabellina pellucida*
rutilus (Reeve 1846) - Muricopsis
rutilus Gould 1852 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
rutilus (Nicolay & Berthelot 1996) – Ariefusus
rutor (Nofroni & Schander 1994) – Auristomia
rutupina Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Ostrea edulis*
ryalli Boyer 2006 - Volvarina
ryalli Fernandes & Rolán 1992 – Natica
ryalli Horro, Gori & Rolán 2010 - Haedropleura
ryalli Houart 1993 - Hexaplex saharicus ssp.
ryalli Houart 1996 – Pterotyphis
ryalli Huber, Langleit & Kreipl 2015 = *Moerella donacina*
ryalli Oliver & Rolán 2011 - Circulus
ryalli Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
ryalli Peñas & Rolán 2002 – Chrysallida
ryalli Rolán & Fernandes 1995 – Engina
ryalli Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Tornus
ryalli Rolán 2005 – Anachis
ryalli Terry & Swinnen 2024 - Hastula
rykeli Hoenselar & Goud 1998 - Alvania
saavedrae Beltrán 1965 = *Caecum auriculatum*
sabadiega (Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 1994) – Odontoglaia
sabauda Risso 1826 = *Turritellina tricarinata*
sabaudiae Pollonera 1901 = *Margarites olivaceus*
sabellii Bogi & Nofroni 1989 = *Lissomphalia bythinoides*
sabini (Gray 1824) – Colus
sabulosa Mörch 1857 = *Macoma calcarea*
sabulum Cantraine 1842 = *Pisinnia glabrata*
saburoideum Settepassi 1967 = *Semicassis granulata*
saburon (Bruguere 1792) – Phalium
saburoni Locard 1892 = *Semicassis saburon*
sacellum (Gmelin 1791) – Thaisella
sacellumchinensis Chemnitz 1788 = *Gibbula fanulum*
sacerdos (Reeve 1845) - Clavatula
sacerdotalis Rolán & Fernandes 1992 – Crassispira
sadko Gorbunov 1946 – Admete
sadurnii Bot 1972 = *Nassarius wolffi*
saffordi Verrill & Smith 1884 = *Pleurotomella packardii*
safiana Lamarck 1819 = *Cymbula nigra*
sagitta Blainville 1828 = *Todarodes sagittatus*
sagittatus (Lamarck 1798) – Todarodes
sagittatus Poli 1795 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
sagittiferus Lamarck 1822 = *Phorcus sauciatus*
sagittiferus Salvini-Plawen 1968 – Falcidens
sagraiana d'Orbigny 1841 = *Tectonatica filosa*
sagrinatus Couthou 1838 = *Ischnochiton albus*
saharica (Locard 1897) - Halicardia
saharica Locard 1897 = *Persicula blanda*
saharica Locard 1897 = *Diodora dorsata*

saharica Locard 1898 = *Axinus grandis*
saharicum (Locard 1897) - Euthriostoma
saharicus (Locard 1897) – Hexaplex
saharicus Petuch & Berschauer 2016 = *Varioconus guanche*
saharicus Rubio & Rolán 1993 – Macromphalus
saintjohnensis Verkrüzen 1877 = *Trichotropis borealis*
sakem Pallary 1920 = *Stramonita haemastoma*
sakhalinensis Takea 1953 = *Hiatella arctica*
sal Hoffman, van Heugten & Goud 2024 - Cerithiopsis
salamandra Labbé 1931 = *Polycera quadrilineata*
salasae Ortea 2019 - Rissoella
salensis Rolán 1987 – Manzonia
salaria Radoman 1973 = *Hydrobia acuta*
salariformis Metcalfe in Thorpe 1844 = *Alvania zetlandica*
salentina Palazzi & Curini Galletti 1982 = *Myosotella myosotis*
salicensis Seguenza 1877 var. = *Yoldiella striolata*
salimba Dall 1919 = *Cryptonatica affinis*
salinae Stossich 1865 = *Pusillina marginata*
salletae Cossignani 2014 - Africonus
salmonacea (Couthou 1838) – Flabellina
salreiensis Rolán 1980 = *Africonus crotchii*
saltator Forbes 1844 = *Notarchus punctatus*
salutii Vérany 1836 – Octopus
saluzzii Vérany 1840 = *Octopus salutii*
salvatiana Christiaens 1974 - Fisurella
salvatori Pruvot 1899 – Stylomenia
sanctaeluciae Smith 1890 – Vexillum
sanctaeluciae V. Salis 1793 = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
sanctaeluciae Smith 1890 = *Arca bouvieri*
sanctaeluciae Smith 1891 - Pteropurpura
sanctipetrensis Cervera, García-Gómez & Megina 2000 –
Trapania
sandalina Monterosato 1872 = *Gregariella semigranata*
sandalina Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
sandersi Allen 1999 – Dacrydium
sandrae von Elm & Hoffman 2024 - Granulina
sandriana Weinkauff 1874 = *Mangelia paciniana*
sandrii Brusina 1865 = *Mangelia paciniana*
sandrii Brusina 1865 = *Pusia granum*
sandrogorii Ryall, Horro & Rolán 2009 – Crassispira
sandrogorii Ryall, Terry & Rosado 2017 - Hastula
sandvichensis Sowerby 1869 = *Aplysia depilans*
sanguifera Dalyell 1853 = *Catriona gymnota*
sanguinea (Norman 1877) – Aeolidiella
sanguinea B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
sanguinea Dautzenberg & Durochoux 1900 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
sanguinea Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
sanguinea Monterosato 1915 var. = *Anomia ephippium*
sanguinea Risso 1826 = *Gibbula ardens*
sanguineum (Linnaeus 1758) – Homalopoma
sanguineus Poli 1795 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
sanguinolaria Monterosato 1917 var. = *Tricolia pullus pullus*
sanguinolenta Brusina 1865 = *Naticarius stercusmuscarum*
sanguinolenta Gmelin 1791 – Zonaria
sanguinolenta Gmelin 1791 = *Politapes rhomboides*
sanguinolenta Menke 1829 – Nerita
sanmartini Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
santaluziensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2015 - Africonus
santamariae Gofas 1984 – Clanculus
santanaensis Afonso & Tenorio 2014 - Africonus
santangeli Maravigna 1840 = *Coralliophila brevis*
santangeli Maravigna 1840 = *Episcomitra zonata*
santiagoensis Boyer & Renda 2024 - Volvarina
sanzoi Sparta 1925 = *Phylliroe bucephala*
saotiago Hoffman, van Heugten & Goud 2024 – Cerithiopsis
saotomensis Dell'Angelo, Schwabe, Gori, Sosso & Bonfitto
2014 - Callocthon
saotomensis Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Pseudoscilla
saotomensis Rolán 2013 – Assiminea
saotomensis Rolán & Boyer 2001 – Mitromorpha
saotomensis Rolán 2005 - Mitrella
sapelona Marcus & Marcus 1967 = *Okenia mediterranea*
saragasae (Rolán 1986) – Africonus
saramagoi Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2013 - Volvarina
sardea Risso 1826 = *Alvania discors*

sardinianum AA non Folin 1870 = *Caecum clarkii*
sardoum Cantraine 1835 = *Potamides conicus*
sardoumicum Locard 1886 = *Potamides conicus*
sargassicola Bergh 1861 – *Spurilla*
sargassicola Bergh 1871 = *Corambe obscura*
sarniensis Norman 1888 = *Steromphala umbilicalis*
sarniensis Turton 1822 = *Politiitapes rhomboides*
saronica (Thompson 1988) – *Placida*
saronicensis Nordsieck 1982 = *Rissoidae* SD
sarsi (Bush 1897) – *Orbitesella*
sarsi (Friele 1902) – *Flabellina*
sarsi (Kobelt 1904) – *Gregorioiscala*
sarsi (Nordsieck 1972) – *Parthenina*
sarsi (Philippi 1845) – *Thyasira*
sarsi Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 – *Aclis*
sarsi Kaas 1981- *Leptochiton*
sarsi Nordsieck 1972 = *Odostomia unidentata*
sarsi Pfeiffer 1886 = *Buccinum undatum*
sarsi Sars 1878 = *Turrisipho moebii*
sarsi Waren 1975 = *Spirotropis confusa*
sarsiae Morrow, Thorpe & Picton 1992 – *Doto*
sarsii (Koren & Danielssen 1877) – *Dorymenia*
sarsii (Loven 1846) – *Pusillina*
sarsii Kobelt 1908 = *Aporrhais serresianus*
sarsii Loven 1846 = *Notolimea crassa*
sartorii Aradas & Benoît 1841 = *Jujubinus striatus*
sasakawai Ortea & Moro 2023 - *Gibberula*
sasakii Robson 1927 = *Bathypolypus arcticus*
sasakii Warén & Bouchet 2009 - *Paralepetopsis*
sauciatius (Koch 1845) – *Phorcus*
saucyianum Recluz 1851 = *Drillia umbilicata*
saucyi d'Orbigny 1840 = *Phorcus sauciatius*
sauliae (Sowerby 1846) – *Volvarina*
sauliae AA (non Reeve) = *Charonia lampas*
sauliana Gray 1838 – *Mactra*
saulii Hanley 1843 = *Mactra sauliana*
saundersi (Hadorf & Rolán 2009) - *Sinistralia*
savigniana Audouin 1826 = *Bursatella leachii*
savignyi (Moazzo 1939) – *Zafra*
savignyi (Payraudeau 1826) – *Pusia*
savignyi Deshayes 1830 = *Pterea hirundo*
savignyi Deshayes 1844 = *Planaxis griseus*
savignyi Fischer 1871 = *Glycymeris arabica*
savignyi Monterosato 1884 = *Pinctada radiata*
savii Vérany 1846 = *Pleurobranchidae* SD
saxatilis (Olivi 1792) – *Littorina saxatilis*
saxatilis Brusina 1870 = *Tritia incrassata*
saxatilis Fleuriau 1802 = *Venerupis corrugata*
saxatilis Linnaeus 1758 = *Hexaplex duplex*
saxatilis Moller 1842 = *Onoba aculeus*
saxea Nordsieck 1975 = *Patella ordinaria*
saxicola Monterosato 1915 var. = *Anomia ephippium*
sbilpum De Gregorio 1885 var. = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
sbirsa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
scaber Krynicki = *Mytilaster lineatus*
scaber Olivi 1792 = *Bittium reticulatum*
scabra (Müller 1844) – *Hermania*
scabra (Philippi 1844) – *Alvania*
scabra B.D.D. 1890 var. = *Modiolus barbatus*
scabra Leach 1817 – *Cranchia*
scabra Locard 1891 = *Aplus coccineus*
scabra Poli 1795 = *Asperarca nodulosa*
scabrella Philippi 1836 = *Anomia ephippium*
scabriculus Linnaeus 1758 = *Bivetiella cancellata*
scabrida Monterosato 1890 – *Mangelia*
scabridum Philippi 1848 – *Cerithium*
scabridus (Jeffreys 1880) – *Leptochiton*
scabruscula Pallary 1900 = *Bivetiella cancellata*
scabrosum Jeffreys 1883 - *Propilidium*
scabrosus Jeffreys 1883 = *Putzeysia wiseri*
scabrum (Olivi 1792) – *Bittium*
scabrum (Philippi 1844) – *Parvicardium*
scabrum Jeffreys 1874 = *Propilidium pertenuis*
scacchi Calcara 1840 = *Mitrella minor*
scacchi delle Chiaje 1830 = *Hypselodoris picta*
scacchii Aradas 1846 = *Jujubinus striatus*

scacchii De Casa & Hallgass 1979 = *Leufroyia concinna*
scacchii Nordsieck 1972 = *Smithiella costulata*
scacchianus (Philippi 1844) – *Aplus*
scailleti Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2019 - *Pyrgulina*
scala (Gmelin 1791) - *Trigonostoma*
scalaformis Locard 1886 = *Dermomurex scalaroides*
scalare Dautzenberg 1911 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
scalariforme Moller 1842 – *Buccinum*
scalariformis Coen 1933 var. = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
scalariformis Gould 1840 = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
scalariformis Kiener 1834 = *Tritia lima*
scalariformis Locard 1892 = *Dermomurex scalaroides*
scalarinus Bivona 1832 = *Dermomurex scalaroides*
scarioides Reeve 1845 = *Dermomurex scalaroides*
scalaroides Adams 1850 = *Rissoa chesneli*
scalaroides Rubio & Rolán 2013 – *Lissotesta*
scalaris (Bronn 1831) – *Clausinella*
scalaris (MacGillivray 1843) – *Brachystomia*
scalaris (Moller 1842) – *Propebela*
scalaris AA non Moller 1842 = *Propebela assimilis*
scalaris Aradas & Benoît 1872 = *Dermomurex scalaroides*
scalaris Brocchi 1814 = *Coralliophila meyendorffii*
scalaris Coen 1937 var. = *Steromphala divaricata*
scalaris García-Talavera 1975 = *Aclis talaverai*
scalaris Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Boreotrophon truncatus*
scalaris Locard 1892 – *Cerithiopsis*
scalaris Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
scalaris Pallary 1912 var. = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
scalaris Philippi 1836 = *Pyrgiscus jeffreysii*
scalaroides (Blainville 1829) – *Dermomurex*
scalaroides (Sars 1878) – *Propebela*
scalaroides Nordsieck 1972 = *Pyrgiscus rufus*
scalaroides Waren, 1989 – *Larsenia*
scalata Pallary 1906 var. = *Ocenebra hybrida*
scalatinus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus unidentatus*
scalatus Monterosato 1884 var. = *Muricopsis aradasii*
scaldianus Nyst 1855 = *Alderia modesta*
scaliola Issel 1869 – *Ervilia*
scaloropsis Settepassi 1977 ex Monterosato ms. = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
scalptus (Reeve 1855) - *Cylichnoides*
scamandri Boeteres, Monod & Vala 1977 = *Heleobia stagnorum*
scandens (Monterosato 1884) - *Ondina*
scandica Steenstrup 1887 = *Sepietta oweniana*
scanmatum Locard 1897 = *Fissidentalium capillosum*
scantharica Middendorff 1849 = *Obesotoma laevigata*
scaphandroides Pallary 1900 var. = *Bulla striata*
scaphoidea Gould 1852 = *Limacina inflata*
scarificata Gofas & Rueda 2014 - *Melanella*
schanderi Høisaeter & Geiger 2011 – *Anatoma*
schanderi van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 = *Pyramidella inopinata*
schantarica Derjugin 1950 = *Velutella plicatilis*
schembrii Vérany 1846 = *Doris pseudoargus*
schioettei Høisaeter & Geiger 2011 = *Anatoma crispata*
schioettei Smriglio & Mariottini 2000 - *Coralliophila*
schlumbergeri Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – *Turbonilla*
schlumbergeri Morlet 1882 = *Ringicula conformis*
schmidtii Degner 1925 – *Mastigoteuthis*
schmidtii Friele 1886 = *Oenopota harpa*
schmidtii Joubin 1929 = *Vampyrotheuthis infernalis*
schneideri Friele 1886 – *Velutina*
schoenherrri Horro, Ryall & Rolán 2018 - *Bela*
schrami van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – *Odostomia*
schrammii Fischer 1867 - *Fissurella*
schroeteri Link 1807 – *Mitra*
schroeteri Philippi 1844 = *Philine aperta*
schroeterius Risso 1826 = *Clanculus jussieu*
schultzi Marcus & Marcus 1955 – *Pseudovermis*
schultzii delle Chiaje 1841 = *Hypselodoris villafranca*
schultzii Weinkauff 1868 = *Epitonium pulchellum*
schwabi (Clench 1929) - *Galatea*
schwantschi Heding in Heding & Mandahl-Barth 1938 – *Entocolax*
schwartziana Brusina 1866 – *Alvania*
schwartzii Aradas & Benoît 1874 = *Alvania scabra*

schwartzii Hoernes 1848 = *Cerithidium submamillatum*
scillae (Aradas & Benoit 1876) – *Setia*
scillae (Scacchi 1835) – *Eulimella*
scissa Salis 1793 = *Emarginula huzardii*
scitulum Locard 1897 = *Borsonia hirondeleae*
sciutiana Aradas & Benoit 1874 = *Rissoidea* SD
scobinatum Lamarck 1819 = *Papillicardium papillosum*
scolapurgus Barnard 1959 = *Nassarius niveus*
scoliosa Oliver & von Cosel 1993 – *Striarca lactea* ssp.
scopula (Turton 1822) – *Solecurtus*
scopulorum Segre 1954 = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
scopulosus Monterosato 1892 = *Thylacodes arenarius*
scorpio Berry 1920 = *Macrotritus defilippii*
scotiae Fraussen, McKay & Drewery 2013 - *Volutopsis*
scotica Maton & Rackett 1807 = *Astarte sulcata*
scotica Winckworth 1932 = *Megastomia conoidea*
scoticus Leach 1852 = *Leptochiton asellus*
scripta (Born 1778) – *Glycymeris*
scripta (Linnaeus 1758) – *Mitrella*
scripta Bergh 1905 = *Syphonota geographica*
scripta Nordsieck 1975 = *Mitrella broderipi*
scriptum (B.D.D. 1892) - *Parvicardium*
scriptus Adams 1797 = *Crisilla semistriata*
scrobiculata (Moller 1842) – *Alvania*
scrobiculata AA = *Talisman scrobilator*
scrobiculata Schander 1994 = *Turbonilla angelinagagliniae*
scrobilator AA = *Talisman scrobilator*
scrobilatoria Locard 1894 = *Talisman scrobilator*
scrobiculinus Gmelin 1791 – *Julubinus*
scrobilator (Linnaeus 1758) – *Talisman*
scrobilator coriacea (Reeve 1844) – *Bursa* (Bursa)
scuderii Villari 2017 - *Alvania*
sculpta Issel 1911 = *Protallina souleyeti*
sculpta Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
sculpta Philippi 1844 = *Alvania cimicoides*
sculpta Wood 1848 = *Philine catena*
sculptilis (Monterosato 1877) – *Alvania*
sculptilis Rolán & Gori 2011 – *Diodora*
sculptura Cate 1973 – *Simnia*
sculpturata Locard 1898 - *Gibbula*
sculpturata Rolán & Luque 2000 – *Schwartziella*
sculpturata Warén 1992 – *Anekes*
sculptus Bellardi 1872 = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
scurra (Monterosato 1917) – *Rissoa*
scutata Gegenbaur 1855 - *Pterotrachea*
scutatus Forbes 1844 = *Pleurobranchidae* SD
scutellaris Blainville 1825 = *Patella caerulea*
scutellina Locard 1892 = *Patella caerulea*
scutulum Loven 1846 = *Laona quadrata*
scutulum Reeve 1846 = *Haliotis pustulata*
scyrtodesma Scacchi 1836 = *Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae*
sealerswoodi Carpenter 1859 – *Caecum*
seamountae Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – *Papulisca*
seamountensis Rubio, Rolán & Gofas 2015 - *Parviturbo*
seamounti Peñas & Rolán 1999 – *Chrysallida*
sebae Cecalupo, Buzzurro & Mariani 2008 - *Donax*
sebastiani Marche & Rosso 1974 – *Marginella*
sebastianoi Cecalupo 1995 = *Notolimea clandestina*
sebetia (Costa 1829) – *Bornia*
secale Sowerby 1828 = *Simia spelta*
secalina (Philippi 1844) - *Haedropleura*
secalina Philippi 1844 = *Volvarina mitrella*
secernenda Dautzenberg 1887 var. = *Patella vulgata*
secernenda Dautzenberg 1913 – *Turbonilla*
secernenda Monterosato 1877 var. = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
secreta La Perna 1998 – *Asperarca*
secreta Monterosato 1889 – *Gibberula*
secreta van Aartsen & Fehr de Wal 1978 = *Mangelia striolata*
sectus (Locard 1897) – *Fusinus* (*Gracilipurpura*)
secunda Rolán & Templado 1993 – *Tropidorissoa*
securis (Lamarck 1819) – *Limnoperna*
segadei Rolán 1987 – *Manzonina*
segmentina Adams 1856 = *Abra segmentum*
segmentum (Recluz 1843) – *Abra* (*Abra*)
seguenzae Aradas & Benoit 1871 = *Charonia variegata*
seguenzae Bonfitto & Sabelli 1995 = *Yoldiella striolata*

seguenzae Ghisotti & Melone 1975 - *Jujubinus*
seguenzae Watson 1886 = *Cephalaspidea* SD
seguenzai Cossmann 1918 = *Megalomphalus disciformis*
seguenzai Pallary 1912 = *Trabecula jeffreysiana*
seguenzianus Aradas & Benoit 1874 = *Thylacodes semisurrectus*
seguenzianus Tryon 1888 = *Megalomphalus disciformis*
seilaeformis Gofas, Freiwald & Hoffman 2023 – *Cerithiella*
seinensis Gofas 2007 - *Alvania*
selasphora (Melvill & Standen 1901) – *Zafra*
selectus Monterosato 1892 = *Thylacodes arenarius*
selvagensis Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Tricolia nordsiecki*
selvagensis Talavera 1978 = *Phorcus atratus*
selvagensis Vera & Seapy 2006 - *Atlanta*
sementis Rolán & Templado 2001 – *Gibbula*
semicostata (Burnay & Rolán 1990) – *Sinezona*
semicostata (Jeffreys 1884) – *Turbonilla*
semicostata (Montagu 1803) – *Onoba*
semicostata Folin 1872 = *Talassia daguenei*
semicostata Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Propebela rufa*
semicostata Locard 1887 = *Tritia cuvieri*
semicostulata Anton 1839 = *Rissoa parva*
semidecussata Reeve 1864 = *Ruditapes philippinarum*
semidentata Scacchi 1833 = *Abra alba*
semidisjunctum (Jeffreys 1884) – *Epitonium*
semiglobosus Aradas 1847 = *Steromphala pennanti*
semigranata (Reeve 1858) – *Gregariella*
semilaevis Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Musculus discors*
semilaevis Seguenza 1879 = *Cephalaspidea* SD
semilamellata Lamarck 1818 = *Petricola lithophaga*
semilirata Odhner 1923 – *Lucina*
semilunaris Gmelin 1791 = *Solatia piscatoria*
seminolensis Vokes & Houart 1986 - *Muricopsis*
seminuda B.D.D. 1884 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
seminuda Seguenza 1903 = *Pusilina munda*
seminulum (Monterosato 1877) – *Barleeia*
seminulum Philippi 1836 = *Lasaea rubra*
semiornata Folin 1872 = *Pyramidellidae* SD
semipalmatus Owen 1836 = *Tremoctopus violaceus*
semipellucida (Friele 1879) – *Pseudosetia*
semplicata Sars 1878 var. = *Oenopota pyramidalis*
semplicatus Costa 1829 = *Tritia comiculum*
semirubra (Gaglini 1992) – *Tellima*
semisculpta Gofas 2007 - *Porosalvania*
semistriata (Jeffreys 1879) – *Yoldiella*
semistriata (Montagu 1808) – *Crisilla*
semistriata Antit, Gofas & Tavian 2024 - *Dikoleps*
semistriata Brocchi 1814 (partim) = *Nassarius turulosus*
semistriata Jeffreys 1869 var. = *Retusa obtusa*
semistriata Knudsen 1956 = *Nassarius desmoulinoides*
semistriata Krauss 1848 var. = *Brachidontes ustulatus*
semistriata Montagu 1803 = *Onoba semicostata*
semistriata Philippi 1849 = *Diala varia*
semistriata Requien 1848 = *Cephalaspidea* SD
semistriatus AA (non Brocchi 1814) = *Tritia elata*
semistriatus AA (non Brocchi 1814) = *Tritia recidiva*
semistriatus AA (non Brocchi 1814) = *Tritia ovoidea*
semistriatus Glibert 1952 = *Acteon tonatilis*
semistriatus Poli 1795 – *Donax* (*Donax*)
semistrigosa Jeffreys 1882 = *Cuspidariidae* SD
semisulcata Deshaeys 1854 = *Mactra olorina*
semisulcata Leach 1819 = *Astarte borealis*
semisulcata Philippi 1836 = *Retusa truncatula*
semisulcatum Monterosato = *Calliostoma conulus*
semisurrectus (Bivona 1832) – *Thylacodes*
semitracheum AA non Monterosato 1884 = *Caecum clarkii*
semivestitum Locard 1898 - *Fissidentalium*
sempri Vayssièr 1897 = *Pleurobranchus forskalii*
senegalense (Dautzenberg 1891) - *Laevicardium crassum* ssp.
senegalensis (Blainville 1824) – *Psiloteredo*
senegalensis (Gmelin 1791) – *Anadara*
senegalensis (Gmelin 1791) – *Dendrostrea*
senegalensis (Gray 1838) – *Aporrhais*
senegalensis (Knudsen 1956) – *Macromphalus*
senegalensis (Lamarck 1822) – *Oxymyris*
senegalensis (Maltzan 1884) - *Tritia*
senegalensis (Maltzan 1885) – *Alaba*

senegalensis (Menke 1853) – *Gibbula*
senegalensis (Philippi) – *Standella*
senegalensis (Recluz in Mörch 1860) – *Tenagodus*
senegalensis (Schilder 1967) – *Simnia*
senegalensis Adam & Knudsen 1969 – *Circulus*
senegalensis Bertin 1878 = *Macromopsis cumana*
senegalensis Clover 1990 – *Marginella*
senegalensis Cosel 1995 – *Spheniopsis*
senegalensis Cosel in Taylor & Glover 2005 – *Loripinus*
senegalensis Dautzenberg 1891 - *Dentalium*
senegalensis Fischer 1870 – *Xenophora*
senegalensis Gmelin 1791 – *Nerita*
senegalensis Gmelin 1791 = *Venerupis corrugata*
senegalensis Gray 1837 - *Lutraría*
senegalensis Gulden & al. 2017 = *Varioconus mercator*
senegalensis Hanley 1844 = *Strigilla splendida*
senegalensis Knudsen 1956 = *Cyllene lamarcki*
senegalensis Lamarck 1819 = *Perna perna*
senegalensis Locard 1897 - *Cadulus*
senegalensis Maltzan 1883 – *Mangelia*
senegalensis Maltzan 1885 = *Epitonium albidum*
senegalensis Maltzan 1885 – *Turbonilla*
senegalensis Marche-Marchad 1978 - *Cymbium*
senegalensis Nordsieck & Talavera 1975 = *Jujubinus poppei*
senegalensis Ortea, Valdés & García-Gómez 1996 = *Hypselodoris*
bilineata
senegalensis Petit 1851 – *Acteon*
senegalensis Petit 1853 = *Cyllene owenii*
senegalensis Recluz 1850 = *Natica fulgurans*
senegalensis Reeve 1843 = *Cardita rufescens*
senegalensis Rolán 2013 – *Assimineia*
senegalensis Rolán & Boyer 2001 - *Mitromorpha*
senegalensis Rolán & Gofas 2003 – *Elachisina*
senegalensis Rolán & Hernández 2006 - *Crisilla*
senegalensis Rolán & Relorche 2002 – *Plagyostila*
senegalensis Schilder 1928 – *Zonaria*
senegalensis Schreibers 1793 – *Spondylus* (*Spondylus*)
senegalensis V. Maltzan 1885 = *Epitonium jolyi*
senegalia Röding 1798 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
senegalica (Cosel 1995) – *Tumbeziiconcha*
senegambianum Folin 1870 - *Caecum*
senegambiensis (Salisbury 1934) – *Senegonia*
senestra (de Quatrefages 1844) – *Limapontia*
senharisi Oliver, Horro & Urgorri 2022 - *Neopleurotomoides*
senhousia (Benson in Cantor 1842) – *Arcuatula*
senilis (Linnaeus 1758) – *Senilia*
sentix (Bayer 1971) – *Babelomurex*
sentosus Oliver & Holmes 2006 - *Spinaxinus*
separata Sasaki 1915 = *Histioteuthis meleagroteuthis*
sepimentum (Rang 1832) – *Pseudoliva*
sepioidea Rochebrune 1884 = *Eledone cirrhosa*
sepiola Blainville 1828 = *Sepiola rondeleti*
seposita Fischer 1872 = *Doris verrucosa*
sepositus Houart 1993 - *Demomurex*
septangularis (Montagu 1803) – *Haedropleura*
septemplicata Risso 1826 = *Gibberula miliaria*
septemradiatus Müller 1776 = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
septemvalvis septemvalvis (Montagu 1803) – *Callochiton*
septemvillei Dautzenberg 1889 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
septentrionalis Jeffreys 1872 - *Thracia* (*Thracia*)
septentrionalis Locard 1892 = *Raphitoma echinata*
septentrionalis Moller 1842 = *Cryptonatica affinis*
septentrionalis Sars 1878 var. = *Bathyarca pectunculoides*
septenvillei Dautzenberg 1913 var. = *Bela nebula*
sequanica Paladilhe 1874 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
serafinae Ortea 2023 - *Mirpurina*
serenitas Burn 1962 = *Berthella stellata*
sererorum (Rochebrune 1881) - *Ischnochiton*
serga (Dall 1881) – *Kurtziella*
sergei (Nofroni & Schander 1994) – *Parthenina*
seriata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Gibbula turbinoides*
seriatus von Mühlfeldt 1824 = *Monophorus perversus*
sericatum Reeve 1845 = *Buccinum ciliatum*
sericea (Jeffreys 1876) – *Tindara*
sericea Bouchet & Waren 1986 – *Eccliseogyra*
sericea Brusina 1865 = *Mactra glauca*

sericea Monterosato mss. = *Alvania scabra*
sericea Posselt 1895 var. = *Astarte borealis*
sericeus Pallary 1904 = *Jujubinus striatus*
sericifila Dall 1927 = *Pleurotomella bureaui*
seriopunctata Monterosato 1884 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
seriopunctatus Blainville 1830 = *Calliostoma laugierii*
serotina Bergh 1873 = *Aeolidia papillosa*
serpa Nordsieck 1982 = *Trochidae* SD
serpuliformis Locard 1886 = *Skenea serpuloides*
serpulina Mörch 1862 var. = *Vermetus triquetrus*
serpuloides (Montagu 1808) – *Skenea*
serpuloides Monterosato 1892 = *Vermetidae* SD
serra Dillwyn 1817 – *Donax* (*Donax*)
serradifalci (Calcar 1840) – *Lobiger*
serranegrae Rolán 1990 = *Africonus cuneolus*
serranoi Gofas, Kantor & Luque 2014 - *Aforia*
serrata (Brocchi 1814) – *Serratina*
serrata Calcar 1841 = *Cirsotrema pumiceum*
serrata Settepassi 1977 = *Coralliophila meyerendorffi*
serratula Brusina 1870 = *Arcopella balaustina*
serratum Lamarck 1819 (non Linnaeus) = *Laevicardium crassum*
serratus Coen 1929 = *Coralliophila sofiae*
serresianus (Michaud 1828) – *Aporrhais*
serrulatum (Deshayes 1854) – *Eurpicardium*
sertum Tabanelli, Bertaccini, Bertamini, Bongiardino, Gardella
 & Petracci 2019 - *Parviturbo*
serus Rolán & Rubio 1999 - *Megalomphalus*
servaini Locard 1886 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
servaini Locard 1886 = *Polititapes aureus*
servaini Locard 1887 = *Tritia nitida*
servaini Locard 1890 = *Pusia ebenus*
servaini Locard 1891 = *Raphitoma oblonga*
servaini Mabille 1888 = *Patella vulgata*
sesarma Marrat 1877 = *Nassarius heyneimanni*
setensis Fize 1961 – *Pseudovermis*
setidens (Odhner 1939) – *Rostanga*
setigera Dunker 1853 = *Anadara geissei*
setigera Rapp 1827 = *Dendrodoris limbata*
setosa Dunker 1864 = *Pseudopythina macandrewi*
setosa Dunker in Grube 1864 = *Coralliophaga lithophagella*
settepassii Amati & Nofroni 1985 – *Alvania*
settepassii Gagliini in Settepassi 1985 = *Tectonatica rizzae*
setuba Jeffreys 1867 = *Bela nebula*
seurati Vayssiere 1926 = *Melanochlamys algrae*
severiano Carmona & García 2000 - *Lepidochitona*
sexplicata Risso 1826 = *Gibberula miliaria*
seychellarum (Adams 1856) – *lacra*
sfxiana Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoidae* SD
sfxiana Nordsieck 1977 = *Raphitoma papillosa*
sfxianus Nordsieck 1968 = *Euthria cornea*
sfxianus Nordsieck 1968 = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
shannonae Warén & Bouchet 2009 – *Lepetodrilus*
shelaghae van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 – *Eulimella*
shepeiana Kanmacher 1798 = *Onoba semicostata*
siamensis Hwass 1792 = *Kalloconus canariensis*
sibenicensis Brusina 1870 var. = *Cerastoderma edule*
sibirica Friele 1878 = *Frigidoalvania janmayeni*
sibogae Bergh 1905 = *Aplysia depilans*
sibogae Tesch 1903 – *Cymbulia*
sibuetae (Kantor & Bouchet 1999) – *Turrancilla*
sibuetae Warén & Bouchet 2009 - *Pyropelta*
sicana (Brugnone, 1876) – *Paludinella*
siciliai Rolán & Gori 2012 - *Mitrella*
siciliana Aradas & Benoit 1872 var. = *Venus casina*
siciliana Von Salis 1793 = *Zonaria pyrum*
siciliensis Paladilhe 1877 = *Paludinella sicana*
sicula (Vérany 1851) – *Chtenopteryx*
sicula Aradas & Benoit 1841 = *Fossarus ambiguus*
sicula Brugnone 1850 = *Nodilittorina punctata*
sicula de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
sicula delle Chiaje 1830 = *Clavagella aperta*
sicula Gray 1825 – *Emarginula*
sicula Philippi 1851 = *Megastomia conoidea*
sicula (Reeve 1846) – *Pseudomangelia*
sicula Rüpell 1844 – *Octopoteuthis*
sicula Sowerby 1833 = *Scrobicularia cottardi*

sicula Swainson 1840 – Pedicularia

sicula Swainson 1840 = *Aplysia fasciata*
siculum Pilsbry & Sharp 1897 = *Fustiaria rubescens*
siculum Sowerby 1840 = *Parvicardium exiguum*
sculus Delle Chiaje 1828 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
sculus Delle Chiaje 1841 = *Gibberula miliaria*
sculus Gray 1828 = *Rhyssoplax olivaceus*
sculus Reeve 1843 = *Glycymeris bimaculata*
sculus van Urk 1964 = *Ensis ensis*
sideralis Loven 1846 – Berthella
sieboldi Krohn 1847 = *Oxynoe olivacea*
sieboldiana Clessin 1899 = *Aplysia parvula*
sierra (Pruvot 1890) – Eleutheromenia
sierrai Dantart & Luque 1994 - Lepetella
sigmoidea (Monterosato 1880) – Strioturbonilla
sigmoideus Bouchet & Waren 1980 – Lusitanops
signata Ghisotti 1986 = *Tritia cuvierii*
signata Pin & Boyer 1996 - Granulina
signata Reeve 1857 = *Pteria hirundo*
sigridae von Elm & Hoffman 2024 - Granulina
sigsbei Dall 1881 = *Leucosyrinxverilli*
silbo Ortea & Moro 2009 - Akera
silbogomerus Smriglio, Mariottini & Swinnen 2019 – Jujubinus
silesui Nofroni 1988 – Odostomia
silicina Röding 1798 = *Patella caerulea*
silicula Reeve 1854 = *Mactrotoma compressa*
siliqua (Linnaeus 1758) – Ensis
siliqua (Spengler 1793) – Cyrtodaria
siliquosa Locard 1886 = *Ensis siliqua*
silki Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte borealis*
silus Adanson 1757 = *Aplous dorbignyi*
silvestri Aradas & Benoit 1874 = *Eulimella superflua*
silviae Cossignani 2014 = *Africonus fuscoflavus*
simeri Jousseau 1875 = *Volvarina exilis*
similerato Ortega & Gofas 2019 - Prunum
similaris Sowerby in Reeve 1856 = *Bevitiella similis*
simile Milaschewitsch 1916 = *Parvicardium exiguum*
similibala Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Eulimella
similigibbula Pallary 1920 = *Phorcus sauciatus*
similior (Bouchet & Guillemot 1978) – Similiphora
similior Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Melanella
similis (Bivona in Bivona 1838) – Fusiturris
similis (Jeffreys 1883) – Akritogyra
similis (Jensen 1912) – Limatula
similis (Laskey 1811) – Similipecten
similis Alder & Hancock 1842 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
similis Barry & McCormack 2007 - Adontorhina
similis Deshayes 1853 = *Polittapes durus*
similis Jeffreys 1865 = *Littorina saxatilis*
similis Monteroato 1884 = *Payraudeautia intricata*
similis Rolán & Rubio 1992 – Orbitestella
similis Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Discopsis
similis Scacchi 1836 – Rissoa
similis Smith 1854 = *Leptochiton alveolus*
similis Sowerby 1833 – Bivetiella
similis Warén & Bouchet 2009 – Puncturella
similiter Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
simillima Smith 1872 = *Kurtiella pellucida*
similminuta Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Eulimella
simonae Smriglio in Giannuzzi-Savelli & al. 2003 – Gibberula
simplex (Costa 1861) – Omalogyra
simplex (Jeffreys 1867) – Bittium
simplex (Locard 1897) – Relichna
simplex Middendorff 1849 = *Obesotoma laevigata*
simplex (Verrill 1884) – Mohnia
simplex AA (non Bronn) = *Basisulcata lepida*
simplex d'Orbigny 1842 = *Anomia ehippium*
simplex Leloup 1948 – Micromenia
simplex Locard 1896 = *Mesalia opalina*
simplex Locard 1896 = *Anmphisia acutecostata*
simplex Locard 1897 var. = *Taranis moerchi*
simplex Locard 1898 – Capulus
simplex Monterosato 1884 var. = *Ondina vitrea*
simplex Nierstrasz 1905 = *Leptochiton alveolus*
simplex Philippi 1844 = *Pusillina radiata*
simplex Reve 1857 = *Littorina saxatilis*

simplex Salvini-Plawen 1971 – Chaetoderma

simplex Salvini-Plawen 2006 - Neomenia
simplex Sowerby 1874 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
simplexariosa de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
simplicula Monterosato 1890 = *Rissoidae SD*
simplis (Alen & Morgan 1981) - Protocrepidaria
simpsoni (Marshall 1900) – Idasola
simrothi (Thiele 1902) – Lepidochitona
simrothi Martens 1888 var. = *Patella gomesii*
simulans Chaster 1898 var. = *Parthenina indistincta*
simulans Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Tritia incrassata*
simulans Locard 1886 – Alvania
simulans Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
simulans Monterosato 1892 = *Vermetidae SD*
simulans Sowerby 1844 = *Venus verrucosa*
simulata Gofas & Fernandes 1994 – Marginella
simulatum Nolf & Hubrecht 2022 – Calliostoma
sinae Prella 2011 = *Oxymeris senegalensis*
sindima de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Abra nitida*
sinensis Gmelin 1791 = *Calyptaea chinensis*
sinespina Vermeij & Houart 1996 – Jaton
singillum De Gregorio 1884 var. = *Charonia lampas*
sinistralis (Petit de la Saussaye 1839) - Sinistrella
sinistratus (Nyst 1835) – Laeocochlis
sinistrorsa Brugere 1792 = *Pseudochama gryphina*
sinistrorsus Deshayes 1832 = *Neptunea contraria*
sinuata Born 1870 = *Chamelea gallina*
sinuata Lamarck 1818 = *Thyasira flexuosa*
sinuata Lamarck 1819 = *Cardita calyculata*
sinuata Stimpson 1851 = *Philinissima denticulata*
sinuata van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 - Eulimella
sinuosa (Jeffreys 1882) – Verticordia
sinuosa (Jeffreys 1884) – Turbonilla
sinuosa Brögger 1900 var. = *Colus sabini*
sinuosa Brusina 1870 = *Kellia suborbicularis*
sinuosa Gmelin 1791 = *Crasadoma pusio*
sinuosa Pennant 1777 = *Politapes aureus*
sinuosa Scacchi 1836 = *Melanella polita*
sinuosus (Sykes 1925) = *Adeuomphalus*
siphon Sowerby 1824 = *Siphonaria crenata*
sirventi Joubin 1919 – Cycloteuthis
sismondiae Calcare 1845 = *Gouldia minima*
sismondiae Verrill 1846 = *Dendrodoris limbata*
sitis Recluz 1843 = *Phorcus articulatus*
sitkensis Adams 1851 = *Velutella plicatilis*
sitta de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Patella ferruginea*
sixtoi Peñas & Rolán 1998– Chrysallida
Skeneoides Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Ponderinella
skoogi Odhner 1923 – Adinopsis
skylla Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2018 – Raphitoma
skylla Tiselli & Micali 2023 - Alvania
sleursi (Amati 1987) – Alvania
slikeri Gofas, Freiwald & Hoffman 2023 - Cerithiopsis
slieringsi Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 – Alvania
sliki (Verduin 1984) = *Setia sliorum*
sliorum (Verduin 1984) – Setia
sloaniana d'Orbigny 1853 = *Zebina paivensis*
sluiteri Hubrecht 1880 – Proneomenia
smalina de Gregorio 1884 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
smaragdina Monterosato 1880 var. = *Jujubinus striatus*
smaragdina Ortea, Pérez & Llera 1982 = *Aldisa binotata*
smaragdina Warén & Bouchet 2001 – Peltospira
smaragdinus Chemnitz = *Perna perna*
smidti Friele 1886 – Lyonsiella
smithi (Dautzenberg 1889) – Mitromorpha
smithi (Maltzan 1884) – Distorsio
smithi Allen 2004 – Limatula
smithi Brown 1839 – Bulbus
smithi Bush 1897 – Circulus
smithi Dautzenberg 1927 = *Lyonsella smidti*
smithi Knudsen 1952 - Clavatula
smithi Nordsieck 1969 = *Pristigloma nitens*
smithi Verrill 1881 = *Tibersynola unifasciata*
smithii Forbes 1840 = *Smithiella costulata*
smithii Watson 1897 = *Epitonium tryoni*
smriglio Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2013 - Raphitoma

soaresi Trovao 1978 = *Varioconus cloveri*
 socius Fischer 1895 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
 soemmeringii Bergh 1882 = *Aeolidiella alderi*
sofae (Aradas & Benoit 1876) – Coralliophila
 solanderi Leach 1852 = *Pholadidea loscombiana*
 solaris Born 1780 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
 solaris Brocchi 1814 = *Bolma rugosa*
 solaris Chemnitz 1784 = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
 solaris Röding 1798 = *Patella tenuis*
 solat Jousseume 1887 = *Solatia piscatoria*
 soldanii Stefani 1875 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 solen V. Salis 1793 = *Solemya togata*
soleniformis (Bruguiere 1792) – Papyridea
 solenoidea Brown 1827 = *Pandora inaequivalvis*
 solenoides Lamrck 1801 = *Lutraria magna*
solida (Linnaeus 1758) – Spisula
 solida B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
 solida B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Glycymeris nummaria*
 solida Calcara 1845 = *Acesta excavata*
 solida Jeffreys 1884 = *Melanella jeffreysi*
 solida Monteroato 1884 var. = *Bulla striata*
 solida Sars 1878 var. = *Troschelia berniciensis*
solida van Cosel 1995 – Orobittella
 solidior Franceschini 1906 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 solidiuscula B.D.D. 1898 var. = *Scrobicularia plana*
solidula Costa 1829 – Emarginula
solidula Gofas 2007 - Porosalvania
 solidula Jeffreys 1880 = *Melanella jeffreysi*
 solidula Loven 1846 = *Lacuna vincta*
 solidula Pulteney 1799 = *Limecola balthica*
 solidula Settepassi 1970 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
solidula Waren 1989 – Yoldiella
 solidulum = *Cylindriscula acus*
solidulum (Gaglioli 1992) - Hemilepton
 solidulus Monterosato 1889 = *Aequipecten commutatus*
 solidulus Nordsieck 1982 = *Trochidae SD*
 solidulus Parenzan 1970 = *Trochidae SD*
 solidum Verrill 1884 = *Fissidentulum candidum*
solidus Monterosato 1892 – Mytilaster
 solitaria Monterosato 1888 var. = *Gibbula philberti*
 solitaria Monterosato 1892 var. = *Petalonchus glomeratus*
 sollieri Monterosato 1890 var. = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
 soluta Tiberi 1863 = *Epitonium tiberii*
 soluta B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
 soluta B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Turritellina tricarinata*
 soluta Di Geronimo 1974 = *Firoloida desmarestia*
 soluta Forbes & Hanley 1850 = *Obtusella intersecta*
 soluta Jeffreys 1847 (non Philippi) = *Obtusella intersecta*
 soluta Monterosato 1884 var. = *Petalonchus glomeratus*
 soluta Philippi 1844 = *Rudolphosetia fusca*
 soluta Settepassi 1970 = *Galeodea rugosa*
 solum Tiberi 1868 (non Tiberi 1863) = *Epitonium celesti*
 someri Folin 1867 = *Ringicula conformis*
soni (Bruguiere 1789) - Chauvetia
soniae Rolán, Monteiro & Fraussen 2003 – Euthria
sophiae Kontadakis & Polyzoulis 2018 - Raphitoma
sopita (Pruvot 1891) – Pruvotia
sordida (Watson 1897) – Fusculima
 sordida AA (non Swainson) = *Euspira fusca*
 sordida Couthouy 1838 = *Macoma calcarea*
 sordida Monterosato 1884 var. = *Euthria cornea*
 sordidus Forbes 1844 = *Pleurobranchidae SD*
sordii (Perrone 1990) – Discodoris
soriano Peñas & Rolán 2006 - Odostomia
sororcula Granata-Grillo 1877 – Alvania
soroziczak Reid 2011 - Echinolittorina
 soteloi Rolán 1994 – *Miralda*
 sotilloi Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 1998 - *Doto*
souleyeti (Smith 1888) – Protatlanta
 souleyeti Pelseener 1887 = *Pneumoderma violaceum*
souleyeti Vayssièr 1909 – Eliotia
souleyeti Vérany 1846 – Calliopaea
 souleyetana Récluz 1843 = *Rissodia SD*
 souleyeto Vény 1846 = *Tenellia adpersa*
souliei Marche-Marchad 1974 – Cymbium
 southwardae Krylova, Sahling & Janssen 2010 – *Abyssogena*

souverbiana (Montrouzier 1863) – Smaragdia
 soverbii Hanley 1862 = *Pseudotorina architae*
 sowerbyana Monterosato 1890 var. = *Trophonopsis muricatus*
 sowerbyana Tryon 1885 = *Simia spelta*
sowerbyi (Guilding 1834) - Fustiaria
 sowerbyi Broderip 1833 = *Typhinellus labiatus*
 sowerbyi Michelotti 1841 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
 sowerbyi Nyst 1845 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
 spadae Libassi 1859 = *Orania fusulus*
spadiana Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2012 - Raphitoma
 spadicea Coen 1933 var. = *Patella rustica*
 spadicea Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella caerulea*
spadiceus (Philippi 1848) - Clanculus
spadix (Watson 1897) – Crisilla
 spatatiana Radoman 1977 = *Ecrobia ventrosa*
spatatina Prkic & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2022 - Bela
sparacioi Smriglio, Mariottini & Di Giulio 2015 - Trophonopsis
sparsa (Alder & Hancock 1846) – Onchidoris
 sparsa Mörch 1868 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
 sparta Marrat 1877 = *Tritia corniculum*
 spatangi Brusina 1865 = *Montacuta substriata*
spatha (Jeffreys 1860) – Spathoteredo
 spathulinus Locard 1889 = *Mytilus edulis*
 specialis B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Tricolia pullus picta*
 specialis Coen 1937 = *Steromphala divaricata*
 specialis Locard 1897 = *Latiomitra cryptodon*
 specialis Monterosato 1888 var. = *Patella caerulea*
speciosa (V. Mühlfeld 1824) – Tricolia
 speciosa Adams 1869 = *Turbonilla macandreae*
speciosa Reeve 1846 - Haliotis
spectabilis Dall 1871 – Corolla
 spectabilis Dunker 1853 = *Patella aspera*
 spectabilis Monterosato 1884 = *Pyrgiscus rufus*
spectabilis Verrill 1885 - Cadulus
 spectabilis von Cosel & Gofas 1984 = *Hinnites corallinus*
 spectrum Monterosato 1888 = *Patella ordinaria*
 spectrum Reeve 1856 = *Spondylus spinosus*
speculator (Chun 1906) – Megalocranchia
spelaeum Palazzi & Villari 2001 - Lucinoma
spelta (Linnaeus 1758) – Simnia
 spelta Kobelt 1893 = *Mitrella svelta*
 spelta Locard 1897 = *Belomitra quadruplex*
 spencerii Allen 1856 = *Heliacus subvariegatus*
spengleri (Linnaeus 1767) – Scissoderma
 spengleri Valenciennes 1839 = *Panomya norvegica*
 sphaerica Kobelt 1891 = *Anadara polii*
sphaerica Rolán & Rubio 2008 – Tomura
sphaeriferus (Schmekel 1965) – Piseinotecus
 sphaeroidalis Locard 1886 = *Littorina littorea*
sphaeroides (Jeffreys 1877) – Amauropsis
 sphaeroides AA (non Wood 1842) = *Parviturbo ergasticus*
 sphaeroides Nordsieck 1972 [*Bullinopersilia*] = *Ferussaciidae* (terrestre)
 sphaeroidum AA (non Wood 1842) = *Parviturbo ergasticus*
 sphinx Röding 1798 = *Genuanoconus genuanus*
spiculifera (Kowalewsky 1901) – Hedylopsis
 spiculum Hedley 1889 = *Cerithium nesioticum*
 spina Hoernes 1848 = *Bittium reticulatum*
spinacia Gofas & Fernandes 1988 - Marginella
 spinagracilis Pallary 1912 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
spinifera (Montagu 1803) – Myrtea
 spinifera Rang 1828 = *Hyalocylis striata*
spiniferum (Seguenza 1876) - Epitonium
 spiniformis Benoit 1843 = *Creseis acicula*
spinigera (Jeffreys 1883) - Coccopigya
spinobranchialis Ortea & Martínez 1992 – Carminodoris
 spinoculatus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 spinolae Vérany 1846 = *Tenellia adpersa*
spinosa (Monterosato 1890) – Alvania
spinosa (Solander 1786) – Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)
 spinosa AA = *Myrtea spinifera*
 spinosa B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Cerithium vulgatum*
 spinosa Coen 1933 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 spinosa Dall 1889 var. = *Babelomurex dalli*
 spinosa Jeffreys 1884 var. = *Epitonium dallianum*
 spinosa Locard 1897 var. = *Pagodula echinata*

spinosa Reeve 1859 = *Heteranomia squamula*
spinosa Risso 1826 = *Barnea candida*
spinosa Meuschen 1787 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
spinosum Folin 1873 = *Caecidae* SD
spinosus = *Cassis tessellata*
spinosus Brwon 1827 = *Talochlamys pusio*
spinosus Leach 1822 = *Hiatella arctica*
***spinosus* Schreibers 1793 – Spondylus (Spondylus)**
spinosus Settepassi 1970 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
spinotuberculata Serradell 1912 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
spinulata Coen 1937 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
spinulosa B.D.D. 1890 var. = *Atrina fragilis*
spinulosa Brocchi 1814 = *Sveltia lyrata*
spinulosa Coen 1933 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
spinulosa Locard 1897 var. = *Taranis moerchi*
spinulosa Mörch 1852 = *Patella aspera*
spinulosa Risso 1826 = *Conidae* SD
spinulosus Costa 1861 = *Muricopsis aradasii*
spiracancellata Lamarck 1816 var. = *Nassarius arcularia plicatus*
spiralis Risso 1826 = *Tenagodus obtusus*
***spiralis* (Montagu 1803) - Spiralinella**
spiralis AA = *Tomopleura fuscocincta*
spiralis AA = *Tomopleura tricineta*
spiralis Ferussac 1823 = *Alloteuthis media*
***spiralis* Gofas & Luque 2021 - Anekes**
***spiralis* Maltzan 1884 – Obeliscus**
spiralis Montagu 1803 = *Chrysallida pellucida*
spiralis Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoidae* SD
spiralis Smith 1872 = *Tomopleura spirallissima*
***spiralis* van der Linden 1986 - Nodulus**
***spirata* (Lamarck 1816) – Perrona**
***spirata* (Sowerby 1825) – Eglisia**
***spirata* Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 - Eudaronia**
spirata Nardo 1847 = *Calyptrea chinensis*
spirata Odhner 1907 = *Diaphana minuta*
***spirata* Sowerby 1820 – Rissoina (Rissoina)**
spirdionae Nordsieck 1972 = *Ondina vitrea*
***spirdioni* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Melanella**
***spirilla* (Monterosato 1890) - Epitonium**
spirintortus Monterosato 1892 = *Vermetus granulatus*
spirintrorsa De Gregorio 1884 var. = *Tonna galea*
spirocaudata Coen 1934 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
spirolineata Monterosato 1869 = *Lamellaria perspicua*
spirolineata Monterosato 1880 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
***spirotropoides* (Thiele 1925) – Micropleurotoma**
***spirula* (Linnaeus 1758) – Spirula**
spitzbergense Kobelt 1873 = *Buccinum belcheri*
***spitzbergensis* (Friele 1886) – Propebela**
spitzbergensis Golikov 1866 = *Tachyrhynchus erosus*
spitzbergensis Jensen & Thorson 1944 = *Onchidiopsis groenlandica*
***spitzbergensis* Knipowitsch 1901 - Montacuta**
spitzbergensis Reeve 1855 = *Neptunea brevicauda*
splendens Monterosato 1884 = *Janthina nitens*
***splendida* (Anton 1838) – Strigilla**
splendida Alder & Hancock 1848 = *Janolus cristatus*
splendida Dautzenberg & Duchr. 1906 var. = *Patella depressa*
***splendida* Eichwald 1830 – Rissoa**
***splendida* Folin 1870 – Mathilda**
splendida Grube 1861 = *Thuridilla hopei*
***splendida* Lorenz 2009 - Pedicularia**
splendida Trinchese 1881 = *Doto coronata*
spoeli Rampal 2002 = *Cuvierina atlantica*
***spongiarium* (B.D.D. 1885) – Calliostoma laugierii ssp.**
spongiarium Duclos 1840 = *Columbella rustica*
spongiarium Menke 1829 = *Episcomitra cornicula*
spongiarium Kobelt 1901 var. = *Cumia reticulata*
spongicola Dautzenberg 1883 = *Rissoa variabilis*
spongicola Monterosato 1892 var. = *Vermetus granulatus*
***spongicola* (Monterosato 1923) – Pseudopusula**
***sponsalis* (Fischer & Fischer 1892) – Bathypolypus**
***spratti* (Forbes 1844) – Steromphala**
spreti Watson 1873 var. = *Alvania macandrewi*
***spretus* (Watson 1897) – Pyrrunculus**
***spurca* (Gould 1856) – Gibbula**
***spurca* (Linnaeus 1758) – Naria**

squalida MacGillivray 1843 = *Euspira monatagui*
squalida Pulteney 1799 = *Bosemprella incarnata*
squalidermis Danilo & Sandri 1856 var. = *Mytilaster lineatus*
***squama* (Gmelin 1791) – Pododesmus**
squama Blainville 1825 = *Patella caerulea*
squamata Gmelin 1791 = *Cymbula nigra*
***squamata* Houart 2003 - Vaughtia**
squamata Röding 1798 = *Patella rustica*
squamosa Requien 1848 = *Lima lima*
squamosa Requien 1848 = *Pinna nobilis*
squammulosus Dollfus 1883 = *Rhyssoplax olivaceus*
***squamosus* (Bivona 1838) – Hirtomurex**
squamosa Gmelin 1791 = *Pinna nobilis*
squamosa Lamarck 1801 = *Lima lima*
squamosa Lamarck 1806 = *Ctena decussata*
squamosa Lamarck 1819 = *Centrocardita aculeata*
squamosa Lamarck 1819 = *Glans trapezia*
squamosa Locard 1888 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
***squamosum* (Montagu 1803) – Lepton**
squamosus AA non Linnaeus 1764 = *Rhyssoplax olivaceus*
***squamula* (Linnaeus 1758) – Heteranomia**
squamulata Philippi 1836 = *Coralliophila brevis*
squamulata Renier 1804 = *Calyptrea chinensis*
squamulata Settepassi 1977 = *Coralliophila meyerendorffi*
squamulata Settepassi 1977 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
squamosa Aradas 1846 = *Emarginula sicula*
squamosa Philippi 1836 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
srameki Sulc 1934 = *Leptochiton boettgeri*
stagnalis Linnaeus 1767 = *Heleobia stagnorum*
***stagnorum* (Gmelin 1791) – Heleobia (Semisalsa)**
***stalioli* (Brusina 1869) – Melanella**
stalioli Jeffreys 1884 (non Brusina) = *Melanella doderleini*
stama de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
stanchinensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2019 = *Kalloconus trochulus*
***stanici* Prkić, Giannuzzi-Savelli & Pusateri 2020 - Raphitoma**
***stanyi* Swinnen & Fraussen 2006 - Fusinus**
stazina de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Bosemprella incarnata*
stearina Dall 1889 = *Theta chariessa*
***steenstrupi* Kristensen 1981 – Gonatus**
***steenstrupiana* Levy 1912 – Sepiola**
***stefaniae* Dell'Angelo, Renda, Sosso, Sigwart & Giacobbe 2017**
- Callochiton
***stefanisi* (Jeffreys 1869) – Kongsrudia**
steindachneri Oberwimmer 1898 = *Atlanta peronii*
stella Risso 1826 = *Patella ferruginea*
***stellata* (Bruguiera 1789) - Glycymeris**
***stellata* (Risso 1826) – Berthella**
stellata B.D.D. 1886 var. = *Patella caerulea*
stellata Gmelin 1791 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
stellata Mayer 1868 = *Glycymeris bimaculata*
stellata Pallary 1900 f. = *Patella ferruginea*
stellata Philippi 1836 = *Platydoris argo*
stellata Risso 1818 = *Aplysia punctata*
stellatum Reeve 1845 = *Parvicardium exiguum*
stellatus Reeve 1852 = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
***stellifera* (Ihering in Vayssière 1904) – Discodoris**
steneus Brusina 1870 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
stenodeum Locard 1886 = *Cerithium protractum*
stenogyra Philippi 1844 = *Limacina retroversa*
***stenolopha* Bouchet & Waren 1993 – Alvania**
***stenostoma* (Jeffreys 1858) – Haliella**
***stentina* (Payraudeau 1826) – Ostrea**
***stephani* Rolán & Rydall 2002 – Circulus**
***stercoraria* (Linnaeus 1758) – Trona**
stercorarius Rochebrune 1881 = *Acanthochitona crinita*
***stercusmuscarum* (Gmelin 1791) – Naticarius**
stercutius Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
sterica de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Moerella donacina*
***sterreri* (Salvini-Plawen 1967) – Falcidens**
steveri Krynicki 1837 = *Bela nebula*
***sticta* (Iredale & O'Donoghue 1923) - Doris**
stigmatica Dall 1927 = *Scaphander nobilis*
stigmata Dunker 1853 = *Barbatia complanata*
***stilapex* Gofas, Freiwald & Hoffman 2023 - Krachia**
***stimpsoni* (Stimpson 1851) – Turritellopsis**
stimpsoni Carpenter 1872 = *Buccinum angulosum*

stimpsonorum Cossignani & Allary 2019 = *Varioconus mercator*
stimulosa Salvini-Plawen 1983 – Tegulaherpia
 stipon Jousseume 1875 ex Adanson = *Gibberula oryza*
stocki Moolenbeek & Rolán 1988 - Alvania
stomascuta Bouchet 1977 – Platydoris
 stomatella Hidalgo 1911 = *Lamellaria perspicua*
 stomatellus Risso 1826 = *Berthella plumula*
stomatiaeformis Reeve 1846 - Haliotis
 stomum Nordsieck 1974 = *Cerithiidae SD*
stossiciana (Brusina 1869) – Pyrgocythara
 straminea Dautz. & Dur. 1906 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
 stramineus Gmelin 1791 = *Helicaculus subvariegatus*
strangulata (Locard 1897) – Gadila
 strangulata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
 strangulata Deshayes 1823 = *Discavolinia limbata*
 strangulata Hedley 1907 var. = *Discavolinia limbata*
 strangulata Locard 1888 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
 strangulata Locard 1888 var. = *Modiolula phaseolina*
 strangulata Locard 1888 var. = *Modiolus adriaticus*
strebali Knudsen 1952 – Clavatulula
 strenella Duclos 1840 = *Mitrella turbita*
 stria Calcara 1839 = *Comarmondia (fósil)*
 striarella Calcara 1845 = *Mitromorpha olivoidea*
striata (Gmelin 1791) – Pisanina
striata (Jeffreys 1876) – Cardiomya
striata (Jeffreys 1884) – Graphis
striata (Linnaeus 1758) - Martesia
striata (Rang 1828) – Hyalocylis
striata (Sturany 1896) – Thysira
 striata AA (non Linnaeus 1758) = *Haliotis tuberculata coccinea*
 striata Adams 1851 = *Acirsa subdecussata*
 striata Adams 1797 = *Steromphala cineraria*
 striata Adams 1797 (non Da Costa) = *Onoba semicostata*
 striata Bartsch 1915 var. = *Brachidontes ustulatus*
 striata Blainville 1825 = *Pholadidea loscombiana*
striata Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Pelseneeria
 striata Brown 1827 = *Spisula subtruncata*
striata Bruguiere 1792 – Bulla
 striata Brusina 1864 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
 striata Costa 1829 = *Ara prismatica*
 striata Da Costa 1778 = *Venus verrucosa*
 striata Duclos in Chenu 1846 var. = *Columbella rustica*
 striata Fleuriau 1802 = *Hiatella arctica*
 striata Fleuriau 1802 = *Petricola lithophaga*
 striata Folin 1870 [partim] = *Ebala nitidissima*
 striata Folin 1870 [partim] = *Ebala pointeli*
 striata Folin 1872 = *Ondina vitrea*
 striata Friele 1886 = *Asbjornsenia pygmaea*
 striata Gmelin 1791 = *Atactodea glabrata*
striata Haefelfinger 1963 – Tritonia
 striata Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Neptunea despecta*
 striata Jeffreys 1879 var. = *Propeamussium lucidum*
 striata Leach 1819 = *Astarte montagui*
 striata Linnaeus 1758 = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
 striata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
 striata Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
 striata Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten jacobaeus*
 striata Locard 1888 var. = *Pectenamussium peslutrae*
 striata Locard 1892 = *Gouldia minima*
 striata Middendorff 1849 = *Colus gracilis*
 striata Milaschewitsch 1916 var. = *Trophonopsis brevatus*
 striata Montagu 1815 = *Lyonsia norvegica*
 striata Monterosato 1880 var. = *Clanculus jussieui*
 striata Monterosato 1884 var. = *Rissoa similis*
 striata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Gibbula adansonii*
 striata Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
 striata Nyst 1845 = *Spisula solida*
 striata Pfeiffer 1840 = *Litiopa melanostoma*
 striata Philippi 1836 = *Parthenina suturalis*
 striata Philippi 1836 (non Lamarck) = *Saccella commutata*
 striata Reeve 1844 = *Striarca lactea*
 striata Sandri & Danilo 1856 = *Euparthenia bulinea*
 striata Smith 1871 = *Corbula roumei*
 striata Spengler 1802 = *Mactra olorina*
 striatissima De Rayneval & Ponzi 1854 = *Ceratia proxima*
 striatissima Foresti 1876 var. = *Pecten jacobaeus*

striatissima Lamy 1941 = *Corbula roumei*
striatissimum (Monterosato 1878) – Epitonium
 striatocostata Dunker 1853 = *Siphonaria pectinata*
 striator Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Psiloteredo megotara*
striatula (da Costa 1778) – Chamelea
striatula (Jeffreys 1856) – Ebala
striatulus (Linnaeus 1758) – Pyrgostylus
 striatula AA (non Forbes) = *Pyrunculus hoernesii*
 striatula Bivona 1832 = *Pisanina striata*
 striatula Calcara 1840 = *Oudardia compressa*
 striatula Forbes 1844 = *Retusa mammillata*
 striatula Jeffreys 1867 = *Ceratia proxima*
 striatula Locard 1897 = *Philine talismani*
 striatula Montagu 1803 = *Alvania carinata*
striatula Monterosato 1874 – Philine
 striatula Olivi 1792 = *Gastrana fragilis*
 striatula Philippi 1844 = *Scissurella costata*
 striatula Weinkauff 1862 = *Circulus striatus*
striatulus Philippi 1849 - Planaxis
striatum (Müller 1776) – Palliolium
 striatum da Costa 1778 = *Ostrea edulis*
 striatum Montagu 1803 = *Antalis vulgaris*
 striatum Pennant 1777 = *Buccinum undatum*
 striatum Philippi 1836 var. = *Semicassis saburon*
 striatum Philippi 1848 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
 striatum Spengler 1799 = *Fulvia australis*
striatum Thiele & Jaekel 1931 – Isorropodon
striatus (King 1832) – Tectarius
striatus (Leach 1819) - Margarites
striatus (Linnaeus 1758) – Jujubinus
striatus (Philippi 1836) – Circulus
 striatus Adams J. 1797 = *Rissoidea SD*
 striatus Brown 1827 = *Caecum trachea*
 striatus Brusina 1870 = *Rhyssoplax olivaceus*
 striatus Reeve 1847 = *Buccinum angulosum*
 stricta Locard = *Pseudomalletia obtusa*
 stricta Monterosato 1884 var. = *Bulla striata*
 stricta Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
 stricta Nordsieck 1972 = *Gibborissoa virgata*
 stricta Pallary 1904 = *Turbonilla pallaryi*
strictecostatum (Maltzan 1884) – Vexillum (Pusia)
 strigata Pallary 1938 var. = *Epitonium turtonis*
 strigatus Da Costa 1778 = *Venus verrucosa*
 strigella Loven 1846 = *Retusa umbilicata*
 strigilata AA (non Brocchi) = *Limaria loscombi*
strigilata Pallary 1904 – Clathromangelia
 strigilata Philippi 1844 = *Oudardia compressa*
strigilatus (Linnaeus 1758) – Solecurtus
 strigilatus Renier 1804 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
 strigillatus AA = *Solecurtus strigilatus*
strigisquamatus (Salvini-Plawen 1977) – Falcidens
 strigosa Gmelin 1791 = *Galeodea echinophora*
strigosa (Gmelin 1791) – Peronaea
 strigosa Pallary 1912 var. = *Rissoa paradoxa*
 strigosa Pallary 1938 var. = *Cerithium lividulum*
 strigosus Gmelin 1791 = *Steromphala cineraria*
 strigosus Lamarck 1822 = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
 strigosus Nordsieck & Talavera 1975 = *Jujubinus guanchus*
striolata (Risso 1826) - Mangelia
striolata (Brugnone 1876) – Neilonella
 striolata AA = *Pyrgostylus striatulus*
striolata Forbes & Hanley 1850 – Odostomia
 striolata Locard 1898 = *Cardiomya costellata*
 striolata Monterosato 1884 = *Smithiella costulata*
striolatoides Sabelli & Spada 2023 - Mangelia
 striolatum Risso 1826 = *Antalis vulgaris*
 striolatum Stimpson 1851 = *Antalis entalis*
 striolata Carpenter 1857 = *Janthina janthina*
stroemfelti (Bergenhayn 1931) - Lepidochitona
 stromfelti Odhner 1932 = *Hydatina vesicaria*
strongylostoma Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Eulima
strucki (Maltzan 1883) - Raphitoma
strufaldi Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Ondina
 strumaticum Locard 1886 = *Cerithium lividulum*
stultorum (Linnaeus 1758) – Mactra
 stultorum Jousseume 1893 = *Jolya letourneuxi*

styla Hoffman, Heugten & Lavaleye 2011 - Curveulima stylifera (Turton 1825) – Pelseeneria
styligera Hesse 1872 = *Doto paulinae*
suarezi Rolán 6 Gori 2012 - Mitromorpha
suava Dall 1927 = *Mucronalia mamillata*
suavis Fasulo & Cretella 2003 – Dasyskenea
subaciculata Brugnone 1876 = *Ocinebrina edwardsi*
subaciculatus Locard 1886 = *Ocinebrina aciculata*
subaequilatera Jeffreys 1879 = *Portlandia intermedia*
subaequilatera Sowerby 1854 = *Astarte crenata*
subalbida Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
subalveolata Feki & Gougerot 1974 = *Skeneoides exilissima*
subangulata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
subangulata Brocchi 1814 = *Turritella decipiens*
subangulata Jeffreys 1880 = *Melanella jeffreysi*
subangulata Monterosato 1884 = *Scrobicularia cottardi*
subangulata Sowerby 1834 = *Melanella alba*
subangulata Verrill & Bush 1898 = *Yoldiella lucida*
subangulata Verrill 1884 var. = *Gymnobela aquilarum*
subangulatum Scacchi 1833 = *Parvicardium exiguum*
subannulatum Folin 1870 – Caecum
subarcuata van Urk 1964 var. = *Ensis minor*
subarenosa (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1886) – Gymnobela
subareolata Monterosato 1869 – Alvania
subartica Derjugin 1924 = *Propebela rugulata*
subaspermus d'Orbigny 1852 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
subauriculata (Montagu 1808) – Limatula
subbifida Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
subbrandaris d'Orbigny 1851 = *Bolinus brandaris*
subcajetanus d'Orbigny 1852 = *Lepidopleurus cajetanus*
subcalathus Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906 – Alvania
subcancellatus Bivona 1832 = *Petalochonchus glomeratus*
subcarinata Del Prete 1883 var. = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
subcarinata Monterosato 1878 var. = *Mangelia multilineolata*
subcarinatus (Montagu 1803) – Tornus
subcarinatus Lamarck 1822 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
subcincta Monterosato 1888 = *Gibbula ardens*
subcircularis (Odhner 1960) - Yoldiella
subcircularis Payne & Allen 1991 – Thyasira
subclavata Libassi 1859 = *Gregariella semigranata*
subcoerulea Schilder & Schilder 1931 = *Purpuradusta gracilis*
notata
subcordata Montagu 1803 = *Venus verrucosa*
subcornutus Settepassi 1970 = *Bolinus brandaris*
subcostulata Locard 1886 = *Tritia cuvierii*
subcostulata Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium striatum*
subcostulata Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
subcostulata Schwartz 1864 = *Rissoa guerinii*
subcrenulata (B.D.D. 1884) – Alvania
subcylindrata (Dunker in Weinkauff 1862) - Eulimella
subcylindrica Brown 1844) – Retusa
subcylindrica (Linnaeus 1767) – Truncatella
subcylindrica Brusina 1865 = *Metaxia metaxae*
subdecussata (Cantraine 1835) – Acirsa
subdepressa Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Emarginula fissura*
subdiadema Settepassi 1970 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
subdiaphanus Bivona 1832 = *Tritia cuvierii*
subdivisus Monterosato 1879 = *Rhyssoplax olivaceus*
subcaudata Bivona 1838 = *Mangelia multilineolata*
subequalis Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
subequatoria Payne & Allen 1991 – Thyasira
subericola Jeffreys 1860 = *Psiloteredo megotara*
subexcisa (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Bathyspinula
subfragilis (Dautzenberg 1910) – Loripinus (Loripinus)
subfusiformis (Sars 1865) – Cadulus
subglobosa (Dunker 1891) – Anadara
subgranularis Blainville 1825 = *Patella rustica*
sublaevigata B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
sublaevigata Locard 1888 var. = *Delectopecten vitreus*
sublaevigata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
sublaevis Gofas 1995 – Lirobarleia
sublaevis Nordsieck 1969 = *Acesta excavata*
sublaevis Odhner 1932 – Aegires
sublaevis Thompson 1840 = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
sublamellosa Milaschewitsch 1916 = *Ostrea edulis*
sublevigata Locard 1897 var. = *Pedicularia sicula*

sublevis Verrill 1884 = *Poromya tornata*
sublucidum Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 = *Propeamussium lucidum*
sublustris (Friele 1886) – Chrysallida
subluteus Adams 1797 = *Rissoa parva*
submamillata B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Chauvetia mamillata*
submamillatum (De Rayneval & Ponzi 1854) – Cerithidium
submarmoreus Middendorff 1847 = *Tonicella marmorea*
submediterraneus Lcard 1886 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
submercenaria Palmer 1927 = *Mercenaria mercenaria*
subnigeris Brown 1827 = *Chauvetia brunnea*
subnigra Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
subnigra Locard 1888 var. = *Modiolus barbatus*
subnodosum Adams & Sowerby 1855 = *Cerithium alucastrum*
subnodulosa B.D.D. 1882, var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
suboblunga Jeffreys 1884 – Odostomia
suborbicularis (Montagu 1803) – Kellia
suborbicularis Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Palliolium striatum*
subornata Folin 1869 = *Caecum vitreum*
subornata Verrill 1901 - Elysia
subovalis Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Euspira pulchella*
subovata (Jeffreys 1881) – Leptaxinus subovata
subovata (Monterosato 1875) – Limatula
subovata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Banea candida*
subovata Verrill & Bush 1897 = *Pseudoneilonella latior*
subovata Verrill & Bush 1898 = *Ennucula corbuloides*
subpellucida Adams 1869 = *Haminoea hydatis*
subpictus (Cantraine 1835) – Musculus
subplana B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donax trunculus*
subplana Potiez & Michaud 1838 = *Patella caerulea*
subplicata (Jeffreys 1885) – Euspira
subpyramidella Locard 1892 = *Pusia ebenus*
subpyxioidea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
subquadrata (Jeffreys 1882) – Lyonsiella
subquadrata Alder & Hancock 1845 = Acanthodoris pilosa
subquadrata Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Parvicardium exiguum*
subrecta Locard 1898 var. = *Fissidentalium capillosum*
subrosalina Tomlin 1923 - Venus
subrostrata (Cosel 1989) – Bythosphaera
subrostrata Fischer 1867 var. = *Abra segmentum*
subrostrata Lamarck 1818 = *Latemula anatina*
subrotunda AA (non Issel) = *Transkeia bogii*
subrotunda Issel 1869 – Diplodonta
subrotunda Jeffreys 1874 = *Nuculidae SD*
subrotunda Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
subrotundata Jeffreys 1874 = *Roxania pingucicola*
subrubicunda (Leloup 1841) - Acanthochitona
subrubra Salvini-Plawen 2003 - Micromenia
subrufa Gmelin 1791 = *Mimachlamys varia*
subrufus Adams J. 1800 = *Rissoidae SD*
subrufus Lamarck 1822 - Hipponix
subrufus Penant 1777 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
subscripta (Schander 1994) – Odostomia
subsinuatus Maltzan 1884 = *Trachypollia turricula*
subsoluta (Aradas 1847) – Alvania
subspinosa Monterosato 1875 var. = *Aplus coccineus*
subspinosus Adams 1853 = *Muricopsis cristata*
subspirata (von Martens 1903) – Perrona
substriata (Montagu 1808) - Lajonkairia
substriata (Montagu 1808) – Montacuta
substriata Gray 1824 = *Musculus discors*
substriata Philippi 1844 = *Crisilla marioni*
substriatus Jeffreys 1877 = *Cephalaspidea SD*
substriolata Harmer 1918 = *Smithiella costulata*
subsulcata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
subsulcata Philippi 1844 = *Crisilla semistriata*
subterfissum (Jeffreys 1877) – Heteroschismoides
subtilissima Dautzenberg 1913 – Turbonilla
subtorquatum (Fischer 1871) - Fustiaria
subtorta (Sars 1878) – Cuspidaria
subtransversa de Gregorio 1892 var. = *Glycymeris pilosa*
subtrigonum Jeffreys in Folin & Perier 1873 – Lepton
subtruncata (da Costa 1778) – Spisula
subtruncata B.D.D. 1891 var. = *Glycymeris pilosa*
subtruncata Montagu 1803 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
subtruncula d'Orbigny 1847 = *Hexaplex trunculus*

subtumida Abraham 1877 = *Platydoris argo*
subturrita Fischer 1883 – Marginella
subula (Quoy & Gaimard 1827) – Styliola
subulata (Lamarck 1798) – Alloteuthis
subulata Couthouy 1838 = *Boreoscala greenlandicum*
subulata Donovan 1804 = *Eulima glabra*
subulata Nordsieck 1972 = *Ondina scandens*
subulata Quoy & Gaimard 1832 = *Styliola subula*
subulatum Lamarck 1822 = *Rhinoclavis kochi*
subulatus Wood 1848 = *Acteon tornatilis*
subulina Monterosato 1889 – Turbonilla
subulosa Spengler 1798 = *Macoma calcarea*
subumbilicata (Jeffreys 1883) – Umbililalcis
subvaricosa Gofas 1990 – Setia
subvariegatus (d'Orbigny 1852) – Heliacus (Grandeliacus)
subventricosa Cantraine 1842 = *Rissoa ventricosa*
subventricosa Lowe 1841 = *Euparthenia humboldti*
subvulgatum Locard 1886 = *Cerithium vulgatum*
succincta (Linnaeus 1771) – Gelagna
succincta Risso 1826 = *Cabestana cutacea*
succinctum Lamarck 1816 = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
succinctus Monterosato 1880 = *Gibbula ardens*
succinctus Risso 1826 = *Cabestana cutacea*
succinea Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium incomparabile*
succinea Risso 1826 = *Calyptrea chinensis*
succineus Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
succineus Risso 1826 = *Flexopecten hyalinus*
succisa (Jeffreys 1876) – Parathyasira succisa
sudis Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Eulimella
suecica (Odhner 1940) – Cuthona
suecica Odhner 1937 – Hedylopsis
suecicum Loven 1846 = *Parvicardium minimum*
suediense Reeve 1845 = *Parvicardium minimum*
suga Fischer & Petit 1942 – Muricopsis suga
suhmii Chun 1910 = *Galiteuthis armata*
sulcata (Da Costa 1778) – Astarte
sulcata (Folin 1870) – Megastomia
sulcata Costa 1841 = *Basisulcata lepida*
sulcata B.D.D. 1883 = *Euparthenia humboldti*
sulcata Benoit 1843 = *Hyalocylis striata*
sulcata Born 1780 = *Flexopecten glaber*
sulcata Bronn 1831 – Nucula
sulcata Brown 1827 = *Chamelea striatula*
sulcata Brown 1827 = *Limatula subauriculata*
sulcata Bruguiere 1792 = *Cardites antiquatus*
sulcata Fischer 1883 – Oocorys
sulcata Lamarck 1801 – Corbula (Corbula)
sulcata Loven 1846 = *Cardiomya costellata*
sulcata Menke 1839 = *Littorina saxatilis*
sulcata Middendorff 1849 = *Colus islandicus*
sulcata Poli 1795 = *Anomia ephippium*
sulcata Risso 1826 = *Charonia variegata*
sulcata Risso 1826 = *Tritia cuvierii*
sulcata Verrill 1880 = *Menestho albulu*
sulcata Verrill 1884 var. = *Antalis occidentalis*
sulcatulum (Jeffreys 1859) – Neolepton
sulcatum (Müller 1776) – Pseudamussium (Pseudamussium)
sulcatum Friele 1882 = *Buccinum kjennerudae*
sulcatum Lamarck 1819 = *Laevicardium oblongum*
sulcatum Locard 1886 = *Neolepton sulcatulum*
sulcatus Gmelin 1791 = *Gemophos viverratus*
sulcatus Lamarck 1819 = *Flexopecten glaber*
sulcatus Leach 1852 = *Littorina compressa*
sulcatus Risso 1826 = *Rhyssoplax olivaceus*
sulcatus Risso 1826 = *Gregariella petagnae*
sulci Baluk 1971 = *Leptochiton cancellatus*
sulcifera (Jeffreys 1882) – Myonera
sulcifera (Smith 1871) – Megastomia
sulcifera Adams 1852 = *Nassarius arcularia plicatus*
sulciferus (Bush 1893) – Phymorhynchus
sulcosa Adams 1851 = *Gibbula ardens*
sulcostriata Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
sulcosum Bruguiere 1792 = *Semicassis granulata*
sulculatus Risso 1826 = *Sacella commutata*
sulculus Loven 1846 = *Limatula subauriculata*
sulin Dautzenberg 1913 = *Crepidula porcellana*

sulliotii Monterosato 1888 – Steromphala adansonii ssp.
sulphurea B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Glans trapezia*
sulphurea Monterosato 1880 = *Gibbula ardens*
sulphurea Stimpson 1853 = *Ancula gibbosa*
sultanarum Gofas 1983 – Skeneopsis
sulzeriana Risso 1826 = *Rissoidae* SD
sumatranus Thiele in Jaeckel 1931 = *Paratapes textilis*
superangulare Thorson in Oskarsson & Oskarsson 1962 – Buccinum
superba Rolán & Fernandes 1993 – Miralda
superflua (Monterosato 1875) – Eulimella
superposita Coen 1933 var. = *Patella caerulea*
superstes (Bouchet & Fechter 1981) – Trituba
superstes Bouchet & Waren 1985 – Microvoluta
superstriata Oliver & Rolán 2015 – Ammonicera
supragibba de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Diodora graeca*
supranitida Wood 1842 = *Aclis minor*
supranitidus Wood 1848 = *Circulus striatus*
suprapectinata Coen 1929 var. = *Arca noae*
suprasulcata Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
suroiti Gofas 2007 – Alvania
susanae Fez 1962 = *Doto floridicola*
susomendezi Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
suturale Risso 1826 = *Bittium reticulatum*
suturalis (Philippi 1836) – Callumbonella
suturalis (Philippi 1884) – Parthenina
suturalis (Smith 1871) – Ringicula
suturalis Forbes 1844 = *Aclis minor*
suturalis Millet 1828 = *Comarmondia gracilis*
suturalis Nordsieck 1972 = *Pseudofusus rostratus*
suturalis von Maltzan 1885 = *Pyramidella inopinata*
suturata B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donax variegata*
svelta Kobelt 1889 – Mitrella
swainsoni Turton 1822 = *Mya truncata*
swedmarki Salvini-Plawen 1985 – Lepidomenia
swinneni Espinosa, Ortea & Pérez-Dionis 2014 – Volvarina
swinneni Mifsud 2001 – Mitromorpha
swinneni Monsecour & Monsecour 2011 – Mitrella
swinneni Nofroni, Pizzini & Oliverio 1997 – Caecum
swinneni Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
swinneni Tenorio, Afonso, Cunha & Rolán 2014 = *Africonus delanoyae*
swinneni Terryn & Ryall 2014 – Oxymeris
sybariticum (Dall 1886) – Laevicardium
sykesi (Chaster 1895) – Arculus
sykesi Brusina in Kobelt 1907 = *Cerithium alucastrum*
symmetrica Friele 1878 var. = *Yoldiella propinqua*
symmetrica Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2021 – Anatomia
symmetros AA non Jeffreys 1876 = *Syssitomya pourtalesiana*
symmetros (Jeffreys 1876) – Kelliola
syngenes Friele & Grieg 1901 = *Alvania pseudosyngenes*
syphonellus Bellardi & Michelotti 1840 = *Typhinellus labiatus*
syracusana (Linnaeus 1758) – Aptyxis
syracusana Gmelin 1791 = *Pisania striata*
syracusana Kobelt 1887 var. = *Euthria cornea*
syracusana Monterosato 1912 var. = *Tritia reticulata*
syriaca Pallary 1938 = *Conidae* SD
syriaca Philippi 1847 = *Nodilittorina punctata*
syriacum Folin 1869 = *Caecum auriculatum*
syriacum Pallary 1938 = *Cerithium lividulum*
syriacum Pallary 1938 = *Semicassis granulata*
syrica Pallary = *Ostrea stentina*
syrtensis Nordsieck 1977 – Raphitoma
syrtensis van Aartsen 1981 – Turbonilla
syrtensis Verrill 1879 – Stauroteuthis
sythicum Monterosato 1917 = *Cerithiidae* SD
syrtiaca Coen 1915 var. = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
syrtiaca Pallary 1906 = *Mitrella svelta*
tabidus (Reeve 1844) – Monteiroconus
tacomae (Boyer & Pelorce 2009) – Varioconus
taeniata (Deshayes 1835) – Lyromangelia
taeniata Gofas 2007 – Manzonina
taeniata Gofas & Oliver 2010 – Chauvetia
taeniata Sowerby 1849 = *Narona coronata*
taeniolata (Sowerby 1846) – Volvarina
taeniolata Gofas 1995 – Barleeria

taeniopsoides Frausen & Afonso 2008 - Euthria
taila Marcus & Marcus 1966 = Aglaja tricolorata
takanosimensis Baba 1930 = Aeolidiella indica
talaena (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897) – Bathycrinicola
talaverai Moolenbeek & Faber 1987 – Manzonella
talea Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Eulimella
taliartensis Ortea & Moro 2009 - Tritonia
talienwhanensis Crosse 1862 = Magallana gigas
talismani (Fischer & Joubin 1906) – Magnapinna
talismani (Locard 1897) - Calliotropis
talismani Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Fuscapex
talismani Bouchet & Warén 1993 – Euspira
talismani Sykes 1905 – Philine
talpa Crouch 1827 (non Linnaeus) = Luria lurida
tamara (Gorbunov 1946) – Yoldiella
tamiae Ortea & Moro 2021 - Rissioella
tamsi Dunker 1858 = Phorcus atratus
tamsianus Dunker 1855 = Varioconus aemulus
tamxatensis Hoffman, Monsecour & Freiwald 2019 – Retizafra
tankervillei (Wood 1828) – Cardiocardita
tanneri Verrill & Smith 1884 = Retidrilia pruina
tanousi Pallary 1912 var. = Myosotella myosotis
tansversus Lamarck 1819 = Glycymeris nummularia
tantilla Monterosato 1890 - Gibbula
tantula Gofas 1989 – Gibberula
taphrodes Tomlin & Shackelford 1915 - Tropidorissoa
taprunensis AA = Bela taprurensis
taprurensis (Pallary 1904) – Bela
tarafensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2018 = Africonus fuscoflavus
tarantensis de Gregorio 1885 var. = Lutraria magna
tarantensis de Gregorio 1885 var. = Maccomopsis cumanaa
tarda Verrill 1880 – Pleurobranchaea
tardina De Gregorio 1884 var. = Tonna galea
tardyi (Trinchese 1873) - Placida
tarentina Costa 1829 = Rocellaria dubia
tarentina Issel 1882 var. = Ostrea edulis
tarentina Lamarck 1818 = Gastrana fragilis
tarentina Lamarck 1819 = Pteria hirundo
tarentina Lamarck 1822 = Tarantinaea lignaria
tarentina Monterosato 1884 = Enginella leucozona
tarentina Nordsieck 1977 = Mangelia striolata
tarentina Nordsieck 1977 = Raphitoma densa
tarentina Parenzan 1970 = Tritia neritea
tarentina Salis 1793 = Patella ulyssiponensis
tarentini Philippi 1844 = Drilliola lopesiana
tarentinum Lamarck 1818 = Antalis vulgaris
tarentinus De Stefani & Pantanelli 1879 = Pleurobranchus
testudinarius
tarentinus Lamarck 1822 = Ocenebra erinaceus
targionii Monterosato 1884 = Pusillina marginata
targionius Risso 1826 = Scaphander lignarius
tarifaensis García-Gómez, Cervera & García 1993 = Taringa
millegrana
tarifensis Hoenselaar & Moolenbeek, 1987 – Onoba
tarruellasi Peñas & Rolán 2006 - Cerithiopsis
tarsodes (Watson 1886) – Alvania
tartanella (Ihering 1886) – Trapania
taslei Kiener 1845 = Varioconus guinaicus
taslei Mabilie 1888 = Patella ordinaria
taurica Siemaschko 1847 = Ostrea edulis
taurinensis Bellardi & Sacco 1872 = Hexaplex trunculus
tauromoeniatus Palazzi & Villari 2001 = Cyclopecten brundisiensis
tavernai Cossignani 2018 - Tritia
tavianii Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Papuliscala
tectumsinensis (Deshayes 1856) – Babelomurex
teguliculus (Rochebrune 1883) - Bostrycapulus
tehuelchus d'Orbigny 1841 = Chaetopleura angulata
teihardi Pallary 1912 var. = Potamides conicus
telemus Linnaeus 1758 = Cavolinia tridentata
telesforoi Ortea, Caballer, Moro & Bacallado 2002 –
Eubranthus
tellea Dall 1889 var. = Theta chariessa
tellinella (Lamarck 1818) – Gari (Psammobella)
tellinella Seguenza 1876 = Abra longicallus
tellinoidea (Sowerby 1851) – Pitar
telum Schander 1994 – Eulimella

tema Edmunds 1981 = Hypselodoris picta
temarana Pruvot-Fol 1953 = Dendrodoris grandiflora
temarana Pruvot-Fol 1953 = Haminoea orbignyana
temperata Rolán & Fernandes 1993 - Miralda
templadoi García, Pérez-Hurtado & García-Gómez 1991 –
Haminoea
templadoi Gofas, Luque & Urra 2019 – Mitrella
templadoi Hoffman & Freiwald 2021 - Alvania
templadoi Peñas & Rolán 1997 – Turbonilla
templadoi Rubio, Dantart & Luque 2004 – Dikoleps
temporaria Rolán & Otero 1999 – Agathotoma
tenebralis Gould 1860 = Neptunea brevicauda
tenebrosa (Montagu 1803) – Littorina saxatilis ssp.
tenebrosa Hanley 1859 var. = Tonna galea
tenebrosa Oliver & Rolán 2008 - Chauvetia
tenebrosa Rolán 2005 - Mitrella
tenebrosum (Sowerby 1903) - Epitonium
tenebrosum Hancock 1846 = Buccinum cyaneum
tenella (Jeffreys 1869) – Benthonella
tenella Jeffreys 1876 = Limopsis aurita
tenella Jeffreys 1882 = Conidae SD
tenella (Lovén 1846) – Tellimya
tenella Menke 1830 = Myosotella denticulata
tenella Reeve 1854 = Tritia incrassata
tenella Tryon 1882 = Nassarius argenteus
tenelluna (Locard 1897) - Bathybela
tenellus Settepassi 1977 = Ocenebra hybrida
tenellus von Cosel 1993 – Phaxas
tenera (Jeffreys 1883) – Granigyra
tenera (Philippi 1844) – Alvania
tenera Costa 1840 = Hypselodoris villafranca
tenera Jeffreys 1881 = Galeomamtoidea SD
tenera Jeffreys 1884 = Cylindriscala jeffreysi
tenera Leach 1819 = Macoma calcarea
tenera Locard 1892 – Emarginula
tenera Naef 1912 = Sepiola steenstrupiana
tenera Turton 1825 = Limaria hians
tenera Verrill 1881 = Teathowenia megalops
tenerifensis Hadorn & Rolán 1999 – Fusinus (Fusinus)
teneriffae Mabilie 1888 = Patella aspera
teneriffensis Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 – Retusa
tenerrima (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Alora
tenerum Fischer 1882 – Cochloidesma (Bontaea)
tenhovei Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 - Alvania
teniobranchia Lamarck 1816 = Cavolinia tridentata
tenisa de Gregorio 1885 var. = Moerella donacina
tenorii Costa 1829 = Venerupis corrugata
tentaculata Montagu 1815 = Lamellaria latens
tenthrenois (Melvill 1896) – Cerithiopsis
tenue Gray 1839 = Buccinum scalariforme
tenue Menke 1830 = Tonna galea
tenue Milaschewitsch 1912 = Caecum armoricum
tenue Monterosato 1880 = Propilidium pertenu
tenue Settepassi 1967 = Semicassis granulata
tenuibranchialis Alder & Hancock 1845 = Facelina bostoniensis
tenuiclathrata (Seguenza 1863) - Diodora
tenuicola Gofas 2007 – Gofasia
tenuicola Gofas, Freiwald & Hoffman 2023 – Onchodia
tenuicola Jeffreys 1867 var. = Aclis gulsonae
tenuicola Nordsieck 1972 = Auristomia erjaveciana
tenuicosta (B.D.D. 1882) - Tritia
tenuicosta (Brugnone 1868) – Villiersiella
tenuicostata (Sars 1878) - Oenopota
tenuicostata AA = Epitonium turtonis
tenuicostata Michaud 1829 = Epitonium turtonis
tenuicostata Seguenza 1903 = Alvania beani
tenuifusoides Settepassi 1970 = Hexaplex trunculus
tenuilabiata La Perna 1999 - Granulina
tenuilineatus (Rolán & Röckel 2001) – Varioconus
tenuiliratum (Lischke 1873) - Tritriton
tenuiplicata Seguenza 1876 = Crisilla gagliniae
tenuis (Jeffreys 1877) - Anatomia
tenuis (Michaud 1829) – Tricolia
tenuis (Montagu 1803) – Abra (Abra)
tenuis (Montagu 1808) – Ennucula
tenuis Brown 1827 = Kellia suborbicularis

tenuis Coen 1920 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
tenuis Coen 1920 var. = *Ranella olearium*
***tenuis*(da Costa 1778) – Macomangulus**
tenuis Folin 1870 = *Ebala pointeli*
***tenuis* Gmelin 1791 - Patella**
tenuis Gray 1834 = *Sinupharus africanus*
tenuis Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Spisula subtruncata*
tenuis Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Pandora inaequalis*
tenuis Jeffreys 1884 = *Megastomia conoidea*
***tenuis* Kaas 1979 – Leptochiton**
tenuis Locard 1897 var. = *Taranis moerchi*
tenuis Montagu 1803 = *Calliostoma granulatum*
tenuis Monterosato 1884 var. = *Pagodula echinata*
tenuis Monterosato 1890 var. = *Tritia lima*
tenuis Pallary 1904 = *Turbonilla rosewateri*
tenuis Philippi 1836 = *Phaxas pellucidus*
tenuis Philippi 1836 = *Yoldiella philippiana*
tenuis Philippi 1844 = *Abra nitida*
tenuis Récluz 1843 = *Emarginula fissura*
tenuis Risso 1826 = *Tritia cuvierii*
***tenuis* Salvini-Plawen 1977 – Psilodens**
***tenuis* Seguenza 1876 – Limopsis**
***tenuisculpta* (Martens 1882) - Acrilloscala**
***tenuisculpta* (Seguenza 1877) - Seguenza**
***tenuisculpta* Dautzenberg 1913 - Chauvetia**
tenuisculpta Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906 var. = *Tritonoranelloides*
tenuisculpta Monterosato 1912 var. = *Tritia reticulata*
***tenuisculpta* Rolán & Gofas 2003 – Elachisina**
tenuissima Turton 1802 = *Patella tenuis*
tenuistriata Harmer 1918 = *Colus sabini*
tenuistriata Milaschewitsch 1909 = *Parthenina juliae*
tenuistriata Sowerby 1852 = *Polittapes aureus*
tenuistriata Weinkauff 1880 = *Patella ulyssiponensis*
***tenuisculpta* (Watson 1873) – Talassia**
teodora Rolán & Fernandes 1990 = *Africonus crotchii*
***terebellum* (Philippi 1844) – Parthenina**
terebellum Nordsieck 1972 (non Brusina) = *Parthenina juliae*
terebra Lowe 1841 = *Pyramidellidae* SD
***terebraeformis* (Dautzenberg 1912) – Bullia**
terebalis Adams 1840 = *Seila trilineata*
terentinus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
***teres* (Jeffreys 1882) – Cuspidaria**
***teres* (Jeffreys 1883) – Pulsellum**
***teres* (Reeve 1844) – Teretia**
teresiana Aradas & Benoit 1874 = *Eulimella superflua*
***terezae* Neves, Castillo & Ramil 2019 – Diodora**
tergipedina Vérany 1846 = *Tenellia adspersa*
***tergipes* (Forsk. 1775) – Tergipes**
terina de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Moerella donacina*
***teriuga* Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Trenchia**
ternispinosa Coen 1914 = *Bolinus brandaris*
terquemi Morlet 1880 = *Ringicula auriculata*
terqueni Pruvot-Fol 1954 = *Ringicula auriculata*
***terracota* (Moro, Ortea & Dionis 2015) - Espinosina**
terraenovae Mörch 1869 = *Buccinum polare*
***tertia* Gofas & Salas 1976 - Kurtiella**
***teschi* van der Spoel 1913 - Pneumodermopsis**
teschi van der Spoel 1974 var. = *Cavolinia tridentata*
***tessellata* (Gmelin 1791) – Cassis**
tessellata AA non Gmelin 1791 = *Phorcus articulatus*
tessellata Anton 1838 = *Echinolittorina punctata*
tessellata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Bittium simplex*
tessellata Dautzenberg 1893 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*
***tessellata* Ortega & Gofas 2019 – Microvoluta**
tessellata Tapparone-Canefri 1869 var. = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
***tessellata* Weinkauff 1868 – Alvania**
tessellatus Gmelin 1791 = *Phorcus turbinatus*
tessulata Müller 1776 = *Testudinaria testudinalis*
tessulatus Born 1778 = *Phorcus turbinatus*
tessulatus Gmelin 1791 = *Tritia mutabilis*
testadura Radoman 1973 = *Hydrobia acuta*
***testae* (Aradas & Maggiore 1844) – Alvania**
testae Aradas 1847 = *Amphissa acutecostata*
testae Philippi 1836 = *Palliolium incomparabile*
testai Knudsen 1970 = *Rhinoclama notabilis*

***testicula* Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia**
***testiculus* senegalica (Gmelin 1791) – Cypraecassis**
***testorii* Houart & Gori 2008 - Muricopsis**
***testudae* (Verduin 1979) – Pusillina**
***testudinalis* (Müller 1776) – Tectura**
testudinaria Alder & Hancock 1862 = *Geitodoris planata*
***testudinaria* Fischer 1889 – Corambe**
***testudinarius* Cantraine 1835 – Pleurobranchus**
testudinarius Hwass 1792 = *Chelyconus ermneus*
tethydea Delle Chiaje 1822 = *Marionia blainvillea*
***tetrabranchiata* (Bonnievie 1913) – Schleschia**
***tetracirrhus* (Delle Chiaje 1830) – Pteroctopus**
***tetradens* (Ivanov 1981) – Chaetoderma**
***tetragona* (Brocchi 1814) – Entalina**
***tetragona* Poli 1795 – Arca**
tetragona Stalio in Coen 1933 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
tetragonostoma Jordan 1895 = *Callumbonella suturalis*
tetrapterus Bronn 1831 = *Thyphinellus labiatus*
tetropsodes Paladilhe 1870 = *Hydrobia acuta*
***tevesi* (Trovao 1978) - Varioconus**
texta B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Ruditapes decussatus*
***textilis* (Gmelin 1791) – Paratapes**
textilis Monterosato 1878 var. = *Raphitoma corbis*
textilis Philippi 1844 = *Alvania beani*
textilis Reeve 1853 = *Talochlamys multistriata*
textilis Reeve, 1855 = *Cochlis vittata*
textrix Reeve 1864 = *Paratapes textilis*
texturata Lamarck 1818 = *Polittapes aureus*
texturoides Pallary 1912 var. = *Polittapes aureus*
***thaerella* Killeen & Turner 2009 - Yoldiella**
***thalassae* (Bouchet & Waren 1993) – Gofasia**
***thalassae* Allen 2004 – Limatula**
***thalassae* Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Cyndriscala**
***thalassae* Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Fusculima**
***thalatthius* Kaas & Belle 1985 – Leptochiton**
***thapsiae* (Oberling 1970) - Mangelia**
***thaumastopsis* (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Teretiopsis**
theobroma Röding 1798 = *Nucella lapillus*
theresa Risso 1826 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*
thersites Coen 1933 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
thiara Coen 1930 = *Steromphala albida*
***thielei* (Dautzenberg 1912) – Syrnola**
thielei Knudsen 1952 = *Bractocythara labiosa*
thielei Sulc 1934 = *Leptochiton africanus*
***thiriota* Bouchet 1985 – Monophorus**
***thomae* (d'Orbigny 1842) – Lampasopsis**
thomasiana Crosse 1861 = *Rapana venosa*
***thomensis* (Fernandes & Rolán 1990) – Pradoxia**
***thomensis* Rolán & Fernandes 1990 - Manzonella**
***thomensis* Tomlin & Shackelford 1915 – Syrnola**
***thomensis* Tomlin 1918 – Gibberula**
thomensis Tomlin 1929 = *Metaxia metaxae*
***thompsoni* García, López & García-Gómez 1991 – Cuthona**
thompsoni McGinty 1955 = *Eudolium crosseanum*
***thompsoni* Salvini-Plawen 1991 – Pseudovermis**
thomsoni Nordsieck 1972 = *Alvania wyvillethomsoni*
thomsoni Tryon 1863 = *Teredora malleolus*
***thorensis* Salvini-Plawen 1971 – Falcidens**
thori Degner 1925 = *Teathowenia megalops*
thorsoni Nordsieck 1969 = *Capulus ungaricus*
***thorvaldssoni* Warén 1996 – Protolira**
thraciaeformis Storer 1838 = *Megayoldia* (off list area)
thuscus Nardo 1847 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
***tiara* (Monterosato 1874) – Krachia**
tiara Watson 1881 = *Drilliola emendata*
tientsiensis Grabaud & King 1918 var. = *Magallana gigas*
tiarella Verrill & Smith in Verill 1882 var. = *Torellia delicata*
***tiberiana* (Issel 1869) – Voorwindia**
tiberiana Brusina 1871 var. = *Orania fusulus*
***tiberii* (de Boury 1890) – Epitonium**
tiesenhausenii Monterosato 1912 var. = *Tritia nitida*
***tigerinum* (Müller 1776) – Palliolium**
tigrina Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium striatum*
tigrina Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigerinum*
tigrina McAndrew 1854 = *Echinolittorina punctata*
***tigrina* Rafinesque 1814 – Armina**

tigrinus Reeve 1853 = *Palliolium tigrinum*
tigrinus Reeve 1858 = *Malvufundus regula*
tilla de Gegerio 1885 var. = *Diodora italica*
tillamookensis Dall 1916 - Myonera
timida (Risso 1818) - Elysia
tincta Verrill 1885 = *Gymnobela emertoni*
tinctus Reeve 1853 = *Talochlamys multistriata*
tinei (Calcara 1839) - Danilia
tinei (Maravigna 1840) - Tritia
tingitana (Pallary 1901) - Tritia
tingitana Gofas 1982 - Tricolia
tingitanum Pallary 1920 = *Cerithium lividulum*
tingitanus (Pallary 1902) - Jujubinus
tinostomoides Feki & Gougerot 1974 = *Tomura depressa*
tirisa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Cardita calyculata*
tiritus De Gregorio 1885 var. = *Aplous dorbignyi*
titanotus Troschel 1857 = *Pteroctopus unicolor*
titii Stossich 1865 = *Ocenebra aciculata*
todarus Rafinesque 1814 = *Todarodes sagittatus*
togata (Poli 1791) - Solemya
togatus Mörch 1869 = *Colus sabini*
tomensis Gofas 1995 - Barleeia
tomentosa (Cuvier 1804) - Jorunna
tomentosa (Pallary 1920) - Alvania
tomentosa Jensen 1997 - Elysia
tomentosa Monterosato 1884 = *Conidae* SD
tomlini Winckworth 1932 = *Yoldiella philippiana*
torelli Waren 1996 - Onoba
torelli Jeffreys 1876 - Diplodonta
tornabeni Biondi 1860 = *Palliolium incomparabile*
tornata (Jeffreys 1876) - Poromya
tornata (Watson 1886) - Retusa
tornata Verrill 1884 var. = *Taranis moerchi*
tornatica Moolenbeek & Hoenselaar 1995 - Ponderinella
tornatilis (Linnaeus 1758) - Acteon
tornatum Coen 1933 = *Calliostoma virescens*
tornatus Gould 1839 = *Neptunea despecta*
toroides (Hoffmann, Heugten & Lavaleye 2011) - Toroidia
torosa Gofas 1992 - Granulina
torosa Lamarck 1816 = *Ocenebra brevirostrata*
torosus Lamarck 1816 = *Ocenebra brevirostrata*
torquata AA (non Philippi) = *Gymnobela abyssorum*
torquata Sandri & Danilo 1856 var. = *Calliostoma laugierii*
torquilla Pallary 1912 - Rissoa
torrus Locard 1897 = *Colus jeffreysianus*
torta Dautzenberg 1904 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*
torta Dautzenberg 1912 - Fusiturris
tortuosa (Jeffreys 1881) - Axinulus
tortuosa Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*
tortuosa Pennant 1799 (non Linnaeus) = *Arca tetragona*
tortuosum Locard & Cazier 1900 = *Cerithium alucastrium*
tortuosus Reeve 1855 = *Colus holboellii*
torulosa Kiener 1843 - Turritella
totanigra Palary 1912 var. = *Pusia ebenus*
totteni Stimpson 1865 = *Buccinum polare*
townsendi Bartsch 1916 = *Lyrodus pedicellatus*
trachea (Montagu 1803) - Caecum
trachiformis Brown 1827 = *Caecum trachea*
trachyostraca Watson 1897 = *Philine retifera*
tranquebaricum (Lamarck 1816) - Monoplex
transiens Cerulli-Irelli 1907 var. = *Limaria hians*
transitans Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoa paradoxa*
transitoria Gofas 1999 - Crisilla
translucens (Dall 1927) - Xyloskenea
translucens (Monterosato 1890) - Melanella
translucens Pruvot-Fol 1957 - Elysia
translucens Rolán & Gori 2014 - Barleeia
translucida Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoella diaphana*
translucida Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoella* SD
translucida Robson 1930 = *Vitreledonella richardi*
transversa (Say 1822) - Anadara
transversa Aradas 1847 = *Pododesmus patelliformis*
transversa B.D.D. 1891 var. = *Arca noae*
transversa B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Timoclea ovata*
transversa B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Venus verrucosa*
transversa B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Azorinus chamasolen*

transversa B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donacilla cornea*
transversa B.D.D. 1896 var. = *Hiatella rugosa*
transversa B.D.D. 1898 var. = *Moerella pulchella*
transversa Clement 1879 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
transversa Forbes 1844 = *Thyasira oblonga*
transversa Lamarck 1818 = *Ungulina rubra*
transversa Locard 1898 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
transversa Locard 1898 var. = *Thyasira obsoleta*
transversa Pallary 1902 var. = *Spisula subtruncata*
transversa Payne & Allen 1991 - Thyasira
transversale Deshayes 1855 = *Parvicardium vroomi*
transversus (Bronn 1831) - Megaxinus
trapezia (Linnaeus 1767) - Glans (Glans)
trapezium Cecalupo & Quadri 1996 - Parvicardium
trapezoidea B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Cardites antiquatus*
trapezoidea Seguenza 1876 - Verticordia
trappei Nordsieck 1974 = *Phorcus atratus*
trauseli Gofas, Freiwald & Hoffman 2023 - Krachia
travailleur Bouchet & Waren 1980 - Micropleurotoma
trecchi Testa 1842 = *Drilliola lopestriana*
trematoides (Chun 1889) - Cephalopyge
trencarti (Norf & Verstraeten 2008) - Varioconus
trencarti Ryall, Horro & Rolán 2009 - Crassispira
trepida Milaschewitsch 1906 var. = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
treveliana Thorpe 1844 = *Epitonium trevelyanum*
treveliana (Turton 1834) - Curtitoma
treveliana AA = *Curtitoma treveliana*
trevelyanum (Thompson 1840) - Epitonium
trewae van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 - Eulimella
triacantha (Fischer 1882) - Peracle
triamera de Gegerio 1885 var. = *Diodora italica*
triangula Brocchi 1814 = *Spisula subtruncata*
triangula Pallary 1920 var. = *Bornia sebetia*
triangularis (Montagu 1803) - Goodallia
triangularis (Watson 1897) - Kurtiella
triangularis Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Chamelea striatula*
triangularis Locard 1898 = *Verticordia sinuosa*
triangularis Montagu 1803 = *Gouldia minima*
triangulata De Reyneval & Ponzi 1854 = *Circulus striatus*
triangulifera Maltzan 1884 = *Mitrella denticulata*
tribalteata Reeve 1865 = *Volvaria exilis*
tricarinata (Brocchi 1814) - Turritellinella
tricarinata (Jeffreys 1885) - Haloceras
tricarinata (Linnaeus 1767) - Amathina
tricarinata Watson 1897 = *Aclis trilineata*
tricarinata Watson 1897 = *Pseudoscilla bilirata*
tricarinata Webster 1856 = *Ammoniceria rota*
tricarinatus Wood 1848 = *Circulus striatus*
tricha Monterosato 1892 var. = *Petalocochus glomeratus*
tricincta Brugnone 1862 = *Drilliola lopestriana*
tricincta Jeffreys 1856 = *Odostomella doliolum*
triclatae Bouchet 1997 - Similiphora
tricolor (Cantraine 1835) - Hypselodoris
tricolor (Gmelin 1791) - Pusia
tricolor B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
tricolor B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Irus irus*
tricolor Forbes 1838 - Eubrancheus
tricolor Monterosato 1880 var. = *Tricolia pullus*
tricolor Monterosato 1912 var. = *Tritia nitida*
tricolor Odhner 1939 = *Eubrancheus farrani*
tricolor Pallary 1904 = *Potamides conicus*
tricolor Risso 1826 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
tricolor Risso 1826 = *Melaphe neritoides*
tricolor Risso 1826 = *Cyrtilla linearis*
tricolor Risso 1826 = *Rissoa violacea*
tricolor Trinchese 1870 = *Calliphylia mediterranea*
tricolorata Amati, Smriglio & Mariottini 2015 - Mitromorpha
tricolorata Renier 1807 - Aglaja
tricornis Turton 1819 [Patella] = *operculum* Serpulidae
tricosum Scheltema & Ivanov 2000 - Claviderma
tricuspidata (Ber & Handl 1996) - Squamatoherpia
tricuspidata Bowdich 1820 = *Clio cuspidata*
tricuspidata Thompson, Cattaneo & Wong 1990 - Armina
tridacniformis Salas & Rolán 1990 - Condylocardia
tridactila Ortea & Ballesteros 1982 - Onchidoris
tridens De Heij & Goud 2010 - *Sepiella*

tridentata (Forskal 1775) – Cavolinia

trifariaspinosus Farauenfeld 1869 = *Bolinus brandaris*

trifasciata (Adams 1800) – Cingula

trifasciata AA (non Adams) = *Eulima bilineata*

trifasciata Adams 1853 = *Nassarius vinctus*

trifasciata Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912 var. = *Littorina saxatilis*

trifasciata Gmelin 1791 = *Gari fervensis*

trifasciata Hidalgo 1906 var. = *Schilderina achatidea*

trifasciata Mac Andrew 1856 = *Tritia ovoidea*

trifasciata Monterosato 1897 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*

trifasciata Nordiseck 1972 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*

trifasciata Pennant 1777 = *Moerella donacina*

trifasciatus Adams 1863 = *Tritia elata*

trifasciatus Risso 1826 = *Donax semistriatus*

trifasciatus Risso 1826 = *Tritia corniculum*

trifilis Troschel 1854 = *Cavolinia tridentata*

trifuniculata Pallary 1920 = *Calliostoma kochi*

trigoi Mariottini, Smriglio & Rolán 2005 – Coralliophila

trigoi Rolán & Hernández 2004 – Rissoella

trigona Aradas 1847 = *Thracia convexa*

trigona Brusina 1865 = *Abra tenuis*

trigona Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Scrobicularia cottardi*

trigona Hinds 1843 = *Corbula assiniensis*

trigona Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Astarte sulcata*

trigona Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Timoclea ovata*

trigona Pallary 1938 var. = *Mactra stultorum*

trigona Verrill 1885 = *Brevinucula verrilli*

trigonostoma (Folin 1869) – Ebala

trigonostoma Pallary 1912 var. = *Pisania striata*

trigonostoma Pallary 1920 var. = *Columbella rustica*

trigonula Bronn 1831 = *Microstragum trigonum*

trigonula Monterosato 1884 = *Lentidium mediterraneum*

trigonum (Gmelin 1791) – Monoplex

trigonum (Scacchi 1836) – Microstragum

trigonum Folin 1877 = *Lepton subtrigonum*

trigonus Locard 1889 = *Mytilus edulis*

trilineata (Philippi 1836) – Seila

trilineata Ihering 1880 = *Chromodoris krohni*

trilineata Watson 1897 – Acilis

trilloi Smriglio, Di Giulio & Mariottini 2014 – Jujubinus

trinacriae Oberling 1970 = *Alvania subareolata*

trinchessii Mazzarelli 1897 = *Tylodina perversa*

trinchessii Pruvot-Fol 1951 = *Placida cremoniana*

tringa Costa 1829 = *Columbella rustica*

trinitatis Guppy 1869 = *Thais coronata*

trinodosa De Rayenval & Ponzi 1854 = *Folinella excavata*

tripartita Cosel 1995 – Galeomma

tripla (Linnaeus 1777) – Tivela

triplicata Brocchi 1814 = *Turritella turbona*

triplicatus Röding 1798 = *Bivetiella cancellata*

triporatus Locard 1898 = *Calliostoma milneedwardsi*

tripter (Maltzan 1883) – Crassispira

tripunctata B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Trivia monacha*

triquetra (Reeve 1842) – Crassatina

triquetra Ponzi 1872 = *Nucula sulcata*

triquetra Risso 1826 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*

triquetrus Bivona 1832 – Vermetus (Vermetus)

triquetrus Coen 1933 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*

triradiata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*

triradiatus Müller 1776 = *Palliolium tigrinum*

trisa de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hadriania craticuloides*

triserialis Lamarck 1822 – Latirus

trispinosa (Lesueur 1821) – Diacia

trispinosus Locard 1886 = *Bolinus brandaris*

tristis B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donax variegata*

tristis Mousson 1874 = *Nodilittorina punctata*

tristriata Thompson 1840 = *Crisilla semistriata*

triteia Salvador, Cavallari & Simone 2014 – Seguenzia

tritenticulatus Risso 1854 = *Scaevurgus uncinatus*

triticea Costa 1885 = *Pseudosimnia carnea*

triticea Lamarck 1810 = *Simnia spelta*

triticea Lamarck 1822 = *Volvarina exilis*

tritoniformis (Kiener 1841) – Nassarius (Niotha)

tritonis (Broderip 1830) – Cymbium

tritonis AA (non Linnaeus) = *Charonia lampas*

tritonium Blainville 1826 = *Nassarius pygmaeus*

tritonium Schumacher 1817 = *Perrona perron*

tritorquis Ortea, Pérez & Llera 1982 – Taringa

triumphans Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*

triviale Locard & Caziot 1900 = *Cerithium aluacstrum*

trivialis Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus articulatus*

trochiformis (d'Orbigny 1836) – Limacina (Munthea)

trochiformis Gmelin 1791 – Trochita

trochiformis Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Skeneopsis planorbis*

trochiformis V. Maltzan 1885 – Epitonium

trochlea Michaud 1832 = *Alvania carinata*

trochoides (de Boury 1912) – Epitonium

trochoides (Friele 1876) – Skenea

trochulus (Reeve 1844) – Kalloconus

troglodytes Souverbie in Souverbie & Montrouzier 1866 = *Zafra selasphora*

troncosoi Carmona, Urgorri & García 2004 – Leptochiton

troncosoi Peñas & Rolán 2002 – Megastomia

troncosoi Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Eulimella

trophoniformis Weinkauff 1868 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*

trochellii Targioni-Tozzetti 1869 = *Octopus vulgaris*

trossulus Gould 1850 – Mytilus

trovaio (Rolán & Röckel 2000) – Varioconus

trumbullii Linsley 1845 = *Colus pygmaeus*

trunca (Watson 1897) – Melanella

truncata (Jeffreys 1882) – Cuspidaria

truncata (Martens 1863) – Iphigenia

truncata (Say 1822) – Barnea (Barnea)

truncata Adams 1800 = *Retusa truncatula*

truncata Jeffreys 1844 var. = *Astarte sulcata*

truncata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Lyrodus pedicellatus*

truncata Jeffreys 1879 var. = *Yoldiella lucida*

truncata Lamarck 1818 = *Lyonsia norvegica*

truncata Lamarck 1818 = *Ruditapes decussatus*

truncata Linnaeus 1758 – Mya (Mya)

truncata MacGillivray 1844 = *Thracia phaseolina*

truncata Marshall 1914 var. = *Thyasira obsoleta*

truncata Mighels & Adams 1842 = *Thracia septentrionalis*

truncata Montagu 1803 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*

truncata Montagu 1808 = *Spisula solida*

truncata Philippi 1844 = *Atrina fragilis*

truncata Recluz 1843 = *Scrobicularia plana*

truncata Turton 1822 = *Thracia distorta*

truncatella Lcoard 1886 = *Retusa truncatula*

truncatula (Bruguere 1792) – Retusa

truncatula (Jeffreys 1850) – Jordaniella

truncatula Draparnaud 1801 = *Truncatella subcylindrica*

truncatula Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*

truncatula Odhner 1915 – Menestho

truncatus (Ström 1768) – Boreotrophon

truncatus da Costa 1778 = *Irus irus*

trunculatus Locard 1886 = *Donax trunculus*

trunculatus Locard 1886 = *Hexaplex trunculus*

trunculus (Linnaeus 1758) – Hexaplex

trunculus Linnaeus 1758 – Donax (Serrula)

trunculus Monterosato 1899 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*

tryoni (de Boury 1913) – Epitonium

tryoni Crosse 1869 = *Domobia obtusata*

tryoni Dall 1889 – Benthobia

tsekosi Koukourous & Karachle 2005 – Ischnochiton

tuber Coen 1920 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*

tuber Rolán 1991 – Botryphallus

tuber Rolán 1991 – Cerithiopsis

tuberata Jeffreys 1882 = *Poromya granulata*

tuberatus Jeffreys 1883 – Stylotrichus

tuberculare Sowerby 1820 = *Acanthocardia tuberculata*

tubercularis (Montagu 1803) – Cerithiopsis

tuberculata (Linnaeus 1758) – Acanthocardia (Rudicardium)

tuberculata (Linnaeus 1758) – Halotis

tuberculata (Olivi 1792) – Limaria

tuberculata (Smith 1872) – Costatolea

tuberculata B.D.D. 1883 var. = *Euparthenia humboldti*

tuberculata Cuvier 1804 = *Doris pseudoargus*

tuberculata Eliot 1903 = *Doridina SD*

tuberculata Hidalgo 1890 var. = *Bolinus brandaris*

tuberculata Lemche 1976 – Doto

tuberculata Müller 1778 = *Doridina SD*

tuberculata Philippi 1836 var. = *Cerithiidae* SD
tuberculata Philippi 1844 = *Geitodoris planata*
tuberculata Rafinesque 1814 – Ocythoe
tuberculata Risso 1826 = *Cabestana cutacea*
tuberculata Scacchi 1836 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
tuberculata Sowerby 1825 = *Patella ferruginea*
tuberculata Turton 1822 = *Barnea parva*
tuberculata Vayssiere 1901 = *Doris verrucosa*
tuberculatum Linnaeus 1758 = *Cerithium aluicstrum*
tuberculatus Blainville 1826 = *Octopus vulgaris*
tuberculatus Da Costa 1778 = *Gibbula magus*
tuberculatus Leach 1852 = *Leptochiton cancellatus*
tuberculatus Meckel 1808 = *Pleurobranchus membranaceus*
tuberculatus Risso 1826 = *Gibbula fanulum*
tuberculatus Röding 1798 = *Bolinus brandaris*
tuberculifera Lamarck 1819 (partim) = *Patella depressa*
tuberculosa Libassi 1859 – Emarginula
tuberculosa Schumacher 1817 = *Galeodea echinophora*
tuberosa Deshayes 1853 = *Venus verrucosa*
tubicola Verrill & Smith 1880 = *Lepetella latercompressa*
tubularis Turton 1822 = *Heteranomia squamula*
tubulosa Gould 1859 – Cylichna
tubulosa Monterosato 1892 var. = *Petalochonchus glomeratus*
tubulosum Reeve 1845 = *Buccinum glaciale*
tudiculoides Coen 1943 = *Bolinus brandaris*
tufa Coen 1920 var. = *Galeodea echinophora*
tulipa Lamarck 1819 = *Crassostrea gassar*
tulipa Philippi 1836 = *Modiolus adriaticus*
tumens (Gmelin 1791) – Pitar
tumida (Montagu 1803) – Steromphala
tumida B.D.D. 1891 var. = *Glycymeris pilosa*
tumida B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Venus verrucosa*
tumida Bourguignat, 1876 = *Hydrobiidae* SD
tumida Brusina 1865 = *Abra alba*
tumida Dautzenberg 1906 = *Glycymeris formosa*
tumida Hanley 1843 = *Musculus subpictus*
tumida Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
tumida Jeffreys 1869 var. = *Ondina divisa*
tumida Monterosato 1892 var. = *Glycymeris nummaria*
tumida Nordsieck 1972 = *Rissoidae* SD
tumida Norman 1893 var. = *Beringius turtoni*
tumida Risso 1826 = *Epitonium clathrus*
tumida Turton 1819 = *Simulipecten similis*
tumida Verrill 1872 = *Petricola pholadiformis*
tumidior Carpenter 1856 var. = *Leiosolenus aristatus*
tumidosa Monterosato 1888 var. = *Steromphala varia*
tumidosus Jeffreys 1877 – Cadulus
tumidula (Jeffreys 1866) – Kurtiella
tumidula (Monterosato 1880) – Microgloma
tumidula (Sars 1878) – Obtusella
tumidula Malm 1861 – Nucula
tumidulum Coen 1933 = *Calliostoma conulus*
tumidulum Sars 1878 – Buccinum
tumidulus (Aradas 1846) – Jujubinus
tumidulus Dautzenberg 1891 = *Jujubinus poppei*
tumidulus Nardo 1847 = *Jujubinus montagui*
tumulosus (Sowerby 1841) – Bolinus cornutus ssp.
tunetana Pallary 1912 = *Rissoa paradoxa*
tunetana Pallary 1914 var. = *Gibbula adriatica*
tunetana Pallary 1903 = *Pusia ebenus*
tunicaceae da Costa 1778 = *Anomia ephippium*
tupala Marcus 1957 = *Berthella stellata*
turbatrix Oliver & van Cosel 1992 – Arca avellana ssp.
turbiformis Pallary 1912 (non Salis) = *Phorcus articulatus*
turbiformis Salis 1793 = *Phorcus turbinatus*
turbinatus (V. Born 1778) – Phorcus
turbinatus Lamarck 1822 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
turbineus (Gould 1845) – Nassarius (Niotha)
turbiniiformis Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Megastomia
turbinoides (Deshayes 1835) – Gibbula
turbinoides Nordsieck 1982 = *Phorcus atratus*
turbinosa Monterosato 1890 var. = *Gibbula magus*
turbita (Duclos 1840) – Mitrella
turbona Monterosato 1877 – Turritella
turbonilliformis van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 – Chrysallida

turbonilloides (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Ektonos
turbonilloides Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Melanella
turbonilloides Brusina 1869 = *Spiralinella incerta*
turdiculus Monterosato 1897 var. = *Luria lurida*
turdus (Lamarck 1810) – Naria
turgida (Jeffreys 1870) – Pseudosetia
turgida (Odhner 1912) – Skenea
turgida B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Tritia lanceolata*
turgida Lamarck 1819 = *Cardites antiquatus*
turgida Leckenby & Marshall 1875 = *Nucula nitidosa*
turgida Monterosato 1878 var. = *Ebala pointelli*
turgida Monterosato 1878 var. = *Raphitoma bicolor*
turgida Monterosato 1878 var. = *Raphitoma philberti*
turgida Reeve 1844 = *Conidae* SD
turgida Sars 1878 – Odostomia
turgidula (Forbes 1844) – Weinkauffia
turgidula (Locard & Caziot 1900) – Gibberula
turgidulus (Friele 1877) – Colus
turgilla de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Abra nitida*
turnerae Sanders & Allen 1973 = *Microgloma tumidula*
turnerae Scheltema 1985 – Chevroderma
turricola (Maltzan 1884) – Trachypollia
turricolata Deshayes 1835 = *Cumia reticulata*
turricula (Montagu 1803) – Propebela
turricula AA non Montagu 1803 = *Propebela assimilis*
turricula Jeffreys 1884 = *Rissoidae* SD
turricula Lamarck 1822 = *Sveltia lyrata*
turriculata (Monterosato 1884) – Rudolfosetia
turriculata Calcara 1839 = *Rissoidae* SD
turriculata Calcara 1840 = *Euparthenia humboldti*
turriculata Locard 1892 = *Propebela turricula*
turriculata Monterosato 1969 – Odostomia
turriculatus Pallary 1930 = *Cymbium olla*
turris Forbes 1844 = *Pyramidellidae* SD
turris Settepassi 1977 = *Hirtomurex squamosus*
turrisulcatum Locard 1897 = *Theta chariessa*
turrita (Gaglioli 1987) – Lissotesta
turrita (Watson 1886) – Mysouffa
turrita B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Pisinna glabrata*
turrita Bouchet & Waren 1986 – Melanella
turrita Gray 1839 – Bullia
turrita Hanley 1844 – Odostomia
turrita Moller 1842 = *Retusa obtusa*
turrita Monterosato 1890 = *Rissoidae* SD
turrita Nyst 1871 = *Epitonium candeanum*
turrita Thorpe 1844 = *Folinella excavata*
turrita Waren 1996 – Brookesena
turritana Segre 1952 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
turritella Scacchi 1835 = *Turbonilla lactea*
turritellata AA (non Deshayes 1835) = *Chauvetia affinis*
turritellata Deshayes 1835 = *Chauvetia mamillata*
turritellata Requier 1848 = *Eulimella ventricosa*
turritum Monterosato 1875 var. = *Pusia ebenus*
turritum Sars 1859 = *Colus jeffreysianus*
turritum Verkrüzen 1878 = *Buccinum glaciale*
turritus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
turritus Watson 1886 = *Mysouffa turrita*
turtonae Locard 1892 = *Epitonium turtonis*
turtoni (Bartsch 1915) – Odostomia
turtoni (Bean 1834) – Beringius
turtoni (Broderip 1832) – Pelseneeria
turtoni (Smith 1890) – Isara
turtoni B.D.D. 1886 var. = *Moerella donacina*
turtoni Locard 1886 = *Otina ovata*
turtoni Smith 1890 – Natica (Glyphepitema)
turtoni Smith 1890 = *Monoplex parthenopeum*
turtoni Sowerby 894 = *Papillicardium papillosum*
turtoni Sowerby in Turton 1825 – Galeomma
turtonia Risso 1826 = *Patella ferruginea*
turtoniana Recluz 1845 = *Thracia distorta*
turtonis (Turton 1819) – Epitonium
turulosus (Risso 1826) – Nassarius (Nassarius)
twilae Bouchet 1983 – Terebra
tydemani van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Eulimella
tyermani Marrat 1876 – Glabella
tyra Nardo 1840 = *Cuspidaria cuspidata*

typica (Laseron 1959) – Parthenina

typica Boas 1886 var. = *Cuvierina columnella*
typica Meisenheimer 1906 var. = *Limacina helicina*
typica Meisenheimer 1906 var. = *Clione limacina*
typica Monterosato 1889 var. = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
typica Monterosato 1892 var. = *Glycymeris nummularia*
typica Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes arenarius*
typica Monterosato 1892 var. = *Thylacodes semisurrectus*
typica Monterosato 1897 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
typica Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
typica Pallary 1900 var. = *Cymbula nigra*
typica Rolán & Luque 2000 – Schwartziella
typica Sars 1861 – Goniaeolis
typica Sars 1878 var. = *Pseudamussium sulcatum*
typica Thompson 1840 = *Polycera quadrilineata*
typus Nardo 1847 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
tyroi Hoenselaar & Moolenbeek 1994 – Macromphalus
tyrrhena Di Geronimo & La Perna 1999 - Haliella
tyrrhenicum Smriglio & Mariottini 1996 – Callostracon
tyrrhenum Gmelin 1791 = *Galeodea rugosa*
tyrtowii (Kowalewsky 1901) – Parahedyle
uddevalensis Hancock 1846 = *Mya truncata*
ugesae (Verduin 1988) – Crisilla
ulidiana Thompson 1845 = *Phorcus articularis neapolitana*
ulla (Marcus 1970) - Ascobulla
ultima (Smith 1885) – Yoldiella
ultima Payne & Allen 1991 – Thyasira
ulvae (Pennant 1777) – Peringia
ulvae Risso 1826 = *Phorcus articularis*
ulyssiponensis Gmelin 1791- Patella
umbellinae Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2014 = *Africonus damottai*
umbellata Fischer 1883 = *Opisthoteuthis massyae*
umbilicalis (Da Costa 1778) – Seromphala
umbilicariss (Linnaeus 1758) – Steromphala
umbilicariss (Malm 1863) – Odostomia
umbilicariss Jeffreys 1867 (non Malm) = *Odostomia acuta*
umbilicata (Gray 1836) – Drillia
umbilicata (Jeffreys 1883) – Anatoma
umbilicata (Montagu 1803) – Retusa
umbilicata (Pease 1869) - Depressiscala
umbilicata Alder 1850 = *Odostomia acuta*
umbilicata Coen 1930 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
umbilicata Coen 1933 = *Tritia mutabilis*
umbilicata Delle Chiaje 1841 = *Pterotrachea coronata*
umbilicata Quinn 1980 = *Oocorys sulcata*
umbilicatissima Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Odostomia
umbilicatus Montagu 1803 = *Steromphala umbilicalis*
umbilicatus Pennant 1777 = *Modiolus modiolus*
umbilicorda Rolán & Rubio 2002 – Tornus
umbilicostriata (Gaglioli 1987) – Dikoleps
umbilobessae Rolán & Rubio 2008 – Tomura
umbilisculpta Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Anekes
umbonata (Sowerby 1904) – Cardites
umbonata de Gregorio 1892 var. = *Glycymeris bimaculata*
umbonata Lamarck = *Tetrarca imbricata*
umbonata Seguenza 1876 = *Nucula tumidula*
umbraculum Wood 1850 = *Cerastoderma glaucum*
umbraculum (Lightfoot 1786) – Umbraculum
umbrellatum Delle Chiaje 1830 = *Umbraculum umbraculum*
uncinata (Hesse 1872) – Hancockia
uncinata (Rang 1829) – Cavolinia
uncinata B.D.D. 1889 var. = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
uncinata Cosel 1995 - Jouannetia
uncinata Quoy & Gaimard 1824 = *Onychoteuthis banksii*
uncinatiformis Pfeffer 1880 = *Cavolinia uncinata*
undata (Bruguere 1792) – Micromelo
undata (Pennant 1777) – Mysia
undata (Watson 1897) – Chrysallida
undata Cosel 1995 - Diplodonta
undata Dunker 1872 = *Pteria hirundo*
undata Leche 1878 var. = *Admete viridula*
undata Monterosato 1888 var. = *Phorcus articulatus*
undata Pallary 1904 var. = *Zonaria pyrum*
undata Pallary 1938 var. = *Phorcus articulatus*
undata (Smith 1839) – Limneria
undaticolor Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten hyalinus*

undatiruga (Bivona in Bivona 1838) – Fusiturris

undatocostata Verkrüzen 1875 = *Admete viridula*
undatum Linnaeus 1758 – Buccinum
undatus (Verrill 1885) – Hyalopecten
undecimcostata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
undecimcostatum Mörch 1874 = *Epitonium albidum*
undecimradiata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium peslutrae*
undilisculpta Bogi & Nofroni 1989 = *Anekes undilisculpta*
undosa Palazzi 1988 – Omalogyra
undulans Gofas & Fernandes 1994 – Marginella
undulata (Gmelin 1791) - Semicassis
undulata B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Steromphala umbilicariss*
undulata Dautzenberg 1890 var. = *Tritia pfeifferi*
undulata Gmelin 1791 = *Pododesmus patelliformis*
undulata (Gray 1839) – Littoraria
undulata Locard 1888 var. = *Aequipecten opercularis*
undulata Locard 1892 = *Gouldia minima*
undulata Meckel in Stammer 1816 = *Armina tigrina*
undulata Risso 1826 = *Mangelia multilineolata*
undulata Sowerby 1825 = *Margarites groenlandicus*
undulatum Moller 1842 = *Buccinum cyaneum*
undulatus (Friele in Tryon 1881) – Turrisipho
undulatus Born 1780 = *Paratapes textilis*
undulatus Risso 1826 = *Gibbula fanulum*
undulatus Sowerby 1842 = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
undilisculpta Bouchet & Warén 1979 – Anekes
undulosa Folin 1893 = *Eulimidae SD*
ungana Grewinck 1850 = *Hiatella arctica*
ungaricus (Linnaeus 1758) – Capulus
unguicula Rang 1828 – Spiricella
unguiculinus Pallary 1904 – Megaxinus
unguifera Rang 1828 = *Petalifera petalifera*
unguiformis Lamarck 1822 – Crepidula
unguis Eschscholtz 1829 = *Creseis virgula*
unguis Ortea & Rodríguez 1989 – Doto
ungulatus Nardo 1847 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
ungulina Linnaeus 1758 – Turritella
uniangulata Dautzenberg 1910 = *Tribia angasi*
uniangulata Deshayes 1830 = *Narona coronata*
unica Amati & Quaggiotto 2019 - Alvania
unica Montagu 1803 = *Graphis albidula*
unicirrhus (Delle Chiaje 1838) – Scaevurgus
unicolor B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula turbinoides*
unicolor B.D.D. 1892 var. = *Cardita calyculata*
unicolor Forbes 1844 = *Tectura virginea*
unicolor Lamarck 1819 = *Flexopecten glaber*
unicolor Monterosato 1889 var. = *Barleeia gougeti*
unicolor Nordsieck 1972 = *Aplous coccineus*
unicolor Risso 1818 = *Aplysia punctata*
unicornis AA = *Chama gryphoides*
unicostalis Deshayes 1835 = *Oudardia compressa*
unidentata Requien 1848 = *Odostomia plicata*
unidentata (Montagu 1803) – Odostomia
unidentata Basterot 1825 = *Coripia corbis*
unidentatus (Philippi 1844) – Jujubinus
unifascialis Lamarck 1822 = *Stramonita haemastoma*
unifasciata (Deshayes 1835) – Mangelia
unifasciata (Forbes 1844) – Tiberisyrnola
unifasciata (Kiener 1834) – Tritia
unifasciata (Montagu 1803) – Barleeia
unifasciata Dautzenberg 1889 – Manzonina
unifasciata Monterosato 1878 var. = *Mitromorpha columbellaria*
unifasciata Monterosato 1880 var. = *Tricolia pullus*
unifasciata Paolucci 1871 = *Tritia neritea*
unifasciata Risso 1826 = *Tritia neritea*
unifasciatus AA (non Kiener) = *Varioconus aemulus*
unifasciatus (Kiener 1850) – Varioconus
uniseriata Settepassi 1970 = *Galeodea echinophora*
unistriata Allen 2011 - Cardiomya
unisulcata (Chaster 1897) - Tjaernoeria
unisulcatus (Chaster 1897) – Tornus
uniumbilicata Costa 1828 = *Scissurella costata*
uraniae Romani, Bartolini, Oliver & Taviani 2021 - Draculamya
urceolaris Mörch 1850 = *Cuvierina columnella*
urceolata Risso 1854 = *Alloteuthis media*
urceolata Rolán & Otero 1999 – Pyrgocythara

urdambideli Houart & Rolán 2012 - Pradoxia

urinator Locard 1897 = *Theta chariessa*
urioi Hallgass 1985 = *Krachia cylindrata*
uschakowi Gorbunov 1946 = *Policordia jeffreysi*
usticensis Dell'Angelo & Castriota 1998 – Ischnochiton
ustulatus (Lamarck 1819) - Brachidontes
utriculata Locard 1886 = *Roxania utriculus*
utriculus (Brocchi 1814) – Roxania
utriculus Gmelin 1791 = *Teredinidae* SD
uziellii Trinchese 1872 = *Ercolania viridis*
vacantiva Locard 1897 = *Typhlomangelia nivalis*
vafra Sykes 1905 = *Genota mitriformis*
vagans (Kowalewsky & Marion 1887) – Dorymenia
vagina Jeffreys 1877 = *Antalis agilis*
vagina Linnaeus 1758 = *Solen marginatus*
vaginatus de Cristofori & Jan 1832 = *Pagodula echinata*
vaginellina Cantraine 1835 = *Cavolinia inflexa*
vaginiferus (Lamarck 1818) – Penicillus (Warrea)
vahlili (Moller 1842) – Margarites
vahlili Moller 1842 = *Oenopota pyramidalis*
vaigati Hopner Petersen 2001 = *Astarte* SD
vaillanti (Fischer 1882) – Calliotropis
vaillanti Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 – Turbonilla
vaillanti Vassel 1897 var. = *Pinctada radiata*
valbanera Moro & Ortea 2019 - Rissoella
valdiviae (Thiele & Jaeckel 1931) - Calyptogena
valenciennesi Cantraine 1841 = *Hypselodoris picta*
valenciennesi Maravigna 1840 = *Mangelia attenuata*
valenciennesi Payraudeau 1826 = *Payraudeautia intricata*
valenciennesii Mörch 1859 = *Architectonica nobilis*
valentiana Pallary 1903 var. = *Glossus humanus*
valentina Monterosato 1912 var. = *Tritia nitida*
valeriae (Giusti 1987) – Onchodia
valida (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) – Calliotropis
valida (Dunker 1852) - Pusionella
valida Folin 1872 = *Noemiamea dolioliformis*
valledori Rolán & Luque 2002 – Anachis
vallensis Brögger 1900 var. = *Colus sabini*
valliculata Locard 1886 = *Tritia incrassata*
valorousae Killeen & Turner 2009 - Yoldiella
valtonis (Hanley 1844) – Nitidotellina
valvatoides (Jeffreys 1883) – Skenea
valvatoides (Milaschewitsch 1909) – Setia
valvatoides Warén & Bouchet 1993 – Protolira
vanaartseni de Jong & Coomans 1988 = *Mathilda barbadensis*
vanaartseni Öztürk 2021 = *Mangelia callosa*
vanbellei Kaas 1985 - Ischnochiton (Stenosemus)
vandae Rolán & Monteiro 2007 - Euthria
vanderlandi Bouchet & Waren 1993 – Gofasia
vanderlandi van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 - Eulimella
vanderlindeni Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000 - Chrysallida
vanderlindeni van Aartsen & Engl 2001 – Planktomya
vanhareni (van Aartsen, Menkhurst & Gittenberger 1984) –
Granulina
vanhareni van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Eulimella
vanhengstumi Goud & Gulden 2009 – Glycymeris
vanhyningi Smith 1940 = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
vanurki van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 = *Odostomia*
wareni
vanvelthoveni Peñas, Rolán & Swinnen 2014 – Pyrgulina
varandinhensis Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017 = *Africonus*
boavistensis
varia (Adams 1851) – Stomatella
varia (Linnaeus 1758) – Steromphala
varia (Linnaeus 1758) – Mimachlamys
varia Adams 1861 – Diala
varia B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula fanulum*
varia Kiener 1844 = *Mesalia mesal*
varia Risso = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
variabilis (Von Mühlfeld 1824) – Rissoa
variabilis AA (non Reeve) = *Tectonatica prietoi*
variabilis Donovan 1804 = *Gari depressa*
variabilis Folin 1870 – Eulimella
variabilis Krauss 1848 = *Brachidontes ustulatus*
variabilis Leach 1852 = *Gari depressa*
variabilis Philippi 1836 = *Tritia cuvierii*

variabilis Reeve 1855 = *Tectonatica prietoi*
variabilis Risso 1826 = *Patella rustica*
variabilis Schumacher 1817 = *Persicula persicula*
varians B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Ruditapes decussatus*
varians Costa 1829 = *Steromphala divaricata*
varians Deshayes 1835 = *Gibbula adriatica*
varians Garstang 1889 = *Lomanotus genei*
varians Leach 1852 = *Aplysia punctata*
varians Leach 1852 = *Tricolia pullus picta*
varians Meyes & Möbius 1865 = *Limapontia capitata*
varians Sars 1840 = *Polycera quadrilineata*
varicisnodosa Coen 1933 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
varicosa (Mighels & Adams 1842) – Solariella
varicosa (Turton 1825) - Tritia
varicosa B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Tritia cuvierii*
varicosa B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Tritia incrassata*
varicosa Fenaux 1939 var. = *Myosotella myosotis*
varicosa Forbes 1844 = *Pyrgostylus striatulus*
varicosa Lamarck 1819 = *Pinna rudis*
varicosa Nordsieck 1972 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
varicosum Weinkauff 1868 var. = *Semicassis granulata*
varicosus B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Nodulus contortus*
varicosus Settepassi 1967 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
varicosus Settepassi 1970 = *Bolinus brandaris*
variegata (Gmelin 1791) – Donax
variegata (Lamarck 1816) – Charonia
variegata B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Donacilla cornea*
variegata Danilo & Sandri 1856 = *Alvania aspera*
variegata d'Oliveira 1895 – Facelina
variegata Gmelin 1791 = *Ruditapes decussatus*
variegata Jeffreys 1865 var. = *Steromphala cineraria*
variegata Leach 1852 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
variegata Martens 1858 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
variegata Martens 1858 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
variegata Monterosato 1875 var. = *Raphitoma pseudohystrix*
variegata Philippi 1836 = *Lepidochitona cinerea*
variegata Philippi 1836 = *Raphitoma philberti*
variegata Reeve 1842 = *Cellana rota*
variegata Reeve 1847 = *Pseudochama cristella*
variegata Risso 1813 = *Phorcus richardi*
variegata Risso 1826 = *Steromphala varia*
variegata Risso 1826 = *Pisania striata*
variegatus Gray 1839 = *Gemophos viverratus*
variegatus (Kiener 1849) – Varioconus
variolaria Recluz 1844 = *Natica millepunctata*
variolosa Gmelin 1791 = *Zonaria pyrum*
variolosa Delle Chiaje 1841 = *Gibberula miliaria*
variopicta (Costa 1869) – Hermaea
varisculpta Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 – Anekes
varius Sowerby 1834 – Hexaplex
vascoi Ortea, Caballer, Moro & Bacallado 2002 – Eubbranchus
vasconica Cuénat 1914 = *Armina neapolitana*
vasconiensis Salvini-Plawen 1996 – Falcidens
vasconiensis Salvini-Plawen 2008 – Simrothiella
vatheleti Pilsbry 1891 – Patella depressa ssp.
vatovai Coen 1933 = *Columbellidae* SD
vatovai Coen 1933 = *Gari costulata*
vatovai Nordsieck 1971 = *Kurtziella serga*
vatovai Nordsieck 1973 = *Carinaria lamarckii*
vaucheri (Pallary 1906) – Naytia
vauquelini (Payraudeau 1826) – Pseudomangelia
vayssierei (Dautzenberg 1913) – Miralda
vayssierei (Dautzenberg 1925) – Theta
vayssierei (Pallary 1903) – Lautoconus
vayssierei Dautzenberg 1910 = *Acirsa subdecussata*
vayssierei Fenaux 1942 = *Fustiaria rubescens*
vayssierei García & Cervera 1985 – Spurilla
vayssierei Marcus & Gosliner 1984 = *Pleurobranchaea meckelii*
vayssierei Pallary 1903 = *Tritia neritea*
vazzanai Crocetta, Houart & Bonomolo 2020 - Ocenebra
vedelsbyae Schiotte 1989 = *Diaphana makarovi*
vegadeo Ortea, Moro & Hernanz 2023 - Gibberula
velaini Rochebruni 1884 = *Brachiotectis riisei*
velata Risso 1854 = *Tremoctopus violaceus*
velletta Allen, Sanders & Hannah 1995 – Yoldiella
velifer Ferussac 1835 = *Tremoctopus violaceus*

velifer Sars 1878 = *Dendronotus robustus*
velum Gmelin 1791 = *Hydatina vesicaria*
velutina (Müller 1776) – Velutina
velutinoides Sars 1878 = *Philine ventricosa*
veneta Martens 1884 = *Myosotella myosotis*
venetiana Coen 1914 = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
venetiana Coen 1931 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
venetiana Issel 1882 var. = *Ostrea edulis*
venetiana Lamarck 1818 = *Pitar rudis*
venetiensis von Mühlfeldt in Villa 1841 = *Myosotella myosotis*
venosa (Valenciennes 1846) – Rapana
venosa Loven 1846 = *Placida dendritica*
venosa Reeve 1856 - Siphonaria
venosus Megerle in Mühlfeldt 1816 = *Jujubinus unidentatus*
venter Nordsieck 1972 = *Alvania cancellata*
ventilabrum Dalyell 1853 = *Tenellia adspersa*
ventimigliae (Russo & Renda 2013) - Pseudofusus
ventricoides Nordsieck 1982 = *Rissoidae* SD
ventricosa Deshayes 1855 = *Rostrimacoma largillierti*
ventricosa (Forbes 1844) – Eulimella
ventricosa (Jeffreys 1865) – Philine
ventricosa Bellini 1929 var. = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
ventricosa Brusina 1871 var. = *Dizoniopsis coppolae*
ventricosa Desmarest 1814 – Rissoa
ventricosa Eydoux & Souleyet 1840 = *Limacina lesueurei*
ventricosa Forbes 1844 = *Cima cylindrica*
ventricosa Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Euspira pulchella*
ventricosa Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Neptunea antiqua*
ventricosa Locard & Cazier 1900 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
ventricosa Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
ventricosa Locard 1890 var. = *Aporrhais serresianus*
ventricosa Locard 1897 var. = *Pseudofusus bocagei*
ventricosa Locard 1897 var. = *Gymnobela frielei*
ventricosa Locard 1897 var. = *Oenopota graphica*
ventricosa Locard & Cazier 1899 var. = *Raphitoma bicolor*
ventricosa Locard & Cazier 1899 var. = *Raphitoma radula*
ventricosa Locard & Cazier 1900 var. = *Raphitoma pupoides*
ventricosa Locard & Cazier 1900 var. = *Raphitoma laviae*
ventricosa Middendorff 1849 = *Boreotrophon clathratus*
ventricosa Mollerat 1890 var. = *Luria lurida*
ventricosa Monterosato 1916 var. = *Arca noae*
ventricosa Philippi 1844 = *Thracia convexa*
ventricosa Sowerby 1843 = *Limaria tuberculata*
ventricosa Verrill & Bush 1898 – Cuspidaria
ventricosum Kiener 1834 = *Buccinum humphreysianum*
ventricosus (Gmelin 1791) - Lautoconus
ventricosus Locard 1896 var. = *Colus jeffreysianus*
ventricosus Locard 1896 var. = *Pisania striata*
ventrolineatus Salvini-Plawen 1968 – Scutopus
ventrosa (Montagu 1803) – Hydrobia
ventrosa Jeffreys 1864 var. = *Mysia undata*
ventrosa Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Pusillina inconspicua*
ventrosa Jeffreys 1879 var. = *Nucula nitidosa*
ventrosa Nordsieck 1976 - Chauvetia
ventrosus (Friele 1874) – Hemiaclis
ventrosus Jeffreys 1867 = *Philine ventricosa*
venulatus (Hwass 1792) – Kallioconus
venulosus Ghisotti & Melone 1975 = *Jujubinus unidentatus*
venusta Adams 1861 = *Gibbula ardens*
venusta Folin 1887 = *Talassia dagueneti*
venusta Monterosato 1875 = *Turbonilla amoena*
venusta Philippi 1844 = *Rissoa membranacea*
venustulum Fischer 1873 – Pelecydion
venustus Poli 1795 – Donax (Donax)
vepris (Vidal & Kirkendale 2007) - Europicardium
veranyi (Ferussac 1835) – Chiroteuthis
veranyi (Rüppell 1844) – Abralia
veranyi Girard 1889 = *Todaropsis eblanae*
veranyi Koelliker 1847 – Rhodope
veranyi Wagner 1829 = *Ocythoe tuberculata*
verbinnenii Swinnen 2021 – Spiniphiline
verdensis (Smith 1875) - Mirpurina
verdensis Bieler 1984 – Heliacus (Heliacus)
verdensis Cosel 1995 - Donax
verdensis Cosel 1995 – Modiolus
verdensis Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906 - Venus

verdensis Fernandes & Rolán 1988 – Monophorus
verdensis Gofas 1995 – Barleeia
verdensis Knudsen 1956 – Mitrella
verdensis Ortea, Valdés & García-Gómez 1996 = *Hypselodoris bilineata*
verdensis Peñas & Rolán 1998 – Chrysallida
verdensis Peñas & Rolán 1999 – Pseudoscilla
verdensis Petuch & Sargent 1896 = *Oliva flammulata dolicha*
verdensis Rolán & Oliveira 2008 - Rissoa
verdensis (Rolán & Rubio 1999) - Christella
verdensis Rolán & Templado 2001 – Gibbula
verdensis Salas & Rolán 1990 – Condylocardia
verdensis (Trovao 1979) – Africonus
verdensis Melvill 1888 = *Naria spurca*
verdicioi Ortea & Urgorri 1978 – Doto
verduini A., M. & G. 1984 = *Acilis trilineata*
verduini van Aartsen 1983 = *Manzonella vigoensis*
verduini van Aartsen 1987 = *Odostomia improbabilis*
verduini van Aartsen, Bogi & Giusti 1989 – Laeviphitus
verduini van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 - Eulimella
verduini van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 = *Eulimella neoattenuata*
verhoeveni van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 – Odostomia
verityi Allen & Morgan 1981 = *Protopocypidaria colpodes*
verkruezeni (Kobelt 1876) – Anomalosiphon
vermaasi van Aartsen 1975 – Alvania
vermetiformis Watson 1886 = *Eccliseogyra nitida*
vermeuleni Moolenbeek 1986 - Eatonina
vermicellus Lamarck 1818 – Petaloconchus
vermicularis (Brocchi 1814) – Helminthia
vermicularis Rüppell 1844 = *Chiroteuthis veranyi*
vermiculina Monterosato 1892 var. = *Petalocochus glomeratus*
vermiger Turton 1807 = *Aeolidia papillosa*
vermueleni Knudsen 1980 – Polia
verna (Gould 1846) - Fissurella
vernica Coen 1933 = *Tritia neritea*
verrilli (Dall 1886) – Brevinucula
verrilli (Friele 1886) – Alvania
verrilli Dall 1899 – Mysella
verrilli Pfeffer 1912 = *Histioteuthis reversa*
verrillii (Dall 1881) – Leucosyrinx
verrucicornis (Costa 1867) – Spurilla
verrucosa (Sars 1829) – Flabellina
verrucosa (Verrill 1881) – Graneledone
verrucosa Cantraine 1835 = *Ammia maculata*
verrucosa Linnaeus 1758 – Doris
verrucosa Linnaeus 1758 – Venus (Venus)
verrucosa Poli 1795 = *Pholas dactylus*
verrucosa Vayssiere 1901 = *Doris pseudoargus*
verrucosum Philippi 1848 = *Architectonica nobilis*
verrucosus (Gmelin 1791) – Fusinus (Fusinus)
verrucosus Monterosato 1892 = *Thylacodes arenarius*
versicolor Bivona 1838 = *Conidae* SD
versicolor Costa 1866 = *Favorinus branchialis*
versicolor Dunker 1872 = *Ptereria hirundo*
versicolor Gmelin 1791 = *Aequipecten opercularis* (partim)
versicolor Gmelin 1791 = *Mimachlamys varia* (partim)
versicolor Scacchi 1836 = *Raphitoma philberti*
versiliensis Waren, Carrozza & Rocchini 1990 = *Laeviphitus verduini*
versiliensis Warén, Carrozza & Rocchini in Warén 1992 – Trochacis
verticalis Marshall 1900 = *Eulimella superflua*
verticillata Ortea 1981 – Placida
vescoi Bavay 1903 = *Aequipecten opercularis*
vesicaria (Solander 1786) - Hydatina
vesiculatus Reeve 1858 = *Malvufundus regula*
vesiculosus Deshayes 1864 = *Calliopaea bellula*
vespertina Chemnitz 1782 = *Gari depressa*
vespertina Morlet 1860 = *Myosotella myosotis*
vespertina Risso 1826 = *Patella ferruginea*
vespertinalis Blainville 1826 = *Gari depressa*
vesperus Salis 1793 = *Gari depressa*
vesta Brusina 1870 = *Ruditapes decussatus*
vestiarium (Link 1807) – Umbonium
vestita (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906) - Lucinoma

vestita Dunker & Metzger 1874 = *Lacuna crassior*
vestita Jeffreys 1867 = *Torellia delicata*
vestita Philippi 1844 = *Lioberus agglutinans*
vestita Philippi 1844 = *Philine retifera*
vestitus Say 1822 = *Littorina saxatilis*
vetula da Costa 1778 = *Clausinella fasciata*
vetulata Reeve 1864 = *Polititapes rhomboides*
vexationis Curini-Galletti 1990 – Jujubinus
vexillata Brusina 1866 = *Eatonina cossurae*
vexillifera Bergh 1880 = *Melibe viridis*
vexillum Redfield 1852 - Marginella
vexillum (Reeve 1857) - Electroma
viallii Caprotti 1962 = *Entalina tetragona*
viator de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
vibonensis Philippi 1844 = *Pholadidea loscombiana*
vicente Hoffman, van Heugten & Goud 2024 - Cerithiopsis
vicina (Bergh 1882) – Facelina
vicina (Dautzenberg & de Boury 1897) – Cylindriscala
vicina Milaschewitsch 1909 - Rissoa
vicinum Folin 1870 - Caecum
victor van der Linden 2003 – Neolepton
victorhensena Hoffman & Freiwald 2017 - Fusceulima
victori (Segers, Swinnen & De Prins 2009) - Dasyskenea
vidali Templado & Rolán 1993 – Crisilla
vieilliotii Payraudeau 1826 = *Clanculus cruciatus*
vietnamica (Zorina 1978) – Rugalucina
vieuxi Payraudeau 1826 = *Tricolia speciosa*
vigilans Troschel 1855 = *Firoloidea desmarestia*
vignali Dautzenberg & Fischer 1910 = *Gibberula turgidula*
vignoni (Petit 1862) – Gregariella
vignoni Fischer 1862 - Jouannetia
vigoensis (Rolán 1983) – Manzonina
villae Vérany 1846 = *Hypselodoris villafranca*
villafranca (Risso 1818) – Hypselodoris
villafranca Vayssière 1901 = *Tritonia manicata*
villafrancana Risso 1818 = *Hypselodoris villafranca*
villanus Philippi 1846 – Clanculus
villaria (Pusateri & Giannuzzi-Savelli 2008) - Leufroyia
villarii Micali, Tisselli & Giunchi 2005 – Alvania
villaviciosa Ortea & Moro 2023 - Mirpurina
villennai Rolán & Luque 2000 – Zebina
villersii (Audouin 1826) – Cylichna
villicus Philippi 1844 = *Gibbula philberti*
villiersi Michaud 1829 = *Mangelia attenuata*
villosa Nardo 1847 = *Modiolus barbatus*
villosiuscula (MacGillivray 1827) – Thracia (Thracia)
vima de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
viminensis (Rocchini 1990) - Coccopigya
vimineus Dijkstra & Gofas 2004 – Cyclopecten
vimonti Jousseau 1875 = *Glabella arenaria*
vimontiae Monterosato 1884 – Gibbula
vinacea Gmelin 1791 = *Donax variegata*
vincentae Kaicher 1986 ex Rutllant mss. = *Callumbonella suturalis*
vincta (Montagu 1803) – Lacuna
vinctus (Marra 1877) – Nassarius (Nassarius)
vinitincta Coen 1914 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
vinyllina Gofas 2007 - Gofasia
violacea (Mighels & Adams 1842) – Oenopota
violacea B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Muricopsis cristata*
violacea B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Aporrhais pespelecani*
violacea B.D.D. 1885 var. = *Calliostoma conulus*
violacea B.D.D. 1895 var. = *Gari fervensis*
violacea Bruguiere 1792 = *Anomia ephippium*
violacea Clement 879 var. = *Mimachlamys varia*
violacea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
violacea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
violacea Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pefelis*
violacea Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
violacea Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
violacea Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium incomparabile*
violacea Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium striatum*
violacea Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
violacea Locard & Cazier 1899 var. = *Raphitoma locardi*
violacea Monterosato = *Cyrrillia linearis*
violacea Pallary 1900 var. = *Pseudosimnia carnea*
violacea Pallary 1901 = *Acanthochitona crinita*

violacea Scacchi 1836 = *Lasaea rubra*
violacea Schumacher 1817 = *Mercenaria mercenaria*
violacea violacea Desmarest 1814 – Rissoa
violaceoalbida Locard & Cazier 1899 var. = *Raphitoma locardi*
violaceolimbata Dautz. & Dur. 1906 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
violascens Lamarck 1819 = *Glycymeris nummaria*
violascens Deshayes 1853 = *Ruditapes philippinarum*
violaceum AA (non Risso 1826) = *Calliostoma laugier*
violaceum AA (non Risso 1826) = *Calliostoma zyziphinum*
violaceum d'Orbigny 1836 – Pneumoderma
violaceus Alder & Hancock 1844 = *Eubranthus tricolor*
violaceus delle Chiaje 1830 – Tremoctopus
violaceus Nardo 1847 = *Donax semistriatus*
violaceus Risso 1826 = *Calliostoma conulus*
violaceus Rolán & Gori 2014 - Plesiocystiscus
violaceus von Salis 1793 = *Gari depressa*
violaestoma Krynický 1837 = *Rissoa splendida*
violascens Deshayes 1853 = *Ruditapes philippinarum*
violescens Kuroda & Taki 1961 – Scintilla
virago Loven 1846 = *Polititapes rhomboides*
virescens B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Gibbula turbinoides*
virescens Coen 1933 – Calliostoma
virescens Costa 1829 var. = *Luria lurida*
virescens Forbes & Hanley 1851 – Thecacera
virescens Monterosato 1884 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
virescens Nordsieck 1972 = *Steromphala adansonii*
virescens Pruvot-Fol 1951 – Costasiella
virescens Pruvot-Fol 1854 = *Petalifera petalifera*
virescens Risso 1818 = *Aplysia punctata*
virescens Risso 1826 = *Dendrodoris limbata*
virgata (Lamarck 1818) - Gari
virgata (Philippi 1849) – Gibborissoa
virgata Friele 1879 = *Colus altus*
virgata Friele 1879 = *Anomalosiphon verkruzei*
virgifer AA non Sandberger 1859 = *Leptochiton algesirensis*
virginea (Müller 1776) – Tectura
virginea Brown 1827 = *Polititapes aureus*
virginea Cantraine 1835 = *Pseudosimnia adriatica*
virginea Fehse & Grego 2021 – Trivia
virginea Schroeter 1786 = *Polititapes rhomboides*
virgineus (Dillwyn 1817) – Clavatula
virginiae Peñas, Rolán & Sabelli 2020 – Oscilla
virginiae von Cosel 1995 = *Corbula roumei*
virginiana AA = *Crassostrea virginica*
virginica (Gmelin 1791) – Crassostrea
virgo (Gray 1838) - Pitar
virgo Lamarck 1819 = *Flexopecten glaber*
virgula Rang 1828 – Creseis
virgulata Locard 1886 = *Creseis virgula*
viridemar Mauri 1917 = *Smaragdina viridis*
viridescens Risso 1826 = *Hydrobia acuta*
viridis (Costa 1866) – Ercolania
viridis (Deshayes 1857) – Polybranchia
viridis (Forbes 1840) – Cuthona
viridis (Kelaart 1858) – Melibe
viridis (Linnaeus 1758) – Smaragdina
viridis (Montagu 1804) – Elysia
viridis (Trinchese 1873) – Placida
viridis B.D.D. 1882 var. = *Ocenebra edwardsii*
viridis Coen 1933 var. = *Patella caerulea*
viridis Costa 1839 = *Fissurella nubecula*
viridis Mazzarelli 1903 = *Hancockia uncinata*
viridis Monterosato 1880 var. = *Tricolia speciosa*
viridis Ortea, Valdés & García-Gómez 1996 = *Hypselodoris bilineata*
viridis Pallary 1900 var. = *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*
viridis Pallary 1902 = *Acanthochitona fascicularis*
viriditincta Dautzenberg & Fischer 1915 var. = *Ocenebra erinaceus*
viriditincta Dautzenberg & Fischer 1925 var. = *Tritia reticulata*
viridula (Fabricius 1780) – Admete
viridula Bergh 1873 = *Eubranthus tricolor*
viridula Fabricius 1780 = *Propebela arctica*
viridula Sullioti 1924 var. = *Naria spurca*
viridulus (Adams 1871) – Musculus
vitellinum Reeve 1844 = *Laevicardium crassum*
vitoensis de Gregorio 1885 = *Diodora italica*

vitrea Gmelin 1791 = *Pinna nobilis*
***vitrea* (Brusina 1866) – Ondina**
***vitrea* (Montagu 1803) – Hyala**
vitrea AA = *Zebina paivensis*
vitrea Brusina 1865 = *Odostomia plicata*
vitrea Cantraine 1835 = *Williamia gussoni*
vitrea Coen 1914 = *Tritia cuvierii*
vitrea Gmelin 1791 = *Fabulina fabula*
vitrea Gray 1837 = *Huberimactra grayi*
vitrea Heath & Spaulding 1901 = *Corolla spectabilis*
vitrea Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Omalogyra atomus*
vitrea Loven 1846 = *Tropidomya abbreviata*
vitrea Reeve 1846 = *Dorsanum miran*
vitrea Risso 1826 = *Ecrobia ventrosa*
vitrea Risso 1826 = *Mitrella minor*
vitrea Sars 1866 = *Diaphana hiemalis*
vitrea Sars 1870 = *Philine confusa*
vitrea Sars 1878 = *Philine infortunata*
vitrea Verrill 1885 = *Gymnobela agassizi*
***vitrea* Watson 1897 – Aclis**
***vitreum* (Moller 1842) – Dacrydium**
***vitreum* Carpenter 1859 – Caecum**
vitreum Gmelin 1791 = *Antalis vulgaris*
vitreum Sars 1851 = *Siphonodentalium lobatum*
vitreum Vayssiere 1930 (non Carpenter) = *Caecum auriculatum*
***vitreus* (Gmelin 1791) – Delectopecten**
***vitreus* (Watson 1897) – Hemiacclis**
***vitreus* Ortea 1982 – Favorinus**
vitreus Chemnitz 1784 = *Palliolium striatum*
vitreus Risso 1826 = *Palliolium incomparabile*
***vitreus* Waren & Bouchet 2001 – Lurifax**
vitrina Brown 1827 = *Limaria hians*
vitroelongata Parenzan 1970 = *Rissoidae* SD
vittata Jeffreys 1877 var. = *Cryptonatica affinis*
vittata Philippi 1848 = *Littorina fabalis*
***vittata vittata* (Gmelin 1791) – Cochlis**
***vittatum* (Jeffreys 1884) – Epitonium**
vittatum Gmelin 1790 = *Dorsanum miran*
***vittatus* (Alder & Hancock 1842) – Eubranchus**
***vittatus* (da Costa 1778) – Donax (Donax)**
***vitucoi* Zamarro & García-Álvarez 2015 - Kruppomenia**
vitulata Deshayes in Reeve 1864 = *Polititapes rhomboides*
vittatus Donovan 1804 = *Cingula trifasciata*
***viverratoides* (d'Orbigny 1840) – Gemophos**
***viverratus* (Kiener 1838) - Gemophos**
***viviparum* Ockelmann 1983 – Dacrydium**
vivopse De Gregorio 1884 var. = *Monoplex corrugatum*
***vixcostata* Hoffman, Gofas & Freiwald 2020 - Papuliscala**
vixornata Folin 1872 = *Ondina vitrea*
***vixplicata* Gofas 2007 - Porosalvania**
***voeringi* Bouchet & Warén 1985 – Turrisipho**
***voeringi* (Friele 1879) – Tellimya**
***volumen* (Peñas & Rolán 2001) – Carinorbis**
***voluta* (Montagu 1803) – Erato**
***volutella* (Kiener 1839) – Raphitoma (fósil)**
volutella AA non Kiener 1839 = *Leufroyia erronea*
***volutoides* Waren 1989 – Bogasonia**
vossi Sanchez & Guerra 1989 = *Opisthoteuthis massyae*
vovan Lamy 1912 = *Glycymeris stellata*
voyi Pilsbry & Vanatta 1906 = *Cerithium nesioticum*
***vroomi* van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger 1984 –**
Parvicardium
***vulcana* Espinosa, Ortea & Moro 2019 – Favartia**
***vulcani* (Morelet 1860) – Ovatella**
vulcanica Coen 1930 = *Gibbula magus*
***vulcanus* (Tenorio & Afonso 2004) - Africonus**
***vulcolutre* Rodríguez & Oliver 2008 - Thyasira**
vulgare da Costa 1778 = *Cerastoderma edule*
vulgare da Costa 1778 = *Ostrea edulis*
***vulgaris* (da Costa 1778) – Antalis**
vulgaris Blainville 1823 = *Aplysia fasciata*
vulgaris Brown 1844 = *Venerupis corrugata*
vulgaris Chemnitz 1785 = *Spisula solida*
***vulgaris* Cuvier 1797 – Octopus**
vulgaris Da Costa 1778 = *Haliotis tuberculata*
vulgaris da Costa 1778 = *Mytilus edulis*

vulgaris da Costa 1778 = *Pecten maximus*
vulgaris Fleming 1828 = *Lutraria lutraria*
vulgaris Fleming 1828 = *Modiolus modiolus*
vulgaris Gervais & van Beneden 1839 = *Sepiola atlantica*
vulgaris Grant 1833 = *Sepiola rondeleti*
vulgaris Gray 1828 = *Callista chione*
vulgaris Gray 1850 = *Calliostoma zizyphinum*
vulgaris Jeffreys in Sowerby 1839 = *Astarte sulcata*
***vulgaris* Lamarck 1798 – Loligo**
vulgaris Lamarck 1801 = *Teredo navalis*
vulgaris Leach 1852 = *Acanthochitona crinita*
vulgaris Philippi 1836 = *Calyptraea chinensis*
vulgaris Risso 1826 = *Jujubinus exasperatus*
vulgaris Scacchi 1836 = *Lima lima*
vulgaris Schumacher 1817 = *Arctica islandica*
vulgaris Schumacher 1817 = *Gari fervensis*
vulgaris Sowerby 1832 = *Littorina littorea*
vulgaris Wood 1853 = *Digitaria digitaria*
***vulgata* Linnaeus 1758 - Patella**
vulgata Watson 1891 = *Patella ordinaria*
vulgatissima Clark 1855 = *Bittium reticulatum*
***vulgatum* Bruguiere 1792 – Cerithium**
vulgatum Tryon 1872 = *Cerastoderma edule*
vulgatus Bruguiere 1791 = *Tritia reticulata*
vulgatus Settepassi 1970 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
vulneratum Monterosato 1910 = *Cerithium alucastrum*
vilpecula Monterosato 1874 = *Chauvetia recondita*
vilpecula Nordsieck & Talavera 1979 = *Chauvetia procerula*
vilpecula Pallary 1900 = *Mitrella canariensis*
vilpecula Renier 1804 = *Pusia ebenus*
***vilpina* (Born 1780) – Pusionella**
vilpina Bivona 1838 = *Mangelia attenuata*
wagenwoorti Lacourt 1977 = *Glycymeris glycymeris*
***waldae* Bouchet 1975 – Cylichnium**
walleri AA (non Jeffreys) = *Aclis attenuans*
***walleri* Jeffreys 1867 – Aclis**
***walvisiana* (Tomlin 1920) – Volvarina**
wandae Cossignani 2014 = *Africonus borgesi*
wardiana Baker 1891 = *Ocenebrina aciculata*
***wareni* (Nofroni & Schander 1994) – Odostomia**
***wareni* (Templado & Rolán 1986) – Alvania**
***wareni* Bogi & Bartolini 2008 - Xylodiscula**
***wareni* Engl 1997 – Stictieulima**
***wareni* La Perna 2004 – Yoldiella**
wareni Piani 1980 = *Smithiella costulata*
***wareni* Ryall & Voss 2010 – Turritella**
***wareni* Salas & Gofas 1997 – Dacrydium**
warhami Hancock 1846 = *Astarte montagui*
***warreni* (Thompson 1845) – Ondina**
watanabei Habe 1976 = *Diaphana minuta*
***watsoni* (Dautzenberg 1889) – Gymnobela**
***watsoni* (Hornung & Mermod 1927) – Monotygma**
***watsoni* (Jeffreys 1885) – Bittium**
***watsoni* (Schwartz in Watson 1873) – Alvania**
watsoni Christiaens 1968 = *Patella piperata*
***watsoni* Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 – Basilissopsis**
watsoni Kobelt 1883 = *Tritia conspersa*
watsoni Locard 1897 = *Oocorys sulcata*
watsoni Nordsieck 1972 = *Crisilla picta*
watsoni Wollaston 1878 = *Myosotella mysotis*
***wayae* Pizzini & Nofroni 2001 – Caecum**
***webbei* (Petit 1850) – Nassarius (Nihoa)**
webbei Marrat 1877 = *Nassarius muelleri*
webbi d'Orbigny 1839 = *Hypselodoris picta*
webbi van Beneden & Robb 1836 = *Petalifera petalifera*
***webbii* (d'Orbigny 1840) – Epitonium**
weinkauffi Crosse 1864 = *Gari pseudoweinkauffi*
weinkauffi Dunker 1862 = *Tragula fenestrata*
weinkauffi Crosse 1862 = *Anadara polii*
weinkauffi Monterosato 1884 = *Mangelia unifasciata*
***weinkauffi* Weinkauff 1868 – Alvania**
weinkauffianus Crosse 1866 = *Ocenebra helleri*
wenzi Nordsieck 1972 = *Tibersymnola unifasciata*
westerlundi Brusina 1900 = *Tritia neritea*
westsahariensis Franchi 2007 = *Jaton hemitripterus*
weyersii Craven 1882 = *Nassarius pumilio*

weyssei Russel 1940 = *Smaragdia viridis*
 whatelyVérany 1846 = *Tenellia adspersa*
 whiteavesi Verrill 1880 = *Cerithiella metula*
widmeri Manousis, Tisselli & Galinou-Mitsoudi 2022 - Odostomia
wikanderi Høisaeter 2014 - Parthenina
wildpretii (Ortea, Bacallado & Moro 2003) - Spinoaglaja
wilhelminae (van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger 1984) - Mitromorpha
willani Cervera, García-Gómez & López 1992 - Cuthona
willasseni Lygre, Kongsrud & Schander 2011 - Turbonilla
willeminae (Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000) - Parthenina
wilmae Moolenbeek & Faber 1987 - Manzonina
winfriedi Peñas & Rolán 1999 - Megastomia
 winckworthi Schilder & Schilder 1938 = *Naria turdus*
 winneba Eales 1957 = *Aplysia fasciata*
wiseri (Calcara 1842) - Putzeysia
 withrowi Petit 1976 = *Trigonostoma scala*
wolffi (Knudsen 1956) - Nassarius (Hinia)
wolffi (Nickles 1955) - Lembulus
wollastoni (Smith 1885) - Cuspidaria
 wolof Petuch & Berschauer 2018 = *Varioconus guinaicus*
 woodi Bergh 1908 = *Aplysia depilans*
woodiana (Møller 1842) - Obesotoma
 wroblewskyi Mörch 1875 = *Architectonica nobilis*
wuelkeri (Grimpe 1920) - Grimpoteuthis
wyvillethomsoni (Friele 1877) - Alvania
xani Rolán & Gori 2012 - Anachis
xanteni Nolf & Verstraeten 2006 - Clavatula
xanthus Kaas & Van Belle 1990 - Leptochiton
xelae Oliver & Urgorri 2022 - Alvania
 xenoptera Tesch 1906 = *Pterotrachea hippocampus*
xenos (Hoffmann, Heugten & Lavaleye 2010) - Trenchia
xhosa MacKae 1957 - Pleurobranchus
xicoi (Röckel 1887) - Varioconus
xicoi Boyer, Ryall & Wakefield 1999 - Glabella
xicoi Rolán 1987 - Manzonina
 xiphidopsis Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 = *Melanella frielei*
xiphytella Duclos 1840 - Columbella
 xylophaga Deshayes 1835 = *Xylophaga dorsalis*
xylophagum Warén & Carrozza in Warén 1997 - Bathysciadium
yaeli Espinosa, Martín & Ortea 2018 - Volvarina
 yerburyi Smith 1891 = *Cerithium scabridum*
yoidanyi Giusti, Nappo & Pagli 2018 - Megalomphalus
yoidanyi Giusti, Pagli & Micali 2018 - Troglodonta
 yoldii Mörch 1852 = *Hexaplex trunculus*
yongei Scheltema 1985 - Prochaetoderma
zabii Cosel & Gofas 2018 - Kurtiella
 zambakidisi Nofroni & Savona 1987 = *Tritia louisii*
zamponorum (Horro, Gori & Rolán 2019) - Cyrellia
 zanardii Settepassi 1970 = *Bolinus brandaris*
zanclea (Bogi, Boyer, Renda & Giacobbe 2016) - Granulinopsis
zancleus (Philippi 1844) - Pseudomalaxis
zancleus Kwietniewski 1910 - Thalassopterus
zanni Peñas & Rolán 1999 - Odostomia
zannii Cecelupo & Peruggia 2018 - Dizoniopsis
 zanzibarica Sullivanti 1911 = *Naria turdus*
zaraensis Amati & Appolloni 2019 - Alvania
 zavodniki Thompson 1980 = *Runcina ferruginea*
 zealandiae Bergh 1905 var. = *Acanthodoris pilosa*
 zealandica Reeve 1846 = *Haliotis tuberculata coccinea*
 zealandicus Hutton 1873 = *Lautoconus ventricosus*
 zebra B.D.D. 1885 var. = *Phorcus turbinatus*
zebrina Adams 1853 - Pseudoliva
zebrina (d'Orbigny 1840) - Pusia
 zebrina Risso 1854 = *Sepia officinalis*
zebrinus (Odhner 1923) - Fusinus (Fusinus)
zebroides (Kiener 1849) - Varioconus
zekiergeni Öztürk 2013 - Odetta
zelotypa Rolán, Otero & Fernandes 1998 - Raphitoma
zenetouae van Aartsen 1988 - Bela
zenopira (Duclos 1842) - Olivella
 zephyrium Dall 1917 = *Gyroscala lamellosa*
 zernovi Milaschewitsch = *Mytilaster lineatus*
zetesios Pelseneer 1906 - Fowlerina

zetlandica (Alder & Hancock 1854) - Aldisa
zetlandica (Montagu 1815) - Alvania
 zetlandica Forbes & Goodson 1839 = *Aeolidia maculosa*
 zetlandicum Forbes 1835 = *Buccinum undatum*
 zhurmunki Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
zibrowii Waren in Waren, Carrozza & Rocchini 1997 - Hyalogyra
 ziczac Pearse 1936 = *Mercenaria mercenaria*
 ziczac Röding 1798 = *Natica fulminea*
 zigzag B.D.D. 1880 var. = *Tricolia pullus*
 zigzag B.D.D. 1884 var. = *Phorcus richardi*
 zigzag B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Clausinella fasciata*
 zigzag Dautzenberg 1893 var. = *Glycymeris glycymeris*
zijpi van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998 - Megastomia
 zina de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Myrtea spinifera*
 zinga de Gregorio 1885 var. = *Hexaplex trunculus*
 zinholi Cossignani 2014 = *Africonus maioensis*
 zizyphina Caruana 1867 = *Lioberus agglutinans*
zizyphinum (Linnaeus 1758) - Calliostoma
zoderi Hoenselaar & Goud 1998 - Alvania
zogradi (Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896) - Veleropilina
 zona Jeffreys 1867 var. = *Philine catena*
 zonalis Delle Chiaje 1829 = *Leufroyia leufroyi*
 zonalis Lamarck 1819 = *Glycymeris nummularia*
 zonaria Bean in Thorpe 1844 = *Littorina saxatilis*
 zonaria da Costa 1778 = *Spisula solida*
zonaria Gmelin 1791 - Zonaria
 zonarius Lamarck 1819 = *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis*
zonata (Locard 1892) - Bela
zonata (Marryat 1818) - Episcomitra
 zonata B.D.D. 1893 var. = *Dosinia exoleta*
 zonata Brusina 1869 var. = *Tritia cuvierii*
 zonata Delle Chiaje 1830 = *Hyalocylis striata*
 zonata Dillwyn 1817 = *Limecola balthica*
 zonata Gould 1841 = *Limneria undata*
 zonata Jeffreys 1856 = *Steromphala umbilicaris*
 zonata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten flexuosus*
 zonata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten glaber*
 zonata Locard 1888 var. = *Manupecten pesfelis*
 zonata Locard 1888 var. = *Flexopecten proteus*
 zonata Locard 1888 var. = *Talochlamys multistriata*
 zonata Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium striatum*
 zonata Locard 1888 var. = *Palliolium tigrinum*
 zonata Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten jacobaeus*
 zonata Locard 1888 var. = *Pecten maximus*
 zonata Locard 1888 var. = *Pseudamussium clavatum*
 zonata Mollat 1890 var. = *Luria lurida*
 zonata Swainson 1840 = *Gibberula miliaria*
zoobotryon (Smallwood 1910) - Okenia
zorni van Aartsen & Fehr-de Wal 1985 - Scacchia
zornikulla Schander 1994 - Eulimella
 zotini Jakovleva 1952 = *Tonicella rubra*
zybrowii Gofas, Salas & Taviani in Wisshak et al. 2009 - Neopycnodonte
zylensis Gofas & Waren 1982 - Alvania